B. M.
Eb. 18
o

# TYPE-SPECIMENS OF BIRDS
IN THE
# BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)

Zoology [Aves]

## Vol. 2

## PASSERINES

RACHEL L. M. WARREN
AND
C. J. O. HARRISON

BRITISH MUSEUM
2 JUN 1971
NATURAL HISTORY

TRUSTEES OF
THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)
LONDON : 1971

© Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History) 1971

Printed in England by Staples Printers Limited at their Kettering, Northants, establishment

# INTRODUCTION

THIS second volume lists in alphabetical order the name-bearing type specimens of passerine birds in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History), following the format used for the non-passerines in volume I. The key numbers refer to passerine families or sub-families as follows:—

1. Eurylaimidae
2. Dendrocolaptidae
3. Furnariidae
4. Formicariidae
5. Conopophagidae
6. Rhinocryptidae

27. Cinclidae
28. Troglodytidae
29. Mimidae
30. Prunellidae

**Muscicapidae**

31. Turdinae

48. Meliphagidae

**Emberizidae**

49. Emberizinae
50. Cardinalinae
Richmondeninae
51. Thraupinae

e)

ie

Paradisaeidae
71. Corvidae

The use of letters in addition to figures was necessary owing to taxonomic changes during the period of preparation.

Volume 2 differs from volume 1 in including drawings in the Department of Zoology accepted as type specimens (see below). The drawings of non-passerines accepted as types are listed among other amendments to volume 1 on pp. 613–622.

A third volume is in preparation which lists in systematic order all the names included in volumes 1 and 2.

The *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* lays responsibilities upon the institutions in which types are deposited (recommendation 72). However, as was pointed out in the Introduction to Volume 1, they cannot

© Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History) 1971

## ERRATA

p. 113, *line* 26, chyula *should be* chyulu.
p. 149, *line* 45, pallidae *should be* pallida.
p. 175, *line* 20, ferreo rostris *should be* ferreorostris.
p. 257, *last entry*, family number *should be* 35.
p. 344, *delete* line 5.
p. 345, *fourth entry*, family number *should be* 38.
p. 345, *fifth entry*, family number *should be* 37A.
p. 373, *line* 13, China Seas *should be* Malaya.
p. 385, *line* 8, nigro rufa *should be* nigrorufa.
p. 413, *line* 28, pallidicpes *should be* pallidiceps.

Printed in England by Staples Printers Limited at their Kettering, Northants, establishment

# INTRODUCTION

THIS second volume lists in alphabetical order the name-bearing type specimens of passerine birds in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History), following the format used for the non-passerines in volume I. The key numbers refer to passerine families or sub-families as follows:—

1. Eurylaimidae
2. Dendrocolaptidae
3. Furnariidae
4. Formicariidae
5. Conopophagidae
6. Rhinocryptidae
7. Cotingidae
8. Pipridae
9. Tyrannidae
10. Oxyruncidae
11. Phytotomidae
12. Pittidae
13. Acanthisittidae
14. Philepittidae
15. Menuridae
16. Atrichornithidae
17. Alaudidae
18. Hirundinidae
19. Motacillidae
20. Campephagidae
21. Pycnonotidae
22. Irenidae
23. Laniidae
24. Vangidae
25. Bombycillidae
26. Dulidae
27. Cinclidae
28. Troglodytidae
29. Mimidae
30. Prunellidae

**Muscicapidae**

31. Turdinae
32A. Orthonychinae
32B. Timaliinae
33. Paradoxornithinae
34. Polioptilinae
35. Sylviinae
36. Malurinae
37. Muscicapinae
37A. Rhipidurinae
38. Monarchinae
39. Pachycephalinae
40. Aegithalidae
41. Remizidae
42. Paridae
43. Sittidae
44A. Certhiidae
44B. Rhabdornithidae
44C. Climacteridae
45. Dicaeidae
46. Nectariniidae
47. Zosteropidae
48. Meliphagidae

**Emberizidae**

49. Emberizinae
50. Cardinalinae
Richmondeninae
51. Thraupinae
52. Tersininae
53. Geospizinae
54. Parulidae
55. Drepanididae
56. Vireonidae
57. Icteridae

**Fringillidae**

58. Fringillinae
59. Carduelinae
60. Estrildidae
61. Ploceidae
62. Sturnidae
63. Oriolidae
64. Dicruridae
65. Callaeidae (none)
66. Grallinidae
67. Artamidae
68. Cracticidae
69. Ptilinorhynchidae
70. Paradisaeidae
71. Corvidae

The use of letters in addition to figures was necessary owing to taxonomic changes during the period of preparation.

Volume 2 differs from volume 1 in including drawings in the Department of Zoology accepted as type specimens (see below). The drawings of non-passerines accepted as types are listed among other amendments to volume 1 on pp. 613–622.

A third volume is in preparation which lists in systematic order all the names included in volumes 1 and 2.

The *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* lays responsibilities upon the institutions in which types are deposited (recommendation 72). However, as was pointed out in the Introduction to Volume 1, they cannot

fulfil these responsibilities unless authors notify them of the publication of new names based on specimens in their institutions. Labelling of the specimens before publication is no substitute ; see the entry " *meinertzhageni* " in the additions and corrections to volume 1 on p. 618.

We hope that our colleagues in other museums will find this catalogue to be a valuable, accurate and systematic record of the bird holotypes and selected syntypes, numbering about 8,500, in the Department of Zoology.

We apologise for any minor inconsistencies of presentation, due to the fact that the original entries were prepared in systematic order, over a period of years, and that more than one person was involved. Some small differences in the wording of entries which only became apparent in the final proofs were not considered of sufficient importance to merit alteration.

## Drawings as Type Specimens

The library of the Museum holds a number of original drawings of birds, on which, in some instances, the descriptions and names of new species were based, and the models of which were not preserved. These drawings must, therefore, be considered as the holotypes, and all those accepted as such are now listed in this volume. They are all of Australian birds, by four artists of whom Forster, Parkinson and Ellis have been dealt with by Lysaght (1959). The fourth was *Thomas Watling* [1762–?*c.* 1810].

Watling arrived at Port Jackson, Sydney, in October 1792, as a convict transported for forgery ; and was employed by Surgeon J. White to make drawings ' of landscapes and natural objects '. Latham (1801, *and in* Sharpe 1906) may have based his descriptions in whole or in part on Watling's drawings or on copies of them by himself and others (see references on p. vi) although he also had access to the paintings by various artists collected by A. B. Lambert. These were drawn in New South Wales and sent to Latham in about 1800, and are now in Lord Derby's library at Knowsley, Lancashire. The two series of drawings were compared by H. W. England, Librarian of the department of Zoology at the Museum (Mathews 1942), and he numbered the drawings in the sequence in which they are mounted in the volumes. Both the Watling and the Lambert drawing numbers are given in the entries here. A number of the drawings listed by Sharpe (1906) cannot be accepted as types of Latham's descriptions ; some being now considered indeterminate, while in other instances Latham used other material. Some type descriptions were wrongly attributed to Latham by Sharpe. Four of Latham's English names, although listed by Sharpe, were not latinized by him and are not types. Since they are in English they are not referred to in the main sequence of this volume ; they are :—no. 270 Crested or Caspian Tern, no. 274 New Holland Tern, no. 277 New Holland Crimson-billed Gull, and no. 291 New Holland Penguin.

# Additional notes on Authors and Collections

*Johann Natterer* [1787–1843] *and August von Pelzeln* [1825–1891]

The collection made by Natterer in Brazil between 1817 and 1835 went to the Imperial Zoological Cabinet, Vienna, and was described by von Pelzeln (1871) using some names proposed by Natterer. Von Pelzeln would refer to several specimens that had been collected from various localities on different dates, and only rarely selected a holotype. P. L. Sclater received a number of the specimens in exchange with Vienna, and his collection was purchased by the Museum between 1884 and 1890. Those specimens referred to by Sclater (1888–1890) as " authentic specimens ", the dates and localities of which agree with the original description, are recognised here as syntypes.

*N. A. Vigors* [1785–1840] *and T. Horsfield* [1773–1859]

" Australian birds in the collection of the Linnean Society" (*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 170–331) was published on 9 February 1827 (minutes of the Council of the Society). The first four volumes of Peters' Checklist (1931–1939) cite the year incorrectly as 1826, while subsequent volumes cite 1827. A few entries in volume 1 of the present work may give the incorrect date.

*E. L. Layard* [1824–1900] *and his son L. C. Layard* (*dates not known*)

Sharpe (1906) gives information on the Layards, father and son, and my note on H. B. Tristram in volume one mentions the former. L. C. Layard would sometimes send home to his father further specimens from the same locality soon after the original description was published. Some of these have been incorrectly labelled " type " or described as such in the Catalogue of Birds. Where this has occurred such invalid " types " have entries in the present work with the initial name not in boldface print.

# Acknowledgements

Although in the first volume I expressed my thanks to the Bird Section staff as a whole, three names deserve special mention. When head of the section Sir Norman Kinnear did much work on the selection of type specimens from the older collections of Indian birds. Under the supervision of Mr. C. J. O. Harrison, Mr. S. A. Parker checked and revised the layout of every entry in Volume 1, as well as a number in this volume. For the last three years Mr. Harrison has continued this work in collaboration with me, and so enabled the task to be completed.

1 *September*, 1970 R. L. M. WARREN

## References

GLADSTONE, H. S., 1937. Thomas Watling, limner of Dumfries. *Trans. Dumfriesshire and Galloway nat. Hist. Antiq. Soc.*, (3) **20** : 70–133.

GRAY, G. R., 1843. Some rectification of the nomenclature of Australian birds. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, **11** : 189–194.

GMELIN, J. F., 1789. *Systema Naturae . . . Editio Decimo Tertia . . . cura J. F. Gmelin.* 3 vols . . . Lipsiae.

HINDWOOD, K. A., 1931. Historical associations and early records of the Emu-Wren. *Emu*, **31** : 99–110.

HINDWOOD, K. A., 1965. Sydney bird paintings. *Austr. Zool.*, **13** : 86.

LATHAM, J., 1801. *Index Ornithologicus, 2nd. Supplement.* London.

LYSAGHT, A., 1959. Some Eighteenth Century bird paintings in the library of Sir Joesph Banks (1743–1820). *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Hist. Ser.*, **1** : 251–372.

MATHEWS, G. M., 1942. The Lambert drawings. *Emu.* **42** : 123–124.

MATHEWS, G. M. & IREDALE, T., 1922. Thomas Watling, artist. *Austral Avian Record*, **5** : 22–32, 69–73.

PELZELN, A. von, 1871. *Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens.* Wien.

PETERS, J. L. *et al.*, 1951–1968. *Check-list of birds of the world.* Cambridge, Mass.

RIENITZ, R & RIENITZ, T., 1963. *Early artists of Australia.* Sydney.

SAWYER, F. C., 1949–1950. Notes on some original drawings of birds used by John Latham. *J. Soc. Bibliog. nat. Hist.*, **2** : 177–179, 190.

SCLATER, P. L., 1888–1890. *Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum*, vols. 14–15. London.

SHARPE, R. B., 1906. Section 3, Birds. *in, History of the collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum*, **2** : 79–515.

VIGORS, N. A. & HORSFIELD, T., 1827. Australian birds in the collection of the Linnean Society. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **15**:170–331.

WATLING, T., 1792. *Original water-colour drawings of natives, animals, plants and scenery in the neighbourhood of Port Jackson, New South Wales.* [In the Library of the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History)].

## Corrections and Additions to Vols. 1 and 2.

The corrections and additions to the preceding volume, and those relating to the present volume which were noted too late for inclusion in the main body of the text, are included as appendices on pp. 613-622 and 623 - 628.

**aberdare**—*Cisticola robusta aberdare* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *supplement* : 426. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.3673. Aberdare Range, 9,000–11,000′, Kenya, 26 March 1912. Collected and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**aberrans**—*Drymoica aberrans* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves*, pl. 78. SYNTYPE, Adult female (male, *vide* Lynes, *Ibis*, (12)6, *Supplement*, (1930) : 615). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.90 (?error in register, =.97). Near Port Natal, (South Africa, on label; Transvaal, *vide* White, *Occ. Pap. Nat. Mus. Southern Rhodesia*, 262 (1962) : 660). Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Museum.
*See also* Lynes, *Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*, (1930) : 615.

**abingdoni**—*Cactornis abingdoni* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870 . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 326, fig. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.561. Abingdon Island, Galapagos Archipelago, (Dec. 1868, on label). Collected by A. Habel. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 20. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**ablutum**—*Dicaeum sanguinolentum ablutum* Robinson and Kloss, 1923 . . . . . **45**
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 11 : 57. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927. 4.18.691. Tamansari, 16,000′, near Banjoewnagi, East Java, 20 Jan. 1920. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by H. C. Robinson.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**abuensis**—*Dumetia albigularis abuensis* Harington, 1915 . . **32B**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 : 429. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.4702. Mount Abu, Deesa, India, 27 April 1875. Collected by E. A. Butler. Hume Collection.
There are four other syntypes in the collection, two adult and two immature.

**abuensis**—*Otocompsa jocosa abuensis* Whistler, 1931 . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.2519. Mount Abu, Rajputana, 29 April 1868. Hume Collection.

**abyssinica**—*Eremomela elegans abyssinica* Bannerman, 1911 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.10.15.840. Omo River, 2,000′, Kullo, South-western Abyssinia, 24 June 1905. Collected by P. Zaphiro. Presented by W. N. Macmillan.

**abyssinica**—*Lusciniola abyssinica* Blundell and Lovat, 1899 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.109. Lake Chercher, near Harrar, South Abyssinia, 12 July 1899. Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.

**abyssinica**—*Salpornis salvadorii abyssinica* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . **44a**
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 597. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.10.15.1148. Limmu, (c. 150 miles west of Addis Ababa, *vide op. cit.* 552, pl. 12, map.), 2,300′, Urguessa River, Abyssinia, 30 April 1905. Collected by P. C. Zaphiro. Presented by W. N. Macmillan.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**abariensis**—*Notiocorys abariensis* Chubb, 1921 . . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.3713. Abary River, British Guiana, Nov. 1906. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**abariensis**—*Pachysylvia thoracicus abariensis* Chubb, 1921 . . **56**
*Birds of British Guiana*, 2 : 395. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.3629. Abary River, British Guiana, July 1906. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**abariensis**—*Planesticus fumigatus abariensis* Chubb, 1918 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.6.28. 124. Abary River, British Guiana, Sept. 1906. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**acer**—*Tyranniscus acer* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 206. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.643. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, Aug. 1879. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection. This specimen was registered as the type, but another was listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 134.

**acholiensis**—*Sheppardia aequatorialis acholiensis* Macdonald, 1940 . **31**
*Ibis*, (14) 4 : 670. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.10.3.21. Kitibol, 6,000′, Acholi Hills, Imatong Mountains, Sudan, 16 Nov. 1938. Collected and presented by F. O. Cave.

**acuminata**—*Haemophila acuminata* Salvin and Godman, 1886 . **49**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves*, 1 : 397. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.558. Yauntepec, Mexico. Collected by Deppe. Sclater Collection, from the Berlin Museum.
Salvin and Godman took the name from a Lichtenstein nomen nudum, *Aimophila acuminata*, *vide Nomencl. Av. Musei Zool. Berol.* (1854) : 43.

**acuticauda**—*Munia acuticauda* Hodgson, 1836. . . . . **60**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.823. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**acutipennis**—*Hapalocercus acutipennis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 187. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.320. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 95. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**acutirostris**—*Brachypteryx acutirostris* Eyton, 1845 . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 228. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.3.4.36. Malacca, Malaya. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.

**acutirostris**—*Calandrella acutirostris* Hume, 1873 . . . **17**
*In* Henderson and Hume, *Lahore to Yarkand* : 265. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.3739. Balakchi, Yarkand, 5 Aug. 1870. Collected by Dr. G. Henderson. Hume Collection.

**adamsi**—*Alauda adamsi* Hume, 1871 . . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 405. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.3218. Murdan, India, Dec. 1870. Collected by Capt. Unwin. Hume Collection.
There are six other syntypes in the collection.

**adamsi**—*Montifringilla adamsi* Adams, 1859 . . . . . **61**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 (pub. 1859) : 482. ex Moore MS. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.1.6.1. Ladakh and Little Tibet, July 1852 (*vide* Adams, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 178). Collected and presented by A. L. Adams.
The single Adams specimen received from the Honourable East India Company Museum was listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 262, as the type, but Adams (*vide Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 178) refers to several syntypes and the above specimen presented by Adams has been selected.

**adjacens**—*Apalis melanocephala adjacens* Clancey, 1969 . . **35**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 89 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.3383. Njesi Plateau, c.5000′, Unangu, North Mozambique, Lat. 12°45′ S., Long. 35°20′ E., 11 August 1945. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**admiralis**—*Cisticola emini admiralis* Bates, 1930 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.3.4.2. Kulikoro, French Sudan, 9 July 1928. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**adoxa**—*Spermophila adoxa* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . **50**
*Birds of Jamaica* : 253, pl. 65 (1849). HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.17. Grand Vale, Jamaica, 9 Aug. 1845. Collected by and purchased of P. H. Gosse.

**adusta**—*Synallaxis adusta* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . . . **3**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 450. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.209. 6,000′, Mount Roraima, British Guiana, 7 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**aemodius**—*Conostoma aemodius* Hodgson, 1841 . . . . . **33**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 10 : 857. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.780. Nepal: north region close to perpetual snows. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**aemodius**—*Parus aemodius* Blyth, 1844 . . . . . **42**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13, pt. 2, 1 : 943. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1967.36.1. (assigned later). Collector's no. 830). Nepal. Collected for and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
The specimen has no tail. Blyth used a Hodgson MS. name. Two specimens were listed as types by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 8 (1883) : 43.

**aeneigularis**—*Nectarinia aeneigularis* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.12. Sotik, Kenya, 6 Oct. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**aequatorialis**—*Amaurospiza aequatorialis* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Not fully adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.103. Pallatanga, Ecuador, 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**aequatorialis**—*Callene aequatorialis* Jackson, 1906 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1906.1.5.1. Kericho, 7,500′, Lumbwa, Kenya, 15 June 1903. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**aequatorialis**—*Megabias aequatorialis* Jackson, 1904 . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.10.3. Entebbe, Uganda (4,000′, 6 Oct. 1901, on label). Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson.
A female syntype, not in the collection, was also described.

**aequatorialis**—*Quiscalus aequatorialis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . **57**
*Catalogue of a collection of American birds* : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.334. Babahoyo, west Ecuador. Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**aequatorialis**—*Thamnistes aequatorialis* P. L. Sclater, 1861. . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1961 : 380. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.178. Rio Napo, Ecuador (type locality restricted by Chapman, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 36 (1917) : 369). Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
The other syntype is in the collection.

**aequinoctialis**—*Cyclorhynchus aequinoctialis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.694. Napo River, eastern Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**aestigma**—*Muscicapa aestigma* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . . **37**
*Catalogue of mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by Hodgson to the British Museum* : 90, 155. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, *vide*, Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 206). Reg. no. 1843.1.13. 684. (Collector's no. 141). Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as the type by Sharpe (*op. cit.*). There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**aethiopica**—*Hirundo aethiopica* Blanford, 1869 . . . . **18**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 329. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1869.10.16.4. (Barakit, 7,500′, Tigré, Abyssinia, 24 May 1868 on label). Collected by W. T. Blanford and presented by the Governor and Council of the Bombay Government.

**aethiops**—*Oryzoborus aethiops* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.10.95. Nanegal, West Ecuador, Feb. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**æthiops**—*Poecilodryas aethiops* P. L. Sclater, 1880 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 66, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.19. Kabakadai, New Britain, Jan. 1879. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown and purchased of Gerrard.

**aethiops**—*Thamnophilus aethiops* P. L. Sclater, 1858. . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 65. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.37. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Probably collected by Villavicencio. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from Verreaux.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**affinis**—*Abrornis affinis* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **35**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 341. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3042. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company.

**affinis**—*Apalis affinis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 116. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1022. (Mubuku Valley, 11 Jan. 1906, on label), Eastern Ruwenzori. Collected by R. E. Dent. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**affinis**—*Cinnyris affinis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **46**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4786. (Allocated in 1961). Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
In very bad condition. Although Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 108, refers to two specimens, this is the only one that can be traced.

**affinis**—*Drymoica affinis* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves*, pl. 77. SYNTYPE, female (immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 195). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.109. South Africa. (=Rustenberg; *vide* Roberts, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, (1922); 242). Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South Africa Society.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *op. cit.*, but there is no information regarding the number of specimens available.

**affinis**—*Garrulax affinis* Blyth, 1843 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 : 950. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.553. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection. The author used Hodgson's MS name.

**affinis**—*Hapalophus affinis* G. R. Gray, 1837 . . . . . **23**
*Mag. nat. Hist.*, (n.s.) 1 : 489. HOLOTYPE (Adult male, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 142). Reg. no. 1837.6.10.407. Zanzibar. Purchased at Baron Laugier's sale in Paris.

**affinis**—*Hemignathus affinis* Rothschild, 1893 . . . . . **55**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 112. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.142. Collector's number 1698). Mauai Island, Sandwich Islands, (9 Aug. 1892, on label). Collected by H. C. Palmer. Rothschild Bequest.
No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919) : 170 was one of a series of syntypes which included the above specimen.

affinis—*Mirafra affinis* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . **17**
*J Asiat Soc. Bengal*, 13 (1844, pub. 1845) : 959.
The two Jerdon specimens listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 615 are presumably those described by Jerdon

as *Mirafra affinis* in the *Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 13, vol. 31 (1844, pub. 1846) : 136. Although Blyth used Jerdon's MS name it is not known from what specimens the former made his description.

**affinis**—*Myiolestes affinis* G. R. Gray, 1862. . . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 430. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1284. Gagie Island (off western New Guinea). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**affinis**—*Myiothera affinis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **12**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 145. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880 1.1.4782. (allocated at a later date). Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The specimen is a partly-relaxed mount almost completely devoid of feathers but is the specimen referable to the period of the description.

**affinis**—*Phoenicornis affinis* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . **20**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub. 1840) : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount, tail incomplete). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2757. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is another syntype in the collection.

affinis—*Phyllopneuste affinis* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **35**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*; 82; and also J. E. Gray, *List of Mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson . . . to the British Museum* (1846) : 65. These are *nomina nuda* and the specimen listed as the type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 65, has no type status.

**affinis**—*Poecile affinis* Prjevalski, 1876 . . . . . **42**
*Mongol. i strana Tangut.*, 2 : 52. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.5.4.75. Kansu, Mongolia, (February, on label). Collected by N. Prjevalski. Purchased of M. Menzbier as the type.
There is a translation of the description by F. C. Craemers in Rowley, *Ornithological Miscellany* 2 (1877) : 188.

**affinis**—*Poocaetes gramineus affinis* Miller, 1888 . . . . . **49**
*Auk*, 5 : 404. HOLOTYPE, Reg. no. 1906.12.7.3737. Salem, Oregon, 29 May 1887. Collected by and purchased of G. S. Miller. The specimen was not received until 1937 but was given the registration number of the original collection.

**affinis**—*Salicaria affinis* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . . . **35**
*Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum* : 64, 151. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.836. Nepal. Collected by a native collector for B. H. Hodgson. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**affinis**—*Xanthopygia affinis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 118. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1907.12.12.98. Racu Racu torrent, 6,000′, Mount Morrison, central Formosa, Jan. 1906. Collected by and purchased of W. Goodfellow.

This is the author's selected female. His selected male and other syntypes are also in the collection.

**africana**—*Mirafra africana* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **17**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa . . . 1834*; Appendix : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845. 7.6.201. Eastern province of the colony as far as Latakoo. Collected by and purchased of Sir A. Smith.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**africanoides**—*Mirafra africanoides* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **17**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa . . . 1834*; Appendix : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.89. Eastern province of the colony and country towards Latakoo (in text; type locality restricted to Colesberg by Macdonald, *Contributions to the Ornithology of western South Africa*, 1957 : 95, to Litakun, near Kuruman, by White, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 80 (1960) : 11, and back to Colesberg by Clancey, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 80 (1960) : 103). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.

There are two other syntypes in the collection; other syntypes are at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**agilis**—*Anthus agilis* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3024. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**agilis**—*Euscarthmus agilis* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 28, pl. 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.372. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**agnatus**—*Furnarius agnatus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . **3**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 159. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5 20.30. Valle Dupar, Santa Marta, Colombia, 1870. Collected by G. Joad. Sclater Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection. See Salvin and Godman, *Ibis*, (4) 3 (1879) : 197.

**agricola**—*Sylvia* (*Acrocephalus*) *agricola* Jerdon, 1844 . . . **35**
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 13, pt. 2. : 131. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.4.30.15. Near Nellore. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.

This specimen was labelled as the type but there is another syntype in the collection.

**agricolensis**—*Jerdonia agricolensis* Hume, 1870 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 182. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1888.2.20.236. (Etawah, India. 14 Oct. 1869, on label). Collected by W. E. Brooks. Tweeddale Collection.
The specimen is that selected by Jerdon (*op. cit.*, p. 185). There are other syntypes in the collection.

**alakulensis**—*Budytes thumbergi alakulensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1949 . . . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.43. Lake Ala Kul. west of Dzungaria, Turkestan-Mongolia border 9 May 1876. Collected by Dr. O. Finsch and purchased of the Geographical Society of Bremen.

alberti—*Menura alberti* Bonaparte, 1850 . . . . . **15**
*Conspectus generum avium*, 1 : 215. Bonaparte used a Gould MS. name (*vide* Gould, *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 2 (1850) : 67). Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 663, listed a specimen from Gould as the type; but de Schaunsee, *Proc. Acad. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 188, quotes a letter of Gould indicating that the type was sent to Wilson and states that it is now at Philadelphia.

**albescens**—*Pachyramphus albescens* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds*: 50, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Cat. 2042. Buenos Aires. (The date 4 Jan. 1837 on an early label appears to refer to the date on which it was received by Gould). Collected and presented by C. Darwin.
Labelled as the original of the figure.

**albicaudata**—*Muscicapa albicaudata* Jerdon, 1840 . . . . **37**
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 11 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.10.51. Nilgiri Hills, India (Madras, on label, amended by a later hand). Collected and presented as the type by T. C. Jerdon.
A second specimen from the same region was received at a later date.

**albiceps**—*Turdus albiceps* Swinhoe, 1864 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (1) 6 : 363. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.656. (Tamsuy, Formosa, 15 March 1864, *vide* Swinhoe, *Ibis*, (2) 2 (1866) : 135, pl. 5). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
Listed as type by Swinhoe, 1866 (*loc. cit.*). The two other syntypes cannot be traced in the collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**albicilius**—*Buglodytes albicilius* Verreaux, 1854 . . . . . **28**
*C. r. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 38 : 57. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.1.17.59. Santa Marta, New Granada. Collected for and purchased of Verreaux.

**albicollis**—*Ixulus flavicollis albicollis* Ticehurst and Whistler, 1924 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.3.13.2. Dharmsala, 4,000′, Kangra, north-west Himalayas, 20 Nov. 1921. Collected and presented by H. Whistler.

**albicollis**—*Pipilo albicollis* P. L. Schlater, 1858 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 304. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.9.27.19. Mexico. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé.
This specimen was listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 468. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 756, listed another museum specimen, Reg. no. 1885.2.10.584, collected by Boucard, as the type.

**albicrissalis**—*Bradypterus alfreda albicrissalis* Neumann, 1914 . **35**
*Orn. Monats.*, 22 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1008. Mubuku Valley, (5,000′, on label), East Ruwenzori Mountains, Africa, 5 April 1907. Collected by G. Legge on the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**albidiventris**—*Cinclodes albidiventris* P. L. Sclater, 1860. . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 77. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 24). Reg. no. 1889.5.20.74. Panza, Chimborazo, Ecuador, 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**albifacies**—*Poecilodryas albifacies* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **37**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 16 : 318, 432. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.76. Choquei District, Astrolabe Mountains, South-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**albifrons**—*Chlorospingus albifrons* Salvin and Godman, 1889 . **51**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 237. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.7.1.913. Omilteme, 8,000′, Sierra Madre del Sur, Guerrero, Mexico, July 1888. Collected by Mrs H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**albifrons**—*Crithagra albifrons* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.8. Kikuyu, Kenya, 5 Aug. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**albifrons**—*Machaerirhynchus albifrons* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 429, pl. 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.692. Waigiou Island, off North-west New Guinea, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 392. This is the only specimen from this locality but three other syntypes from Mysol, also part of the type locality, are in the Collection.

**albifrons**—*Pericrocotus albifrons* Jerdon, 1862 . . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1862.1.17.14. Thayetmyo, Upper Burma. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**albifrons**—*Platystira albifrons* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 159. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.61. Loge River, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 147. There is a second syntype in the collection.

**albifrons**—*Setophaga albifrons* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871 . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 784. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.497. Upper wood—region of Merida, Venezuela. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 423. There is another syntype in the collection.

**albigularis**—*Empidonax albigularis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859 . **9**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1448. Dueñas, Guatamala, 1 Feb. 1858. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**albigularis**—*Heterocnemis albigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.79. Rio Napo, Quixos Province, east Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux, probably by Cillavicencio. Sclater Collection.

**albigularis**—*Leptasthenura striata albigularis* Morrison, 1938 . . **3**
*Ibis*, (14) 2 : 775. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1939.6.17.1. Lircay, 10,660′, Huancavelica Dept., central Peru, 29 Nov. 1937. Collected by and purchased of A. Morrison.

**albigularis**—*Nemosia albigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 109, pl. 99. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.816. Bogota. Collected by E. Parzudaki. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) : 87. The other syntypes are in the collection.

**albigularis**—*Philydor albigularis* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . **3**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 450. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.348. 6,000′, Roraima, British Guiana, 5 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**albigularis**—*Sclerurus albigularis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869. . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 (publ. 1869) : 630. HOLOTYPE, Adult.

Reg. no. 1889.5.20.416. Venezuela, 1868 (Cumbre de Valencia, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 247). Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

The authors used Swainson's MS. name.

albigularis—*Synallaxis albigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 63. Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American Birds*, 1862 : 151, referred to specimen B.M. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.135 from Zamora, Ecuador, as the type. This is in fact the specimen described by Sclater in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 456, and has no type status.

**albigularis**—*Xenocichla albigularis* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **21**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 103, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.649. Fantee, West Africa. Collected by Ussher. Sharpe Collection.

**albiloris**—*Grallaria albiloris* Taczanowski, 1880 . . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 201. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.20.635. Callacate, 4,800-5,200′, northern Peru, 2 May 1879. Collected by Stolzmann. Sclater Collection.

Listed as "authentic specimen" by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 321.

**albiloris**—*Pachyrhamphus albiloris* Chubb, 1920 . . . . . **7**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1515. San Estaban, Carabobo, Venezuela (1871, on label). Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

**albiloris**—*Polioptila albiloris* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 . . **34**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 298. HOLOTYPE, Adult. (male, on label). Reg. no. 1885.3.2.612. (Chuacus, *vide* Salvin, *Ibis*, (1) 2 (1860) : 397). Vera Paz, Montagua Valley, Guatemala, Feb. 1860.

**albinuchalis**—*Thamnophilus albinuchalis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1850.1.31.56. Guayaquil, south-west Ecuador. Collected and presented by Capt. H. Kellett and Lt. Wood of *H.M.S. Herald*.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**albirictus**—*Bhuchanga albirictus* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **64**
*The Indian Review*, 1 (1836, publ. 1837) : 326. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.718. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Received with his main collection, the specimen has Hodgson's drawing number on the label and is therefore likely to have been before him when the description was made.

**albispecularis**—*Tachyphorus albispecularis* Leotaud, 1866 . . **51**
*Oiseaux de l'Ile de la Trinidad* : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.12.734. Trinidad. Sclater Collection.
Labelled "one of the types". See also Sclater, *Ibis*, (2) 3 (1867) : 108.

**albitorquata**—*Amadina fasciata albitorquata* Vincent 1933 . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.18. Fort Johnston, 1,700′, Nyasaland, 1 May 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**albitorques**—*Philemon albitorques* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 553. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.99. Wild Island, Admiralty Islands, South-west Pacific. Collected by J. Murray, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.

**albitorquis**—*Spermophila albitorquis* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.402. Capulalpam, South Mexico, Oct. 1860. Collected by A. Sallé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection, but the measurements of the selected syntype are more accurate (*vide* A. R. Phillips, *in prep.* 1970).

**albiventer**—*Tesia albiventer* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.418. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**albiventris**—*Callene albiventris* Blanford, 1867 . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 833, pl. 39. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.9.15.2. Pulney Hills, 6,000-7,000′, south India. Collected and presented by the Rev. S. Fairbank.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 16. Blanford used Fairbank's MS name.

**albiventris**—*Camaroptera brevicaudata albiventris* Granvik, 1934 . **35**
*Revue Zool. Bot. afr.*, 25 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.3.84. Manda Islands, Kenya. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**albiventris**—*Cyclorhis albiventris* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . **56**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886. 9.15.344. Bahia, Brazil. Collected by Wucherer. Sclater Collection.

**albiventris**—*Hyloterpe albiventris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . **39**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5. 13. 110. La Trinidad, Benguet District, north-west Luzon, Philippines, 5 March 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**albiventris**—*Loxia albiventris* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 437. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.11.1.877. Near Pekin, Aug. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection (see also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**albiventris**—*Mimocichla ardesiaca albiventris* P. L. Sclater, 1889 . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 326. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.10.4. Batalie, Dominica, West Indies, 8 March 1889. Collected by G. A. Ramage and presented by the West Indies Committee of the Royal Society.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**albiventris**—*Monarcha albiventris* Gould, 1866 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 217. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1311. Cape York, Australia. Collected by J. Jardine for C. Coxen. Gould Collection.

**albiventris**—*Niornis albiventris* Godwin-Austen, 1876 . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 45, pt. 2 : 199. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1949. Sengmai, Manipur Valley, North-east Frontier, India. Collected by W. Robert. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**albiventris**—*Parus albiventris* Shelley, 1881 . . . . . **42**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 116. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1408. Ugogo, East Africa. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**albiventris**—*Rhamphocaenus albiventris* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . **34**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 95. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.388. Surinam, Guiana. Collected by C. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.
Listed as one of the types by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 261.

**albocinctus**—*Acridotheres albocinctus* Godwin-Austen and Walden, 1875. . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 251. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2916. (Sengmai, on label), Manipur Valley, Eastern India. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**albocinctus**—*Turdus albocinctus* Royle, 1839 . . . . . **31**
*Illustrations of Botany and natural History of the Himalayan Mountains*: pl. 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1988. (Bengal on label). Collected by J. F. Royle and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**albocinereus**—*Syristes albocinereus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880: pl. 156. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.765. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 183. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**albocoronata**—*Serpophaga albocoronata* Gould, 1839 . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1837.2.21.344. Maldonado. Collected by Capt. Fitzroy, R.N., of *H.M.S. Beagle*. Presented by Sir W. Burnett and Capt. Fitzroy.
Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 5 (1927) : 382.

**albofasciatus**—*Dryoscopus albofasciatus* Sharpe, 1891 . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 598. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.16. Mount Elgon, 6,000′, East Africa, 12 Feb. 1890. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**albofrontata**—*Gerygone* ? *albofrontata* J. E. Gray, 1844 . . **36**
*The Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror*, 1, *Birds* (1844) : 5, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.9.29.25. "Brought from New Zealand" (Chatham Island, in British Museum Register). Collected by Dieffenbach. Presented by the New Zealand Company.

**albofrontata**—*Hetaerornis albofrontata* Layard, 1854 . . . **62**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 13 : 217. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1853.5.3.34. Ceylon. Collected by Thwaites. Purchased of Cumming.
This specimen was in the collection but omitted from Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 56.

**albogrisea**—*Serphophaga albogrisea* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.473. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**albogriseus**—*Pachyrhamphus albogriseus* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 78. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1511. Bogota, Colombia. (Collected by E. Parzudaki, on label). Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**albogularis**—*Abrornis albogularis* Moore, 1854 . . . . **35**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 340. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3059. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**albogularis**—*Crithagra albogularis* Smith, 1833 . . . . **59**
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.76. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South Africa Society.

**albogularis**—*Platyrhynchus albogularis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.223. Pallatanga, Ecuador (Oct. 1858, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**albogularis**—*Prinia albogularis* Walden, 1870 . . . . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 219. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.467. Coorg, South India. Collected by Lord Walden. Tweeddale Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**albogularis**—*Suya albogularis* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 459. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.1215. East coast of Achean, Sumatra, (5 Feb. 1873, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**alboides**—*Motacilla alboides* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **19**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 191. SYNTYPE, Adult male (in winter plumage with white throat, *vide* Kinnear, MS note). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.463. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**alboniger**—*Saxicola alboniger* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **31**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8. 4212. Nurree Nai, hills west of Sehwan, Sindh, 27 Jan. 1872. Hume Collection.
Listed as type by Hume, *loc. cit.* : 185. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**albonotatus**—*Trochocercus albonotatus* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 121. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.33. Mount Elgon, East Africa. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**alboolivacea**—*Cyornis alboolivacea* Hume, 1877 . . . . **38**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 488. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.3995. Malacca, (July 1877, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**alboplagatus**—*Dryoscopus alboplagatus* Jackson, 1906 . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1906.6.3.2. Doingo Narok, Kenya, 26 March 1906. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**albosuperciliaris**—*Garrulax albosuperciliaris* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2257. Munipur Valley, near Kaibi, north-east Bengal. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**albosuperciliaris**—*Suya albosuperciliaris* Hume, 1871 . . . . **35**
*in* Handerson and Hume, *Ibis*, (3) 1 : 409. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1873.6.30.12. Koshtak, plains of Yarkand, 10 Sept. 1870. Collected by G. Henderson. Purchased of Gerrard.

**aldabranus**—*Nesillas aldabranus* Benson and Penny, 1968 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 88 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1968.43.1. ¼ mile from western extremity of Middle Island (Johnny Channel or Gionnet), Aldabra Atoll, Indian Ocean, 11 Dec. 1967. Collected by M. J. Penny. From the Royal Society Aldabra Expedition.

**alexanderi**—*Eremomela flaviventris alexanderi* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 673. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.985. Bara, Kordofan, Sudan, 27 April 1904. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

**alexanderi**—*Nigrita alexanderi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.22.325. Fernando Po. (Banterbari, Bubu Town, on label), 6 Feb. 1904. Collected by E. Seimund. Presented by Mrs P. Sladen, the Duke of Bedford, and the Hon. W. Rothschild.
The author labelled this specimen as the type but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**alexanderi**—*Ploceus* (*Othyphantes*) *baglafecht alexanderi* Sclater, 1925 **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3682. Gudima, Iri River, north-east Belgian Congo, 5 Sept. 1906. Collected and presented by Boyd Alexander.

**alexanderi**—*Poliolais alexanderi* Bannerman, 1915 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.4196. Cameroon Mountains, West Africa, 6 May 1909. Collected by W. Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander bequest.

**alexandri**—*Alethe alexandri* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male on label). Reg. no. 1901.10.29.27. Efulen, Cameroons, 6 June 1901. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**alexandri**—*Lobornis alexandri* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . **60**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 14 : 64. HOLOTYPE, (immature, *vide* Sclater, *Systema avium Aethiopicarum*, (1930) : 773). Reg. no. 1874.5.18.3. Old Calabar, Nigeria. Collected by A. Goldie. Presented by Dr. A. Smith.

**alfredi**—*Bleda alfredi* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.4.20.8. Mwenembe, 7,500′, northern Nyasaland, Sept. 1902. Collected by McClounie and presented by A. Sharpe.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**alfredi**—*Cyanomitra olivacea alfredi* Vincent, 1934 . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.26. Namuli Mountains, 4,600′, Quelimane Province, Portuguese East Africa, 25 July 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**algeriensis**—*Ammomanes algeriensis* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . **17**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 645. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.13.186. Algerian Sahara, 1867. Collected by Loche. Shelley Collection; obtained by Shelley from Schneider of Basel.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**aliena**—*Rhodopechys aliena* Whitaker, 1897. . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.8. Glaui, Morocco, 28 May 1897. Collected and presented by J. I. S. Whitaker.

**aliena**—*Sitagra aliena* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902. 12.8.6. Ruwenzori, Uganda, 13 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**alinae**—*Cyanomitra alinae* Jackson, 1904 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.28.1. Ruwenzori, Central Africa, 12 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**alleni**—*Coereba chloropyga alleni* P. R. Lowe, 1912 . . . **54**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.30.100. Chapade, Matto Grosso, Brazil. 22 April 1885. Collected by H. H. Smith. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**almorae**—*Sitta castaneoventris almoare* Kinnear and Whistler, 1930 **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.11.1.1917. Valley of Ramganga, between Almorah and Pethora, Himalayas, 29 Oct. 1866. Hume Collection.

**alopex**—*Mirafra alopex* Sharpe, 1890. . . . . **17**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 596. 617. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.13.169. Somaliland (restricted to the Haud, east Abyssinia, approx. 45° E., 8° N., by C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 (1955) : 5, *and see* Shelley, *Ibis*, (5) 3 (1885) : 389). Collected by E. Lort Phillips. Shelley Collection.

**alpina**—*Cryptolopha alpina* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 117. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1575. Mukubu Valley, 10,000′, East Ruwenzori, (27 Jan. 1906, on label). Collected by D. Carruthers. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**alpina**—*Taenioptera alpina* Jardine, 1849 . . . . . **9**
*Contributions to Ornithology* : 47, pl. 21. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.420. "Highest ridges of the Andes", near Quito, Ecuador, 1849. Collected by W. Jameson. Jardine Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

alpinus—*Coccothraustes alpinus* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 38. Sharpe referred to a specimen by this name which had been inscribed on the label by M. Parzudaki of whom it was purchased. It is obvious that Sharpe was relegating it to synonymy but in doing so he quoted the name and description and listed it as "s.n.". The specimen reg. no. 1852.5.27.5. cannot now be traced.

**altera**—*Alaemon hamertoni altera* Witherby, 1905 . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (8) 5 : 513. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.28.107. El Afweena, Wasangli Country, Somaliland, 16 Mar. 1904. Collected by and purchased of A. E. Hamerton.

**altera**—*Pyrrhula altera* Rippon, 1906 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.17.616. West Yunnan, (Hwaichiao Valley, 6,700′, Shayang-Chutung Road, 31 Jan. 1906, on label). Collected by G. Rippon and presented as the type.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**alterum**—*Edoliosoma alterum* R. G. W. Ramsay, 1881 . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.130. Cebu, Philippines, April 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**alterum**—*Trichastoma abbotti alterum* Sims, 1957. . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 77 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.1081. Thau-Luu, central Annam, 7 Feb. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indochina.

**althaea**—*Sylvia althaea* Hume, 1878 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 7 : 60. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8. 156. Jhansie, Kashmir, (29 Sept. 1868, on label). Hume Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type. There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**alticola**—*Catharus alticola* Salvin and Godman, 1879 . . . . **31**
*Biologia Centrali-Americana* (*Aves*), 1 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.2.13. Calderas, 7,300′, Volcan de Fuego, Guatemala, Oct. 1873. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**alticola**—*Chamaeospiza alticola* Salvin and Godman, 1889 . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 381. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.2872. Sierra Nevada de Colima, 10,000′, western Mexico, 4 May. Collected by W. Lloyd and W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 453. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**alticola**—*Cisticola alticola* Shelley, 1899 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.3.1.115. Nyasaland, (=Fife, Tanganyika Territory, about 9°25′ S., 32°40′ E., between July and Sept. 1898, *vide* Shelley, *Ibis*, (7) 5 (1899) : 364-373; =Northern Rhodesia, *vide* Grant and Mackworth-Praed, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 61 (1941) : 63). Collected for and presented by W. H. Manning.

**alticola**—*Cistothorus alticola* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . . **28**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 204. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.481. Roraima, British Guiana, 30 Dec. 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**alticola**—*Junco alticola* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 819. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.984. Pine forests of Vulcan de Fuego, 8,000′, Guatemala, Nov. 1861. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**alticola**—*Poospiza alticola* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **49**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.10.6.325. Huamachuco, 10,400′, northern Peru, Feb. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**altirostre**—*Chrysomma altirostre* Jerdon, 1862 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.1.17.18. Islands of Burrampootra River, Thayetmyo, Upper Burma. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.

**altirostris**—*Cyclorhis altirostris* Salvin, 1880 . . . . . **56**
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 352. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.11.20.34. Salta, Argentina, 9 June 1878. Collected by H. Durnford and purchased of Mrs Durnford.

**amabilis**—*Cotinga amabilis* Gould, 1857 . . . . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 64, pl. 123. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1886. Guatemala. Collected by G. U. Skinner. Gould Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

amabilis—*Malurus amabilis* Gould, 1850 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 : 277. This was described from a specimen in the museum of the Zoological Society of London, from Cape York from Capt. Owen Stanley. The specimen appears to no longer exist. Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1913) : 166. states

that the type is in the British Museum, but the Gould specimens from Cape York in the collection are of a later date.

**amadoni**—*Hirundo aethiopica amadoni* White, 1956 . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 76 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.4014. Geloher, 3,000′, Somaliland, 17 March 1919. Collected by Sir G. Archer and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**amadonis**—*Coracina caledonica amadonis* Cain and Galbraith, 1955 **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg, no. 1959.21.434. Turipava, above 3,500′, Guadacanal, Solomon Islands, 16 Aug. 1953. Collected by a native for the Oxford University (Department of Zoology) Expedition to the Solomon Islands.

**amani**—*Dioptrornis fischeri amani* W. L. Sclater, 1931 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1931.5.7.5. Near Amani, 1,300′, Tanganyika, 28 Jan. 1931. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**amani**—*Oriolus chlorocephalus amani* Benson, 1946 . . . **63**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.12.19.242. Amani, Usambara Mountains, 1,600′, Tanganyika, 21 March 1931. Collected by R. Moreau. Presented by the Salvin-Godman Fund.

**amani**—*Phyllastrephus orostruthus amani* W. L. Sclater and Moreau, 1935 . . . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.10.11.4. Amani Forest, 3,000′, Tanganyika, 2 Aug. 1935. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**amauropteryx**—*Hypochaera amauropteryx* Sharpe, 1890 . . **61**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 309. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1875.10.7.32. Rustenberg, East Transvaal, Jan. 1875. Collected by and purchased of F. A. Barratt.
The specimen is labelled by the author as the described specimen and type, but there are five other syntypes in the collection.

**amazonica**—*Spermophila amazonica* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 132, 133. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.159. Amazon River, north side. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 212. The three described female syntypes are also in the collection.

**amzonicus**—*Thamnophilus amazonicus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 214, pl. 139. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.89. Rio Javarri, Upper Amazon (*vide* Hellmayr. *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 98). Collected by H. W. Bates. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**amazonicus**—*Thryothorus amazonicus* Sharpe, 1881 . . . **28**
*Cat. Bds Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 235, pl. 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.4.10.2. Sarayacu, Ucayali River, east Peru. Collected by and purchased of E. Bartlett.

**amazonum**—*Heteropelma amazonum* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 466. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1370. Chamicuros (Huallago or Uceyale River, on label), Peru. Collected by Hauxwell. Sclater Collection; purchased by him from J. Gould.

**amazonum**—*Thlypopsis amazonum* P. L. Sclater, 1886 . . . **51**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 : 229. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.6.12.825. Lower Ucayali, Upper Amazonia (30 May 1865, on label). Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.

**ambigua**—*Cisticola ambigua* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.6.22.6. Mau Highlands, Kenya, (Ravine, 29 March 1897, on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

ambiguus—*Propasser ambiguus* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **59**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 326. No Hume specimens in the collection were taken before the date of the description and the pair listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 429, and which cannot now be traced, are not regarded as valid.

**amboinensis**—*Calornis amboinensis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.1.19.49. Amboyna. Possibly collected by S. Muller (*vide* Sharpe, in *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 411). Purchased of J. Leadbeater from the Leiden Museum.

**amboinensis**—*Dicrurus amboinensis* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 354. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1969. Amboyna, Moluccas, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**amboynensis**—*Leucocirca leucophys amboynensis* Mathews, 1928 . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.6.10.118. Pokka, Amboyna, Moluccas, 12 April 1911. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**ambrynensis**—*Petroeca ambrynensis* Sharpe, 1900 . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (7) 6 : 341. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.10.13. Dip Point, Ambryn Island, New Hebrides, 15 Aug. 1899. Collected and presented by A. M. Farquhar, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Walleroo.*
The immature syntype is also in the collection.

**amicorum**—*Turdus torquatus amicorum*, see appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **31**

**ammodendri**—*Passer ammodendri* Gould, 1872 . . . . . **61**
*The Birds of Asia*, 5 : pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2043. Turkestan, (Djulek on the Syr-Darya, *vide* Hartert, *Vogel palaearctische Fauna*, (1909) : 158), 27 Nov. 1866. Collected by N. A. Severtzoff. Gould Collection.
Gould used nomen nudum of Dode, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 481, (*see also* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1887) : 337, footnote).

**amoenus**—*Turdus amoenus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **31**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3001. Java, between 1811 and 1816. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**ampelina**—*Yuhina ampelina* Rippon, 1900 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.12. 20.288. Warar Bum, 6,000′, 30 miles east of Bhamo, Shan States. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**ampotekae**—*Zosterops maderaspetana ampotekae* Salomonsen, 1934 **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1934 : 222. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1931.8.18.3413. Ampoteka, South-west Madagascar, 15 March 1930. Collected by J. Delacour or his party. From the French-Anglo-American Expedition.

**amurensis**—*Motacilla amurensis* Seebohm, 1878 . . . . . **19**
*Ibis*, (4) 2 : 345, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10. 20.415. Gulf of Abrek, Sea of Japan, 14 April 1876. Seebohm Collection; purchased by Seebohm of W. Schlüter.

**amurensis**—*Sitta amurensis* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . **43**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 350. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.870. Amur-land (2 August 1855, on label). Collected by Dr. Schrenk. Seebohm Bequest.

**amyae**—*Acrocephalus stentoreus amyae* E. C. S. Baker, 1905. . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.8.9.1. Hessamara, North Lakhimpur, Eastern Assam, 12 April 1905. Collected and presented by H. Stevens.

**amyae**—*Turdinulus epilepidotus amyae* Kinnear, 1925 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.21.185. Bao Ha, Tonkin, 5 Jan. 1924. Collected by H. Stevens and presented by the Percy Sladen Trust and Godman Exploration Fund.

**anabatinus**—*Thamnistes anabatinus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 299. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.176. Choctum, Vera Paz. Collected by O. Salvin. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**anak**—*Cyornis anak* Robinson and Kloss, 1922 . . . . . **37**
*J. Fed. Malay Sts. Mus.*, 10 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.2122. Krongmun, 2,000′, Trang, Siam Peninsula, 16 Feb. 1910. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**analis**—*Turdus analis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **21**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.226. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**analoga**—*Zosterops maderaspatana analoga* Salomonsen, 1934 . **47**
*Novit. Zool.*, 39 : 208. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8.18.3409. Manjakatompo, Ankarata Mountains, Madagascar, 3 May 1929. Collected by J. Delacour or party. French-Anglo-American Expedition.

**anatoliae**—*Garrulus atricapillus anatoliae* Seebohm, 1883 . . **71**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.6.1.328. Gosna, Taurus, on label), Asia Minor, (two labels, dated 14 Dec. 1875 and 12 Dec. 1874 respectively). Collected by C. G. Danford. Seebohm Bequest.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**andamanensis**—*Eulabes andamanensis* Beavan, 1867 . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 331. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.9.20.307. Andaman Islands, June 1865. Collected by R. C. Beavan. Tweeddale Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 108. Beavan used a Tytler MS name.

**andamanensis**—*Geocichla andamanensis* Walden, 1874 . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 14 : 156. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.20.449. South Andaman Islands, 25 April 1873. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**andamanensis**—*Graucalus javensis andamanensis* Whistler, 1940 . **20**
*Ibis*, (14) 4 : 731. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.106. South Andaman Islands, 3 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. R. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**andamanica**—*Arachnechthra andamanica* Hume, 1873 . . . **46**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 404. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.1898. Aberdeen, Andaman Islands, (26 Dec. 1872, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are a number of syntypes in the collection.

**andapae**—*Oxylabes zosterops andapae* Salomonsen, 1934. . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 14 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8.18.2043. One day west of Andapa, north-east Madagas-

car, 22 Aug. 1930. Collected by A. L. Rand and Du Mont on the Archbold-Vernay Expedition to Madagascar.

**andaryae**—*Chlorophoneus andaryae* Jackson, 1919 . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg, no. 1919.7.5.1. Kisubi, 4,000′, Entebbe, Uganda, 8 Oct. 1916. Collected by Andarya for Sir F. J. Jackson and presented by the latter.

**anderseni**—*Cinnyris regius anderseni* Williams, 1950 . . . **46**
*Ibis*, 92 : 644. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.65.2. Mahari Mountains, eastern shore of Lake Tanganyika, 16 Oct. 1949. Collected for T. Andersen. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**andersoni**—*Aethopyga andersoni* Oates, 1890 . . . . . **46**
*Fauna of British India, Birds*, 2 : 349. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.4.7.38. Sawaddy, East of Bhamo, Yunnan, Burma, 28 Jan. 1875. Collected by J. Anderson. Purchased from the Yunnan Expedition.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**andersoni**—*Ixus andersoni* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.2.123. Ichang, 1,000 miles up the Yangtse, (Kweichoo on label), 18 April 1869. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
There are two female syntypes in the collection.

**anderssoni**—*Campephaga anderssoni* Sharpe, 1870 . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 70, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, (Adult female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 30). Reg. no. 1875. 4.9.318. Ovaquenyama, Damaraland, South-West Africa, 25 June 1867. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.

**anderssoni**—*Cotile anderssoni* Sharpe and Wyatt, 1887 . . . **18**
*A Monograph of the Hirundinidae*, 1 : 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1874.5.1.277. Damaraland (in text: Daviep, 27 Oct. 1860, on label). Collected by C. J. Andersson and purchased of R. B. Sharpe.

**anderssoni**—*Saxicola anderssoni* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **31**
in Layard, *Birds of South Africa* : 249. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.426. "The Reeds", Swakop River, Damaraland, 8 Dec. 1860. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**anderssoni**—*Zosterops anderssoni* Shelley, 1892 . . . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.167. Elephant Vley, Damaraland, (14 Nov. 1859, on label). Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.
The author refers to two specimens (*vide* Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 2 (1900) : 177) and both will be syntypes.

**andicola**—*Agriornis andicola* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.13. Panza, 14,000′, Chimborazo, Ecuador, Jan. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Renamed *A. pollens* P. L. Sclater, 1869 on the grounds of its preoccupation by *A. andecola* d'Orbigny, (1839).

**andicola**—*Leptasthenura andicola* P. L. Sclater, 1869 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 636, pl. 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.100. Panza, south slope of Chimborazo, Ecuador, Jan. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 36. There is another syntype in the collection.

**andrewi**—*Hirundo andrewi* J. G. Williams, 1966 . . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 86 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.39.3. Lake Naivasha, 6,000′, Rift Valley, Kenya, 4 April 1965. Collected by A. E. Williams and presented by J. G. Williams of the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**anglica**—*Loxia curvirostra anglica* Hartert, 1904 . . . . . **59**
*Vögel der Palaarktischen Fauna*, 1 : 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.13. Tring, Herts, England, 7 Dec. 1897. Presented by the American Museum of Natural History, New York; from the Rothschild Collection.

**anglorum**—*Regulus regulus anglorum* Hartert, 1905 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.15. Tring, Hertfordshire, England, 31 Oct. 1900. Collected by E. Hartert. Presented by the American Museum of Natural History, New York; from the Rothschild Collection.

**angolensis**—*Cercomela familiaris angolensis* Lynes, 1926 . . **31**
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 393. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.4.119. Huxe, Benguella, Angola, 10 Oct. 1905. Collected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.

**angolensis**—*Dryoscopus angolensis* Hartlaub, 1860 . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.10. Bembe, Loanda Province, Angola. 5 May 1858. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**angolensis**—*Eremomela scotops angolensis* Bannerman, 1937 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.848. Lalange, North Angola, 12 Feb. 1909. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**angolensis**—*Euprinodes rufigularis angolensis* Bannerman, 1922 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.918. Ndala Tando, Northern Angola, 29 Oct. 1908. Collected and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**angolensis**—*Macrospherus flavicans angolensis* Bannerman, 1920 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.670. N'Dala Tando, northern Nigeria, 26 Oct. 1909. Collected by W. J. Ansorge. Ansorge Collection.

**angolensis**—*Nigrita canicapilla angolensis* Bannerman, 1921 . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.1432. Ndala Tando, northern Angola, 14 Sept. 1908. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**anguitimens**—*Eurocephalus anguitimens* Smith, 1836 . . . **23**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa*; Appendix : 52. SYNTYPE, Adult (female). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 17.571*a* and 1838.6.9.37 (registered twice). Between Latakoo and the Tropic. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.
A second syntype in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 280, but the selected specimen agrees better with the original description.

**angustifrons**—*Graucalus angustifrons* Sharpe, 1873 . . . **20**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 81, 499. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.6.16.12. Port Moresby, south-east New Guinea, 1875. Collected by and purchased of J. S. MacFarlane of the McCleay Expedition.

**ankafanae**—*Oxylabes zosterops ankafanae* Salomonsen, 1934 . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 14 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.2.27.59. Fianarantsoa, Ankafana Forest, south-east Madagascar, Feb. 1881. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. W. D. Cowan.

**ankaratrae**—*Saxicola torquata ankaratrae* Salomonsen, 1934 . **31**
*Novit. Zool.*, 39 : 210. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931. 8.18.2556. Manjakatompo, Ankaratra Mountains, central Madascar, 14 May 1929. Collected by J. Delacour on the Archbold-Vernay Expedition.

**ankole**—*Cisticola brachyptera ankole* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *supplement*: 489. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.10. Ankole District, Uganda, 17 Feb. 1917. Collected by Sir F. Jackson. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**annabellae**—*Myzomela annabellae* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.70. Loetoe, Timor Laut, Tenimber Islands, 22 Sept. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Timor Laut Committee of the British Association.

**annae**—*Cisticola cisticola annae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1922 . . **35**
*Ibis*, (11) 4 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.8.2.99. Kuklia Marsh, Famagusta, Cyprus, 27 Oct. 1901. Collected and presented by Miss D. Bates.

**annamarulae**—*Melaenornis annamarulae*. See appendix, corrections and additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **37**

**annamensis**—*Aegithaliscus annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . **40**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 606. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.425. Langbian Peaks, 6,500′, southern Annam, 17 April 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss, and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male, their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Aethopyga gouldiae annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 621, pl. 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919. 12.20.508. Langbian Peaks, 6,500′, South Annam, 19 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Alcippe nepalensis annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 582. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.296. Dalat, 5,000′, south Annam, 5 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Corythocichla annamensis* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928 **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.7. Phuqui, 150 metres, north Annam, 23 Feb. 1928. Collected by J. Delacour and P. Jabouille on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indochina.

**annamensis**—*Cryptolopha castaneiceps annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 447. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.181. Langbian Peaks, 5,500-5,600′, South Annam, 27 April 1818. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Dendrobiastes hyperythra annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 445. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.171. Langbian Peaks, 6,000-7,000′, South Annam, 20 April 1918. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and B. B. Kloss.
This is the described male, the described female syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Drymocataphus tickelli annamensis* Delacour, 1926 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926. 9.8.19. Col des Nuages, 1,250′, Annam, 29 Nov. 1925. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indochina.
The collector's number is 910, not 906 as printed. This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Leptocoma flammaxillaris annamensis* Hachisuka, 1926 **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.5.69. Nhatrang, Annam, 2 Oct. 1905. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Vassal.

**annamensis**—*Pericrocotus brevirostris annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1923 . . . . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1959.3.1. Dalat, 5,000′, Langbian Plateau, south Annam, 8 April 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**annamensis**—*Pnoepyga pusilla annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 591. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1919.12.20. 342. Langbian Peaks, 6,000-7,500′, south Annam, 28 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected female. Their selected male syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Poliopsar leucocephalus annamensis* Wells, 1919 . . **62**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.8.120. Nhatrang, Annam, Cochin China, Jan. 1908. Collected and purchased of J. J. Vassall.

**annamensis**—*Pomatorhinus olivaceus annamensis* Robinson and Kloss 1919 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 577. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20. 276. Dran, 3,000′, south Annam, 13 May 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.

**annamensis**—*Pterythius aeralatus annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 589. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.336. Langbian Peaks, 6,000-7,000′, south Annam, 19 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the author's selected male. Their selected female is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Stactocichla merulina annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 577, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12. 20.529. Dran, 3,000′, south Annam, 12 May 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**annectans**—*Bhuchanga annectans* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . **64**
*The Indian Review*, 1 (1836, publ. 1837) : 326. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.326. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Received with his main collection, the specimen has Hodgson's drawing number on the label and is therefore likely to have been before him when the description was made.

**annectens**—*Ixus annectens* Walden, 1875 . . . . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 15 : 401. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.627. Rangoon, Burma, 4 July 1873. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**annectens**—*Tephrodornis pelvica annectens* Robinson and Kloss, 1918 **20**
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 8 : 222. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936. 4.12.140. Lamra, Trang, Federated Malay States, 12 Jan. 1910. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**anomala**—*Callene anomala* Shelley, 1893 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.73. Milanji Plateau, 6,000′, Nyasaland, 27 Nov. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**anonyma**—*Drymoeca anonyma* von Müller, 1855 . . . . **35**
*J. Orn.*, 1855 : 197. New name for *D. ruficapilla* Fraser, 1843, (q.v.), preoccupied by *D. ruficapilla* Smith, 1842.

**anophrys**—*Aegithaliscus anophrys* Swinhoe, 1868 . . . . **40**
*Ibis*, (2) 4 : 64. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.30.164. Tingchow Mountains, (120 miles north-east of Amoy, on label), Fohkien. (Aug. 1867, on label). Collected for R. Swinhoe. Tweeddale Bequest.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**anoxantha**—*Spermophila anoxantha* Gosse, 1847 . . . . **59**
*Birds of Jamaica* : 247, pl. 62. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.20. Mount Edcecumbe, Jamaica. Collected by and purchased of P. H. Gosse.
Two other syntypes, a female and a male, are also in the collection.

**ansorgei**—*Anthus leucophrys ansorgei* White, 1948 . . . **19**
*Ibis*, 90 : 549. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.1250. Bissao, Portuguese Guinea, 18 Aug. 1909. Collected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.

**ansorgei**—*Apalis ansorgei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1917 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (10) 5 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.4.6.879. Ndalla Tando, Northern Angola, 15 Sept. 1908. Collected by W. J. Ansorge. Ansorge Collection.

**ansorgei**—*Dryoscopus bocagei ansorgei* W. L. Sclater, 1911 . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.950. N'Dalla Tando, north Angola, 5 Aug. 1908. Collected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.

**ansorgei**—*Mirafra sabota ansorgei* W. L. Sclater, 1926 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (in text; male on label). Reg. no. 1905.11.22.173. Catumbella, Benguella, Angola, 6 Aug. 1905. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**ansorgei**—*Ortygospiza ansorgei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 84. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.1337. Gunnel, Portuguese Guinea, 30 July 1909. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**ansorgei**—*Prinia ansorgei* W. L. Sclater, 1927 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.4.149. Huxe, Benguella, Angola, 5 Sept. 1905. Collected and purchased by W. L. Ansorge.

**ansorgii**—*Bradyornis infuscatus ansorgii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . **37**
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 636. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.4.9. Huxe, Benguella, Angola, (6 Sept. 1905, on label). Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.
This is the described male, the described female syntype is also in the collection.

**ansorgii**—*Erythropygia ansorgii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 134. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.712. Malange, north Angola, 15 Feb. 1909. Collected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**antarcticus**—*Anthus antarcticus* Cabanis, 1884 . . . . **19**
*J. Orn.*, 1884 : 254. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.133. South Georgia, 1885. Collected by Dr. von Steinen. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater in exchange with the Hamburg Museum.

**antisiensis**—*Synallaxis antisiensis* P. L. Sclater, 1858. . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 457. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 158). Reg. no. 1889.5. 20.219. Cuenca, Ecuador, Nov. 1857. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**antonii**—*Mirafra angolensis antonii* Hall, 1958 . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 78 : 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1957.35.2. 5 miles east of Luacano, 3,500′, east Angola, 31 Aug. 1957. Collected by A. L. Archer and presented by the B. P. Hall Angola Expedition.

**apicalis**—*Myiarchus apicalis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1881 . . **9**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 269. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1114. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Boucard. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**approximans**—*Cercomacra approximans* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . **4**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 85, 158. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.421. Matto Grosso, Brazil, 23 Oct. 1826. Collected by J. Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection. Both are listed as "authentic specimens" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 266.

**approximans**—*Pachycephala poliosoma approximans* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.234. Iwaka River (Utakwa River, on label), Dutch New Guinea, 30 Jan. 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by the committee of the Dutch New Guinea Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**approximans**—*Xenops approximans* Pelzeln, 1859 . . . **3**
*Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 34 : 113. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.405. Rio Negro, Brazil, 30 Sept. 1830. Collected by J. Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.
Listed as "authentic specimen" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 111.

**aquatica**—*Sayornis aquatica* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859 . . **9**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.126. Dueñas, Guatamala, 4 Feb. 1858. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This is the only known specimen collected at the time that the type description was made. Sclater's list of three syntypes (*vide*, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 34) appears to be an error.

**arabicus**—*Cinnyricinclus leucogaster arabicus* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1942 . . . . . **62**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1913.8.6.115. Hajeilah, Yemen, southern Arabia, 17 April 1913. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.

**arabicus**—*Lanius arabicus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 78. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.12.24. Gerba, Amiri District, South Arabia. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**arcaei**—*Buthraupis arcaei* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 439, pl. 31. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.54. Cordillera del Chucu, Veragua, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**archeri**—*Cossypha archeri* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.10. Ruwenzori, Uganda, 22 Feb. 1902 (20 Feb. on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**archeri**—*Eremomela griseoflava archeri* W. L. Sclater, 1927 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.12.22.54. Burao, Somaliland, 9 Jan. 1906. Collected by G. W. Bury. Received in exchange with the Transvaal Museum.

**archeri**—*Heteromirafra archeri* Clarke, 1920. . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.2643. Jifa, 5,000′, western frontier of British Somaliland, 23 Sept. 1918. Collected by G. F. Archer and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**archetes**—*Cecropsis archetes* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **18**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 266. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.2.1. 953. Kuroo, 26 miles north-west of Malacca, Malaya, 27 Oct. 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

**arcticincta**—*Hirundo arcticincta* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **18**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.34. Mount Elgon, 7,000′, East Africa. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**arctitorquis**—*Pachycephala arctitorquis* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 55, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.62. Larat Island, Timor Laut, Tenimber Group, 3 August 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the "Timor Laut" Committee of the British Association.
The male syntype cannot be traced.

**arcuata**—*Emberiza arcuata* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **49**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 494. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.6.1.1689. Simla, Himalayas, India, (13 July 1876, on label). Collected by C. T. Bingham. Hume Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**ardens**—*Psaropholus ardens* Swinhoe, 1862 . . . . . **63**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 363, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.6.1. 474. Formosa, (near Tamsuy, April 1862, *vide Ibis*, (1) 5 (1863) : 293). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**ardesiacus**—*Cinclus ardesiacus* Salvin, 1867 . . . . . **27**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 121, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.3.2. 485. Cordillera de Tolé, Veragua. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The immature male syntype is also in the collection.

**ardesiacus**—*Dysithamnus ardesiacus* P. L. Sclater, 1867. . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 756. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.214. Rio Napo, eastern Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**aremoricus**—*Aegithalos caudatus aremoricus* Whistler, 1929 . . **40**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adule female. Reg. no. 1929.3.9.1. Loudiac, Brittany, France, 21 Oct. 1928. Collected and presented by H. Whistler.

**arenacea**—*Ochthoeca arenacea* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1321. Bogota, Colombia. (Collected by G. Crowther, on label.) Salvin-Godman Collection.

**arenarum**—*Elainea arenarum* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 190. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.810. Near Punta Arenas, Costa Rica, 18 March 1863. Collected by O. Salvin and J. M. Dow. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**arequipae**—*Synallaxis arequipae* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 417. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.242. Arequipa, south-west Peru, 1867. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**argentauris**—*Mesia argentauris* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . **32B**
*India Review*, 2 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.437. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**argentea**—*Apalis argentea* Moreau, 1941 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.34.289. Ujamba, 6,900′, Kungwe Mountains, Tanganyika, 3 August 1940. Collected by Salimu Asmani for R. E. Moreau. Presented by R. E. Moreau.

**argentea**—*Mixornis gularis argentea* Chasen and Kloss, 1930 . **32B**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 4 : 82. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.58. Mallewallé Island, North Borneo, 9 Aug. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**argenteus**—*Cracticus argenteus* Gould, 1840 . . . . . **68**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 : 126. SYNTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no. 1875.11.8.14. North-west Australia (restricted to Port Essington by Mathews with particular reference to Bynoe's specimen, *vide*, *Birds of Australia*, 10 (1922–23) : 397). Collected by Captain, later Sir George, Grey. Purchased of J. Gould.
In the original description reference was made only to this subadult specimen, but an adult was described. Subsequently Gould, *Birds of Australia*, 2 (1848) : 51, thanked Bynoe "for one of the specimens from which my description was taken." The latter, an adult, must also be a syntype and would account for the description, and later illustration, of an adult. It is in the Academy of Natural Sciences

of Philadelphia and De Schaunsee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 109 (1957) : 223 acknowledges it as a cotype in discussion but calls it a holotype in the major reference.

**argentina**—*Guiraca argentina* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **50**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.267. Fuerta de Andelgala, Catamarca, Argentine, 12 Sept. 1880. Collected by E. W. White. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 102.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**argyrofenges**—*Calliste argyrofenges* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 354, pl. 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.6.4.628. Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**aridula**—*Cisticola aridula* Witherby, 1900 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (immature, *vide* Lynes, *Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*, (1930) : 130). Reg. no. 1901. 12.12.1. Gerazi, 60 miles south of Khartoum, White Nile, (1 May 1900, on label). Collected and presented by H. F. Witherby.

**arizanica**—*Pyrrhula arizanica* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (9) 6 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult? male. Reg. no. 1913.1.29.74. Mount Arizan, 7,000′, Formosa, Jan. 1912. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Purchased of E. J. Johnstone.
A female syntype is also in the collection.

**armillatus**—*Cyanocorax armillatus* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1845 . **71**
*The Genera of Birds*, 2 : 307, pl. 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.2.3. ("Bogota", Colombia, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 137). "Purchased of Warwick", in register; "purchased of Argent", on label.

**arquata**—*Pitta* (*Phoenicocichla*) *arquata* Gould, 1871 . . . . **12**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 7 : 340. HOLOTYPE, Adult, probably female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4603. Borneo. Gould Collection.

**arthuri**—*Planesticus arthuri* Chubb, 1914 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 131. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5. 3597. Abary River, British Guiana, Sept. 1906. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**arturi**—*Nectarinia arturi* P. L. Sclater, 1906 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.6.25.2. Wolverhampton, South Melsetter, Southern Rhodesia, 13 Feb. 1906 (13 April, on label). Collected by W. M. Stanley for A. L. Sclater. Purchased of A. L. Sclater.
The second syntype with head much damaged is also in the collection.

**aruensis**—*Myiolestes aruensis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 180. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1285. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**aruensis**—*Myzomela obscura aruensis* Kinnear, 1924 . . . **48**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.11.254. Silbattabatta, Aru Islands, Feb. 1904. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Presented by E. T. Johnson.

**aruensis**—*Ptilotis aruensis* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **48**
*Report on the zoological collection . . . of the voyage of H.M.S. Alert* : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.199. Wokan, Aru Islands, New Guinea, 31 May 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
A female syntype is also in the collection.

**aruensis**—*Rectes aruensis* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **39**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 285. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.96. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**ashantiensis**—*Cinnyris superbus ashantiensis* Bannerman, 1922 . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.4.26.2. Ashanti, Gold Coast. Collected and presented by H. G. F. Spurrell.

**asirensis**—*Pica pica asirensis* Bates, 1936 . . . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1936.8.8.1. Sahra, 7,500′, Asir Mountains, near Abha, Arabia, 10 June 1936. Collected and presented by H. St. J. B. Philby.

**asmaraensis**—*Calandrella cinerea asmaraensis* K. G. Smith, 1951 . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn, Cl.*, 71 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult Male. Reg. no. 1951. 48.2. Near Asmara, Eritrea, 12 Oct. 1951. Collected and presented by K. D. Smith.

**aspasioides**—*Nectarinia aspasioides* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 348. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.12.11.41. Amboyna (Mysol is written on one label). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type, but Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 73, lists two specimens as types.

**assamensis**—*Cinnyris assamensis* McClelland, 1840 . . . **46**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840). 167. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4065. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum as the type.
The bill is damaged. Another Specimen is also labelled type, but has no long rectrices.

**assamensis**—*Drymocataphus assamensis* Sharpe, 1883 . . . **32B**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 557. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.3398. Dikrang Valley, Assam, Dec. 1874. Collected and presented by H. H. Godwin-Austen.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**assamensis**—*Pomatorhinus assamensis* Blyth, 1847 . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 16 : 451. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4776. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Blyth used McClelland's MS name.

**assamensis**—*Psaroglossa spiloptera assamensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1924 **62**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.9.20.469. North Khasia Hills, Assam, Dec. 1876. Collected by A. W. Chennell, Tweeddale Collection.

**assamica**—*Mirafru assamica*, McClelland, 1840 . . . . **17**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4732. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**assamica**—*Suya crinigera assamica* E. C. S. Baker, 1924 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 80. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1560. Shillong, Assam, (22 May, on label). Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**assimilis**—*Cactornis assimilis* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 7. SYNTYPE, (Immature male, *vide*, *Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds*, (1841) : 105. (Relaxed mount.) Reg. no. 1855.12.19.15. Galapagos Archipelago. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 18. There is another syntype in the collection.

**assimilis**—*Dendrocitta assimilis* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **71**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 117. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.1. 750. Hill Tenasserim, (Mooleyit, British Burma, 31 Jan. 1877, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**assimilis**—*Dicrurus assimilis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 179. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.68. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The author's selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**assimilis**—*Eremiornis carteri assimilis* Montague, 1913 . . **35**
*Austral Avian Record*, 1 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1913.5. 20.24. Hermite Island, Monte Bello Group, North-west Australia,

June 1912 (July, on label). Collected by P. D. Montague on the Monte Bello Expedition. Presented by the Royal Society.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**assimilis**—*Horornis assimilis* J. E. Gray, 1863. . . . . **35**
*Catalogue of mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum*, 2nd Edn. : 30. ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1848.6.4.58. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

This specimen was relaxed from mounting in 1882 as the type, and listed as such by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 137. There do not appear to be other available specimens but it cannot be proved that in this case the author described a mounted specimen in the public gallery of the museum.

**assimilis**—*Mionectes assimilis* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.6.29.15. Guatamala. Collected by G. U. Skinner. Gould Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**assimilis**—*Oriolus assimilis* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **63**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 760, pl. 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.525. Cebu Island, Philippines, Mar. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**assimilis**—*Passer assimilis* Walden, 1870 . . . . . **61**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 218. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.9.12.215. Tonghoo, Burma. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**assimilis**—*Psarisomus assimilis* Hume, 1873. . . . . **1**
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 53. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1. 507. West Pegu Hills, Burma, 12 Apr. 1873. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.

The female syntype is in the collection.

**assimilis**—*Quiscalus assimilis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . . **57**
*Catalogue of a collection of American birds* : 141. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.351. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**assimilis**—*Rhipidura assimilis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.79. Ké Island, South-west Pacific. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**assimilis**—*Strachyris assimilis* Walden, 1875 . . . . . **32B**
in Blyth, *Birds of Burma* : 116 (extra number of *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 44, pt. 2, Aug. 1875). SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.

1148. Karen-Nee, 2,800′, Burma, 14 Feb. 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 602. The male syntype is also in the collection.

**astigma**—*Hirundo astigma* Shelley, 1893 . . . . . **18**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.265. Milanji Plateau, 6,000′, Nyasaland, 29 Oct. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.

**astleyi**—*Liothrix astleyi* Delacour, 1921 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 115. SYNTYPE, Adult male (described from life). Reg. no. 1921.9.2.1. China. Presented by the Zoological Society of London, in whose gardens it died on 28 Oct. 1921.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

aterrima—*Ceblepyris aterrima* Blyth, 1866 . . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (2) 2 : 368 (*nomen nudum*).

A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 44.

**athensis**—*Spizocorys athensis* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.2.22.232. Athi River, British East Africa, 14 Nov. 1899. Collected and presented by Lord Delamere.

**atlantica**—*Coereba atlantica* P. R. Lowe, 1912. . . . . **54**
*Ibis*, (9) 6 : 519. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.7.9.17. Antigua, Feb. 1892. Collected by Col. H. W. Feilden. Presented by the West Indian Committee.

**atlantis**—*Sylvia atricapilla atlantis* Williamson, 1964 . . . . **35**
*British Trust for Ornithology Field Guide no.* 9. *Identification for Ringers*, 3 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.12.31.134. Ponte Delgada, San Migel, Azores, 19 March 1903. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant. Presented by the Hon. W. Rothschild.

**atlas**—*Erithacus rubecula atlas* Lynes, 1919 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919. 12.11.206. (Azrou, 4,800′, Lesser Atlas, central Morocco, 19 May 1919, on label.) Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**atlas**—*Otocorys atlas* Whitaker, 1898 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939. 12.14.10. Glani (*lapsus* for Glaoui, *vide* Whitaker, *Ibis*, (7) 4 (1898) : 604), Atlas Mts., Morocco. Collected and presented by E. Dodson.

The author also had a female but only referred to the male in the description.

**atlas**—*Parus atlas* Meade-Waldo, 1901 . . . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.4.12.4. Mentalla, 8,000′, Atlas Mountains, Morocco, 8 July 1901. Collected and presented by E. G. B. Meade-Waldo.

This is the author's selected male, his selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**atlas**—*Sitta europaea atlas* Lynes, 1919 . . . . . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.11.131. (Azrou, 5,600′, on label), Lesser Atlas, central Morocco (3 May 1919, *vide Ibis*, (11) 2 (1920) : 292). Collected and presented by H. Lynes.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**atmorii**—*Zosterops atmorii* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **47**
*in* Layard, *Birds of South Africa, 2nd Edn.*, : 323, 326. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.293. Grahamstown, South Africa, Jan. 1870. Collected by T. C. Atmore. Sharpe Collection.

**atricapilla**—*Meliphaga atricapilla* Jardine and Selby, 1833 . . **48**
*Illustrations of Ornithology* : pl. 134. and text. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.346. Tasmania. (Collected by P. Forster, on label.) Jardine Collection; purchased of Gerrard.
The original label is inscribed "The authority for the fig.". The name is apparently preoccupied by both *Meliphaga atricapilla* Temminck and Languer, 1825, and *Certhia atricapilla* Latham, 1801; Gould, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 62 provided a new name, *Melithreptus melanocephalus*, believing it to be a new species description, but *Eidopserus affinis* Lesson, 1839 is now accepted as the earliest valid name.

**atricapillus**—*Herpsilochmus atricapillus* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . **4**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens*, : 80, 150. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.323. Goiaz, Brazil. Collected by J. Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.
Listed as "authentic specimen" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 15 (1890) : 247.

**atriceps**—*Chrysomitris atriceps* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 190. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.1179. Quezaltenango, 8,000′, Guatemala, (Aug. 1862, on label). Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**atriceps**—*Empidonax atriceps* Salvin, 1870 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 198. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1410. South slopes of Volcan de Chiriqui, Veragua, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**atriceps**—*Melipotes atriceps* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . . . **48**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.1.5.4. Mount Victoria, Owen Stanley Mountains, New Guinea. Purchased of McIlwraith and McEacharn and Co., Merchants.

**atriceps**—*Pseudominla atriceps* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 583, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12. 20.300. Langbian Peaks, 5,500–7,500′, south Annam, 16 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection. Renamed *Alcippe castaneiceps Klossi* Delacour and Jabouille, 1931 on the grounds of its preoccupation by *A. atriceps* Jerdon, 1839.

**atriceps**—*Turdinus atriceps* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.16. Ruwenzori Mountains, Uganda, 14 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**atriceps**—*Zosterops atriceps* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 350. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 201). Reg. no. 1873.5.12. 897. Batchian, Molucca Group, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Gadow, *op. cit.*, p. 201. There is another possible syntype in the collection.

**atrifrons**—*Tyrannus atrifrons* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 274. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.781. Guayaquil, Ecuador. Collected for T. C. Eyton. Sclater Collection: Sclater obtained the specimen from Eyton.

**atrifrons**—*Zosterops atrifrons* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 493. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Museum catalogue). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.113. Menado, North Celebes, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**atrigula**—*Ploceus atrigula* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **61**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 491. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.881. Nepal Terai. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
This is the only syntype now available. Sharpe used a Hodgson *nomen nudum* from J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* (1844) : 84. Renamed *Ploceus passerinus* Reichenow, 1886 on the grounds of alleged preoccupation.

**atrinucha**—*Thamnophilus atrinucha* Salvin and Godman, 1892 . **4**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, 2 : 200. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.107. Lion Hill, Panama (*vide* Hellmayr. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1911 : 1158). Collected by M'Leannan. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**atripennis**—*Fluvicola atripennis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 280. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1888.1.13.122. Babahoyo, north-east of Guayaquil, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**atripennis**—*Rhipidura atripennis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.50. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

The author stated that a syntype of each sex was in the collection in 1858, but only the female one remains. Since a male specimen (register no. 55) was sent in exchange to the Calcutta Museum at an unknown date this was probably the male syntype.

**atrirostris**—*Cyclorhis atrirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1887 . . . **56**
*Ibis*, (5) 5 : 324, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Immature (male, on label). Reg. no. 1885.3.10.259. (Camino de Manabi, on label), western Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**atrocaeruleus**—*Dicrurus atrocaeruleus* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1967. Batchian, Moluccas, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There is an obvious printer's error in the length of wing in the description. Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 240. There is another syntype in the collection.

**atrochalybeia**—*Tchitrea atrochalybeia* Thomson, 1842 . . . **38**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 10 : 204. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1842.9.24.8. Fernando Po, ("more probably Sao Thomé Island", P. L. Sclater, *Systema Avium Aethiopicarum* (1930) : 436). Collected and presented by T. R. H. Thomson (an old label gives Fraser as the collector), from the River Niger Expedition.

A note in the British Museum Register states "described by G. R. Gray for Thomson".

**atroflavus**—*Laniarius atroflavus* Shelley, 1887 . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 124, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.7.32. Cameroons, 7,300′, West Africa, Oct. 1886. Collected by H. H. Johnston and presented by the Cameroon Committee of the British Association.

**atrogularis**—*Linaria atrogularis* Smith, 1836 . . . . **59**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa, 1834* : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.198. Country about or beyond Kurrichane, (South Africa, on label). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

This specimen, together with three other syntypes in the collection were listed as "types" by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 367.

**atrogularis**—*Suya atrogularis* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **35**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 326. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3003. Darjeeling, India. Collected by F. T. Pearson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum as the type.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 181. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**atrogularis**—*Thryothorus atrogularis* Salvin, 1864 . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 580. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.339. Tucurrique, Costa Rica. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**atronitens**—*Aplonis atronitens* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 164. HOLOTYPE, Immature (*vide* E. L. and L. C. Layard, *Ibis*, (4) 4 (1880) : 229). Reg. no. 1854.5.31.8. Loyalty Islands. Presented by Sir G. Grey.

**atrosuperciliaris**—*Chleuasicus ruficeps* var. *atrosuperciliaris* Godwin-Austen, 1877 . . . . . **33**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1877 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1485. Manbum, near Sadiya, Upper Assam, 25 Jan. 1877. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**atrovirens**—*Campephaga* (*Lalage*) *atrovirens* G. R. Gray, 1861 . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 430. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.12.11.48. Mysol. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of S. Stevens.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**aucheri**—*Lanius aucheri* Bonaparte, 1853 . . . . . **23**
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1853 : 294. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.6.20. 546. Eloy, Persia, 2 Feb. 1840. Collected by Aucher. Seebohm Collection.

**aucklandicus**—*Anthus aucklandicus* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . **19**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 224. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.12.16.35. Auckland Islands. Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Erebus* and *Terror* and presented by the Lords of the Admiralty.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**aurantiaca**—*Chiromachaeris aurantiaca* Salvin, 1870 . . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 200. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.294. Bugaba, Chiriqui, Veragua, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**aurantiaca**—*Pyrrhula aurantiaca* Gould, 1857 . . . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 222. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.9.7.5. Pir Pinjal Mountains, west of Cashmire, March 1852. Collected and presented by A. Leith Adams.
A female was also described but is not in the collection.

**aurantiacus**—*Metopothrix aurantiacus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1866 **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 190. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1243. Sarayacu, lower Ucayali River, Peru, 30 May 1865. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**aurantiacus**—*Pheucticus aurantiacus* Salvin and Godman, 1891 . **50**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 272. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.33. Volcan de Santa Maria, Quezaltenango, Guatemala, 22 Aug. 1890. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The immature male syntype is also in the collection.

**aurantiiventris**—*Pachycephala aurantiiventris* Seebohm, 1891 . . **39**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.1018. Bua Island, Vanua Levu, Fiji Islands, 28 April 1876. Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest.

**aurantiivertex**—*Heterocercus aurantiivertex* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 . . . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.339. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The two other syntypes are in the collection.

**aurata**—*Geocichla aurata* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 478. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.78. Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo, 11 May 1888. Collected by J. Whitehead. Seebohm Collection.
The female and four other syntypes are also in the collection.

**aureifrons**—*Zosterops aureifrons* Wallace, 1864 . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 493. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.5.12.898. Flores, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection (see also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2).

**aureiloris**—*Zosterops aureiloris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 40. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.223. (Barit, Abra District, on label), Mountains of Lepanto, Northern Luzon, Philippines, (21 Nov. 1894, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
Labelled as type by the author. A female syntype is also in the collection, and two in the Cambridge University Zoological Museum.

**aureiventris**—*Myiobius aureiventris* P. L. Sclater, 1873 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 782. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.845. Cosnipata, Cuzco, Peru, 21 May 1871. Collected by H. Whitely, Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 205. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**aureoflavus**—*Ploceus aureoflavus* Smith, 1839 . . . . . **61**
*Illustrations of the zoology of South Africa, Aves*: text to pl. 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.20. Western Africa (probably Zanzibar, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of the Birds of the World*, 15 (1962) : 40). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

**aureola**—*Sylvicola aureola* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **54**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 86, pl. 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.3.15.4. Galapagos Islands. September (the date 4 Jan. 1837 on the specimen label appears to refer to the date when it was received by Gould). Collected by C. Darwin and presented by him, probably through the Zoological Society of London.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 283.

**aureolimbatus**—*Prionochilus aureolimbatus* Wallace, 1865 . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865.: 477, pl. 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1035. (Tondana, on label), North Celebes, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**aureum**—*Malacopteron aureum* Eyton, 1845 . . . . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 228. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.3.4.34. Malacca. Collected and presented by Capt. A. Charlton.

**aureus**—*Anthoscopus parvulus aureus* Bannerman, 1939 . . **41**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1935.7.17.98. Bole, Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 10 Jan. 1935. Collected and presented by W. P. Lowe and Miss F. Waldron.

**aureus**—*Cringer aureus* Walden, 1872 . . . . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 9 : 400. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.448. Togian Islands, Gulf of Tomini, Celebes (6,000′, Aug. 1871, *vide* Meyer, *Ibis*, (4) 3 (1879) : 130. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.

**auriceps**—*Myiobius auriceps* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 210). (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.172. Buenos Ayres, August. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**auriceps**—*Nectarinia auriceps* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 348. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.2.4.36. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**auricollis**—*Nemosia auricollis* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 111. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1857.11.18.5. Cayenne. Presented by P. L. Sclater.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

auricomis—*Muscicapa auricomis* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **48**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xlix. Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 131, lists a drawing, no. 122 in Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . , in the Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), as the type ; but this is not considered to be the type of the description.

**auricrissa**—*Dubusia auricrissa* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (publ. 1856) : 227. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.526. Bogota. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 163.

**auricularis**—*Basileuterus auricularis* Sharpe, 1885 . . . **54**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 386. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885. 3.8.666. Colombia (restricted to Bogota, *vide* Todd, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* 74, Art. 7 (1929) : 60) 1869. Collected by Truebner. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The other syntype from Bogota is in the collection.

**auricularis**—*Geothlypis auricularis* Salvin, 1883 . . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 420. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.511. Callao, Peru, Dec. 1881. Collected by A. H. Markham. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**auricularis**—*Kittacincla auricularis* Swinhoe, 1864 . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (1) 6 : 361. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.563. Formosa, March 1864. Collected for R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**aurifrons**—*Serinus mozambicus aurifrons* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 466. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.12.24.1582. Roseires, Sennar, South-East Sudan. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
Sclater and Mackworth-Praed used a *nomen nudum* of Heuglin, 1856. They renamed this race *S. m. grotei*, *vide*, *Ibis*, (13) 1 (1931) : 581, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Emberiza*? [=*Serinus*] *aurifrons* Blyth, 1847. The above specimen was selected by the authors from the syntypes and labelled "type".

**auriventer**—*Zosterops auriventer* Hume, 1878 . . . . **47**
*Stray Feathers*, 6 : 519. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.1724. Tavoy, Burma, (19 April 1878, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**aurora**—*Cyrtostomus aurora* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 620. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.382. Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines, 30 Nov. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**aussae**—*Cercomela melanura aussae* Thesiger and Meynell, 1934 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.8.9.2. Aussa, Danakil, Abyssinia, 5 April 1934. Collected and presented by W. Thesiger.

**austeni**—*Franklinia rubescens austeni* E. C. S. Baker, 1923 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1989. Lhota, Naga Hills, Assam, 19 Dec. 1875. (Collected by A. W. Channell, on label). Shelley Collection.

**austeni**—*Grammatoptila austeni* Oates, 1889 . . . . **32B**
*The Fauna of British India*; Birds, 1 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.809. Toruputu Peak, 6,000′, Dafla Hills, Assam, Jan. 1875. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Tweeddale Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**austeni**—*Paradoxornis austeni* Gould, 1874 . . . . . **33**
*Birds of Asia*, vol. 3, pt. 26 : pl. 73. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1513. Naga Hills, near Kuchai, north-east India, April. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**austeni**—*Pomatorhinus austeni* Hume, 1881 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 10 : 152. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.3569. Aimole, Manipur, 20 April 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**austeni**—*Proparus austeni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1936. (Japvo Peak, on label), Naga Hills, Assam. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Ibis*, (7) 2 (1896) : 61. The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

**austeni**—*Trochalopteron austeni* Godwin-Austen, 1870 . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 39, pt. 2 : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2253. Hengden Peak, 7,000′, Jhiri River, Khasi Hills, Assam. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection, from the same locality.

**austeni**—*Zosterops austeni* Walden, 1875 . . . . . **47**
*in* Blyth, *Catalogue of Mammals and birds of Burma* : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Mees, *Zool. Verh., Leiden*, 35 (1957) : 68). Reg. no. 1888.7.1.783. Karen nee, 2,800′, Burma, 15 March 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
*See also* Mees, *op. cit.*, for details of type specimen.

**australis**—*Ammodromus australis* Maynard, 1887 . . . . **49**
*American Exchange and Mart*, 3, no. 3 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.7.2701. Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas, 21 Feb. 1884. Collected by C. J. Maynard. G. S. Miller Collection; the two syntypes being obtained by him from Maynard.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**australis**—*Anthus australis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . . **19**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 229. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.30. South coast of Australia. Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society.

**australis**—*Cryptospiza australis* Shelley, 1896 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 184. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.3.14.13. Chiradzulu, Shiré Highlands, Nyasaland, July 1895. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. There is another female syntype in the collection.

**australis**—*Dasyornis australis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **36**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 232. HOLOTYPE (immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 105). North of Parramatta, New South Wales. Collected by G. Caley. Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.

**australis**—*Drymocataphus tickelli australis* Robinson and Kloss, 1921 . . . . . **32B**
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 10 : 205. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.1454. Ginting Bidei, 2,300′, Selangor, Malay States, 5 April 1917. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**australis**—*Hyliota australis* Shelley, 1886 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 258, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.188. Umvuli River, Mashionaland, 17°35′ S., 30°55′ E., 14 Aug. 1880. Collected by J. S. Jameson. Shelley Collection.

**australis**—*Junco phaeonotus australis* van Rossem, 1938 . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.2169. Omilteme, 8,000 ft., Guerrero, Mexico, 1 Aug. 1888. Collected by D. W. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**australis**—*Malaconotus australis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **23**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa . . . 1834* : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.92. North of Kurrichane. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**australis**—*Megalopterus australis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **62**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa . . . 1834* : 52.

SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.38. Beyond Kurrichane, South Africa. Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Museum, London.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 159.

**australis**—*Megalotis australis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **17**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa . . . 1834*; Appendix : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.57. Orange River (in text; type locality restricted to Colesberg, east-central Cape Province by Macdonald, *Contributions to the Ornithology of western South Africa*, 1957 : 107). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.

There are two other syntypes at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**australis**—*Nannorchilus leucogaster australis* Van Rossem, 1938 . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.12.20. 681. Orange Walk, Belize, British Honduras, Dec. 1887. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**australis**—*Nectarinia australis* Gould, 1850 . . . . . **46**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 106. (Also in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 (publ. Feb. 1851) : 201). HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.12.10.33. Oomaga Island, Torres Straits, North-east Australia. Collected by Commander R. Ince, *R.N.* (*vide* Gould, *Birds of Australia*, 1 (1865) : 584). Presented by Mrs. Ince after the death of her husband.

**australis**—*Stelgidocichla latirostris australis* Moreau, 1941 . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male, not breeding. Reg. no. 1944.8.1.2. Mbisi Forest, 8,000′, near Sumbawanga, Ufipa District, Tanganyika, 2 June 1941. Collected by Salimu Asmani and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**australoabyssinicus**—*Anthus caffer australoabyssinicus* Benson, 1942 **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.2750. 30 miles south of Yavello, 4,500′, south Abyssinia, 12 Sept. 1941. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**australoabyssinicus**—*Mirafra poecilosterna australoabyssinicus* Benson, 1942 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.2797. 20 miles south of Mega, 3,000′, south Abyssinia, 15 Feb. 1942. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**australoabyssinicus**—*Pseudonigrita arnaudi australoabyssinicus* Benson, 1942 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.3141. Yavello, 4,500′, south Abyssinia, 15 June 1941. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**australoabyssinicus**—*Turdus tephronotus australoabyssinicus* Benson, 1942 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.1856. Near Yavello, 4,500′, south Abyssinia, 14 Jan. 1942. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**australoabyssinicus**—*Zosterops senegalensis australoabyssinicus* Benson, 1942 . . . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.2708. Near Yavello, 6,000′, south Abyssinia, 26 July 1941. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**awemba**—*Cisticola robusta awemba* Lynes, 1933 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 169. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.3.13.1. Luwingu, 4,600′, Awemba Province, North-east Rhodesia, 16 Nov. 1930. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and J. Vincent. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**axillaris**—*Amaurospiza axillaris* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1857.11.28.201. Brazil. Collected for, and purchased of, J. Gould.

**axillaris**—*Arremon axillaris* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.983. Bogota, New Colombia. Collected by E. Argent. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886):277. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**axillaris**—*Pachycephalopsis hattamensis axillaris* Mayr, 1931 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.245. Camp 6a, 2,900′, Utakwa River, Dutch New Guinea, 6 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Committee of the Dutch New Guinea Expedition.

**axillaris**—*Pratincola axillaris* Shelley, 1884 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1884 : 556. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.14.13. Kilimanjaro, 7,000′, East Africa, 1884. Collected by H. H. Johnston and presented by the British Association.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and five other syntypes are also in the collection.

**aximensis**—*Pedilorhynchus comitatus aximensis* W. L. Sclater, 1924 **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.18.219. Axim, Gold Coast, West Africa, 27 Feb. 1911. Collected by W. P. Lowe. Presented by Capt. E. C. Hardy, R.N.

**aylmeri**—*Argya aylmeri* Shelley, 1885 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 404, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.12.70. Somaliland, Jan.-April 1885. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**ayresi**—*Sharpia ayresi* Shelley, 1882 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 353. pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1889.7.25.14. ("Makara River", on label), Tatin River (in description), South East Africa, 10 Dec. 1880. Collected by J. S. Jameson and T. Ayres. Shelley Collection.

**azarea**—*Fluvicola azarae* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 53, pl. 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.245. Maldonado, Argentine. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**azizi**—*Ammomanes deserti azizi* Ticehurst and Cheesman, 1924 . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.11.30.29. Jabal Ghanima, Hasa Province, Arabia, 12 Jan. 1924. Collected by R. E. Cheesman. Cox-Cheesman Collection.

**azoricus**—*Regulus cristatus* var. *azoricus* Seebohm, 1883 . . **35**
*A history of British birds*, 1 : 451. LECTOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1879.4.5.307. St. Michael's, Azores, April 1865. Collected by F. D. Godman. Presented by F. D. Godman and O. Salvin.

A male and a female syntype were listed by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 82, but the male cannot be traced. Murphy and Chapin, *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 384 (1929) : 15 designated the female as the (lecto)type.

**azureocapilla**—*Myiagra azureocapilla* Layard, 1875 . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 434. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.4.5.1829. Taviani, Fiji Islands. Collected by Liardet. Salvin-Godman Collection.

This specimen, now tail-less, is inscribed on the label "Mr Layard told me this was a new species". The labels of two other specimens in the collection, collected by Layard in Aug. 1875, have been marked "type" in a later hand but may not have been before the author at the time of the description.

**babaulti**—*Scotocichla fuscicapilla babaulti* Wells, 1919 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.725. Trincomalee, north Ceylon, 16 Nov. 1872. Collected by W. V. Legge, Seebohm Collection.

**babylonicus**—*Acrocephalus babylonicus* Ticehurst, 1920 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.6.19.3. Basra, Lower Mesopotamia, 22 April 1917. Collected by R. E. Cheesman and Sir Percy Cox. Presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**badiceps**—**Sylvia badiceps** Fraser, 1842 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 : 144. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.58. Clarence, Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

This specimen was not listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) but the mounting was relaxed at that date and it was probably not available.

**baetica**—*Calendrella baetica* Dresser, 1873 . . . . . **17**
*The Birds of Europe*, 4 : 351. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.26. Seville, Spain, Feb. or Mar. 1872. Collected by Lord Lilford and presented by J. I. S. Whitaker.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**bafirawari**—*Bradornis bafirawari* Bannerman, 1924 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.11.21.1. Wajheir, 3,000′, 100 miles north-east of the Lorian Swamp, Juba Land Province, Kenya, 7 Nov. 1910. Collected by Bafirawar for F. J. Jackson. Presented by F. J. Jackson.

**bahiae**—*Sclerurus mexicanus bahiae* Chubb, 1919 . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.11.27.11. Bahia, east Brazil. Received from the Sudbury Museum, London.

**baicalensis**—*Motacilla baicalensis* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 363. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.416. Lake Baikal, east Siberia. Seebohm Collection.

**baicalensis**—*Poecile baicalensis* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . **42**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (4) 7 : 257. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.327. On Lake Baikal (Kultuk, on label), 3 Nov. 1870. Collected by M. Taczanosky (Collected by Dybowski, on label). Seebohm Bequest, two specimens being obtained by him from J. Verreaux.
Listed as the type in the British Museum register and by Hartert, *Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna*, 1 (1905) : 380. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**baileyi**—*Ixulus flavicollis baileyi* E. C. S. Baker, 1914 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male on label). Reg. no. 1914.10.5.23. Tembang (on label), 7,000′, Mishmi Hills, north-east India, 10 Oct. 1913. Collected and presented by F. M. Bailey.

**baileyi**—*Leioptila capistrata baileyi* Kinnear . . . . **32B**
*See L. c. bayleyi* Kinnear, 1939.

**bairdi**—*Empidonax bairdi* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 301. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.9.27.15. Parada, 10,000′, Oaxaca, Mexico, Oct. 1857. Collected by Boucard. Purchased of A. Sallé.
Specimen subsequently listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 14 (1888) : 233, under *E. obscurus*. See also Van Rossem, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool*, 77 (1934) : 393.

**bairdi**—*Setophaga bairdi* Salvin, 1878 . . . . . **54**
*Ibis*, (4) 2 : 317, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.801. Sical, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This specimen was figured; and was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 424. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**bairdi**—*Thryothorus bairdi* Salvin and Godman, 1880 . . . **28**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.; Aves*, 1 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.382. Oaxaca, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**bakeri**—*Pomatorhinus ruficollis bakeri* Harington, 1914 . . **32B**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 : 336. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.3610. Shillong, Assam, Nov. 1877. Collected by J. Cockburn. Hume Collection.

**bakeri**—*Turdinulus epilepidotus bakeri* Harington, 1913 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900. 12.16.416a. Na Noi, South Shan States, 25 March 1899. Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.

**bakeri**—*Turdinus macrodactylus bakeri* Hachisuka, 1926 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.12.27.295. Lam ra, Trang, north Malay Peninsula, 19 Jan. 1910. Presented by the Kuala Lumpur Museum, Malaya.

**balfouri**—*Cinnyris balfouri* P. L. Scalter and Hartlaub, 1881 . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 169, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.3.21.36. Socotra, 18 March 1880. Collected by J. B. Balfour. Presented by the Socotra Committee of the British Association.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**balstoni**—*Sericornis balstoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . **36**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 72. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.20.269. Bernier Island, Carnarvon, Western Australia, 6 July 1906. Collected by G. C. Shortridge. Presented by W. E. Balston.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**balstoni**—*Zosterops balstoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . **47**
*Ibis*, (9) 3 : 663. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.26.91. Carnarvon, Western Australia, 23 Aug. 1906. Collected by G. C. Shortridge. Presented by W. E. Balston.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**baltistanicus**—*Acanthis flavirostris baltistanicus* R. and A. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.30. Sanpur, 11,500′, near Skardu, Kashmir, 19 Aug. 1925. Collected by R. and A. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**bambarae**—*Thamnolaea cinnamomeiventris bambarae* Bates, 1928 **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.11.21.2. Kulikoro, below Bamako on River Niger, French Sudan, 7 July 1928. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

**bambuluensis**—*Apalis jacksoni bambuluensis* Serle, 1949 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.14.16. Near Bambulue Lake, 6,000′, Bamenda, Cameroons, 5°50′ N. 10°10′ E., 14 Sept. 1948. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**bamendae**—*Andropadus tephrolaemus bamendae* Bannerman, 1923 **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923. 10.26.264. Near Bamenda, 5,500′, Cameroon Highlands, 23 Aug. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**bamendae**—*Apalis bamendae* Bannerman, 1922 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.120. Between Bemba and Chang, 5,000′, Cameroon Highlands, 15 Oct. 1921. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

**bamendae**—*Mirafra africana bamendae* Serle, 1959 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 79 : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1958.25.1. Near Sabga Pass, 5,000′, 12 miles east of Bamenda, British Cameroons, 9 Nov. 1956. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**bamingui**—*Psalidoprocne bamingui* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1315. Bamingui River, Upper Shari River, 13 Aug. 1905. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and two immature syntypes are in the collection.

**banguey**—*Dissemurus paradiseus banguey* Chasen and Kloss, 1929 . **64**
*J. Orn.* 1929 (2) : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947. 60.27. Banguey Island, North Borneo, 3 Sept. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**banksiana**—*Lalage banksiana* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . . . **38**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 329. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1870.3.31.6. Vanua Levu, Banks Group, New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean, 24 August 1865. Collected and presented by J. Brenchley, from the cruise of the *Curaçoa*.
The "young male" syntype is also in the collection.

**bannermani**—*Anthus richardi bannermani* Bates, 1930 . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.12.3.1. Birwa Peak, 4,800′, Kono District, Sierra Leone, 18 July 1930. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**bannermani**—*Cyanomitra verticalis bannermani* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1943 . . . . . **46**
*Bull, Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.13.383. Kayoyo, southern Belgian Congo, 1 Sept. 1933. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

**bannermani**—*Hirundo abyssinica bannermani* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1942 . . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922. 12.8.721. Aribo Valley, Darfur, western Sudan, 21 May 1921. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**bannermani**—*Plocepasser superciliosus bannermani* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1943 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927. 11.5.865. Gomit River, 4,000′, Big Abbai, 60 miles south of Lake Tana, northern Abyssinia, 21 Jan. 1927. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Cheesman.

**bansoensis**—*Cyanomitra oritis bansoensis* Bannerman, 1922 . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.224. Banso Mountains, 6,000′, north of Kumbo, Nigerian-Cameroon Highlands, 26 Sept. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**bansoensis**—*Nesocharis shelleyi bansoensis* Bannerman, 1923 . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923. 10.26.422. Banso Mountains, 6,000′, north of Kumbo, Cameroon, 13 Sept. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**bansoensis**—*Riparia rufigula bansoensis* Bannerman, 1923 . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.146. Bamenda, 4,750′, Cameroon Highlands, 25 Aug. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**banyumas**—*Muscicapa banyumas* Horsfield, 1821 . . . **37**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 146. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.873. Province of Banyumas, Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
A second syntype is also in the collection.

**baraka**—*Merula baraka* Sharpe, 1903 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1903.9.16.1. Ruwenzori Range, East Africa, 23 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**baraka**—*Sylviella baraka* Sharpe, 1897 . . . . . **35**
*Bull Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.31.6. Entebbe, Uganda, (24 April 1895). Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson.

**barakae**—*Bradypterus barakae* Sharpe, 1906 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (8) 6 : 546. New name for *Phlexis rufescens* Sharpe, 1902 (q.v.), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Bradypterus rufescens* Sharpe and Bouvier, 1876.

**barakae**—*Nectarinia barakae* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.8. Ruwenzori, Tanganyika, 14 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**barakae**—*Parus barakae* Jackson, 1899 . . . . . **42**
*Ibis*, (7) 5 : 639. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.18.5. Nejmps, Lake Baringo, Kenya, 26 Sept. 1896. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**barakae**—*Turdinus barakae* Jackson, 1906 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1906.6.3.6. Kibera, Toro, Uganda, 14 Sept. 1905. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**barat**—*Pycnonotus bimaculatus barat* Robinson and Kloss, 1920 **21**
*J. Straits Branch, roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 81 : 103. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.45. Siolak Daras, 3,000′, west Sumatra, 15 March 1914. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
The female syntype did not come to the British Museum.

barbata—*Muscicapa barbata* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **36**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: li. Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 140, states that a drawing by Watling, no. 180 in *Original water-colour drawings* . . . , in the Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), (also in the Lambert drawings, vol. 2, no. 12) is the type of this species; but the bird depicted cannot be identified (*vide* Hindwood, *Austr. Zool.*, 13 (1963–66) : 86) and is not the type of Latham's description.

**barnesi**—*Parisoma layardi barnesi* Vincent, 1948 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 145. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.39.9. Lekhalabaletsi Valley, 8,900′, 29°17′ S., 29°24′ E., Basutoland, 7 Dec. 1947. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**barnesi**—*Saxicola barnesi* Oates, 1890 . . . . . **31**
*The Fauna of British India; Birds*, 2 : 75. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.4500. Kandahar, Afghanistan, 12 Sept. 1879. Collected by Sir O. St. John. Hume Collection.
Listed as type by E. C. S. Baker, *The Fauna of British India; Birds* (2nd ed., 1924) 2 : 47. There is a second syntype in the collection.

baroica—*Saxicola baroica* Smith, 1840 . . . . . **31**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (*Aves*): text to pl. 28 (*nomen nudum*).

A Smith specimen in the collection was listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 399.

**baroni**—*Buarremon baroni* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **49**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 5, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896. 10.6.226. Cajabamba, 9,000′, northern Peru, Jan. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype and another male syntype are also in the collection.

**baroni**—*Siptornis baroni* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **3**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.1.77. 10,400′, Huamachuco, Peru, Feb. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**barratti**—*Bradypterus barratti* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 53, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.10.7.39. Lydenberg gold-fields, Transvaal. Collected by and purchased of F. A. Barratt.

**bartletti**—*Dendrocincla bartletti* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . **2**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.812. Chamicuros, east Peru, 31 Aug. 1867. Collected by E. Bartlett. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**bartletti**—*Malimbus bartletti* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **61**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 479. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.7.11.250. Wasa Province, Gold Coast, 1872. Collected by H. F. Blissett. Sharpe Collection.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**bartletti**—*Paradisea bartletti* W. Goodwin, 1860 . . . . . **70**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 244. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.312. Locality unknown. The specimens came to Bartlett, from whom W. Goodwin received them.
This one of Goodwin's specimens subsequently came to the Museum through the Zoological Society. Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 169.
The female syntype has not been traced.

**bartoni**—*Microeca griseiceps bartoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 . . **37**
*Ibis*, (10) 2, *Supplement* : 174. SYNTYPE. Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.3.6.304. Owen Stanley Range, 5,000′. Dutch New Guinea, April 1908. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Purchased of E. J. Johnstone.
This is the described male, the described female syntype is also in the collection.

**bartoni**—*Pachycephala soror bartoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 . . **39**
*Ibis*, (10) 2, *Jubilee Supplement* : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.3.6.324. Owen Stanley Mountains, 5,000′, British New

Guinea, April 1908. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Purchased of E. Johnstone.

This is the author's selected male.

**bartteloti**—*Cossypha bartteloti* Shelley, 1890 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (6) 2 : 159, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890. 3.3.2. Yambuya, Aruwhimi River, Upper Congo. Collected by J. S. Jameson and presented by Mrs Jameson.

**barussana**—*Malacocincla sepiaria barussana* Robinson and Kloss, 1921 . . . . . **32B**
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 10 : 205. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.4.18.1012. Siolak Dras, 3,000′, Korinchi, west Sumatra, 18 March 1914. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss and presented by the former.

basilanica—*Dendrobiastes basilanica* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . **37**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) *Zool.*, 1 : 332. An adult female, Reg. no. 1896.6.6.400, collected by J. B. Steere on Isabella de Basilan, Philippines, on 18th Nov., was listed as the type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippines*, 2 (1934–5) : 302, but from the date when it was received, and from the fact that Steere, *List of birds and mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* (1890), states that on the second expedition he visited Basilan in November, and lists this species as collected on that island, it seems certain that this specimen has no type status.

**basilanica**—*Ptiocichla basilanica* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **32B**
*List of the Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expediton to the Philippines:* 18 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 312, pl. 7.). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.397. Basilan, Philippines, 7 Nov. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

**basilanica**—*Rhinomyias ruficauda basilanica* Hachisuka, 1932 . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.1387. (not 1889 as stated in the description). Basilan, Philippines, June 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

basilanica—*Zosterops basilanica* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **47**
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines*, : 21. Mees, *Zool. Verh., Leiden*, 35 (1957) : 148, selected a lectotype from material in the American Museum of Natural History. A pair of specimens from the original syntypical series is in the collection.

**basilanicus**—*Anthreptes malacensis basilanicus* Hachisuka, 1926 . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.483. Basilan Island, Philippines, 19 Nov. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

**basilanicus**—*Oriolus basilanicus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . . **63**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 532. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.39. Basilan, Philippines, 6 Nov. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
There are five other syntypes in the collection. Ogilvie-Grant labelled this specimen as the type but did not designate it in the text.

**basilanicus**—*Poliolophus basilanicus* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **21**
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 19 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 313). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.324. Basilan, Philippines, 14 Nov. 1887. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**bassetti**—**Zosterops bassetti** Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . **47**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (6) 14 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.4.4.11. Damma Island, Serwatty Group, Banda Sea, Nov. 1891. Collected by P. W. Bassett-Smith. Presented by the Admiralty from the voyage of *H.M. Survey ship Penguin.*

**basutoensis**—*Fringillaria capensis basutoensis* Vincent, 1950 . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 70 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.12.2. Source of the Lekhalabaletsi River, 9,600′, Basutoland, 29°18′ S., 29°25′ E., 15 July 1949 (25 July, on label). Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**batakana**—*Munia atricapilla batakana* Chasen and Kloss, 1929 . **60**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 2 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.69. Brastagi, 1,390 metres, Simeloengan, Batak Highlands, North-east Sumatra, 28 Jan. 1919. Collected by A. C. van Heyst. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

batchianensis—*Anthus batchianensis* G. R. Gray, 1869 . . . **19**
*Handlist of Birds*, 1 : 251 (*nomen nudum*).
A Wallace specimen was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 614.

**batesi**—*Batis bella batesi* Bannerman, 1923 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.161. Near Bamenda, 5,500′, Cameroons, 21 Aug. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**batesi**—*Bledi batesi* Sharpe, 1903 . . . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.5.65. Efulen, Cameroons, 25 March 1902. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of W. E. de Winton.

**batesi**—*Callene batesi* Bannerman, 1922 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.163. Banso Mountains, 6,000′, north of Kumbo, Nigeria-Cameroon boundary, 27 Sept. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**batesi**—*Chloropeta batesi* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (8) 5 : 468. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.24.101. Ja River, Cameroon, 16 June 1904. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**batesi**—*Chlorophoneus batesi* Sharpe, 1908 . . . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (9) 2 : 330. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.25.7. River Ja, Cameroons, West Africa, 25 March 1906. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**batesi**—*Cinnyris batesi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.24.223. Ja River, South Cameroon, 18 May 1904. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**batesi**—*Euplectes axillaris batesi* Delacour, 1933 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 181. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.8. Niger River, between Tillabery and Ansonge, French Sudan, 30 July 1931. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**batesi**—*Geocichla batesi* Sharpe, 1905 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.24.112. Efulen, Cameroons, 25 July 1905. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of W. Rosenberg.

**batesi**—*Lanius excubitor batesi* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1951. . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 71 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1925.12.25.175. Between Sfax and Aguareb, eastern Tunisia, 9 Feb. 1925. Collected by W. Lowe and D. Bannerman and presented by A. S. Vernay.

**batesi**—*Melirrhophetes batesi* Sharpe, 1886 . . . . . **48**
*Nature*, 34 : 340. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Sogeri District, Astrolabe Mountains, South-east New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of H. O. Forbes.

**batesi**—*Mirafra batesi* Bannerman, 1923 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 163. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.456. Near Jos (south), 4,000′, Northern Nigeria, 30 Jan. 1923. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**batesi**—*Othyphantes batesi* Sharpe, 1908 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (9) 2 : 348. HOLOTYPE, Subadult female. Reg. no. 1908. 5.25.104. Ja River, Cameroons, 29 Jan. 1906. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**batesi**—*Sylviella batesi* Sharpe, 1908 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (9) 2 : 319. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.25.125. Bitye, Ja River, Cameroons, 27 Oct. 1906. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**batesi**—*Turdinus batesi* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.10.29.20. Efulen, Cameroon, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**bayleyi**—*Leioptila capistrata bayleyi* Kinnear, 1939 . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (14) 3 : 752. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (on label; male in text). Reg. no. 1935.4.5.156. Taktoo, near Sakdan, east Bhutan, 27 Oct. 1934. Collected and presented by F. Ludlow and G. Sherriff.
The subspecific name was corrected to *baileyi* by Ludlow, *Ibis*, 86 (1944) : 82–3.

**beavani**—*Prinia beavani* Walden, 1867 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 (publ. 1867) : 551. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.494. Schouay Goon, Salween River, Tenasserim, (10 Aug. 1865, on label). Collected by R. C. Bevan. Tweeddale Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**beccarii**—*Dicaeum beccarii* Robinson and Kloss, 1916 . . . **45**
*J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 73 : 278. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.63. Korinchi Peak, 7,300′, West Sumatra, 26 April 1914. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**bechuanae**—*Prinia superciliosa bechuanae* Macdonald, 1941 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.16.102. Mababe Flats, (3,000′, on label), North-western Bechuanaland, 8 Aug. 1909. Collected by R. B. Woosman. Presented by the R. B. Woosman and Hon. C. Legge's Ngamiland Expedition.

**bedfordi**—*Bradypterus bedfordi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (9) 6 : 382. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.16.76. Mababe Flats, north of Lake Ngami, Bechuanaland, 25 July 1909. Collected by R. B. Woosnam. Presented by R. B. Woosnam and the Hon. C. Legge.

**bedfordi**—*Pholidornis bedfordi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1904 . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.22.207. Santa Isabel, north Fernando Po, 25 Dec. 1903. Collected by E. Seimund. Presented by the Duke of Bedford, Mrs P. Sladen, and the Hon. W. Rothschild.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**bedfordi**—*Sitta bedfordi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.17.271. Quelpart Island (3,000′, on label), South Korea, 11 Sept. 1905. Collected by M. P. Anderson. Presented by the Duke of Bedford.

**bedfordi**—*Trochocercus bedfordi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 40. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1532. Mawambi, 3,000′, Eastern Congo Forest, 17 Oct. 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**beesleyi**—*Chersomanes albofasciata beesleyi* Benson, 1966 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 86 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.37.1. Masai Plains, 30 miles north of Arusha, northern Tanzania, 2 Nov. 1965. Collected by J. S. S. Beesley and presented by C. W. Benson.

**bella**—*Aethopyga bella* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **46**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 537. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.118. Surigao, North Mindanao, Philippines, May 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**bella**—*Loxia bella* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **60**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.:* xlvi. ?SYNTYPES, water-colour drawings. New South Wales. Nos. 163, 164 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 138.
Vol. 2, nos. 21, 22 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 12 (1925) : 166.

**belli**—*Cisticola belli* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.939. Muhokia, 3,400′, South-east Ruwenzori, Uganda, 31 May 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam. Presented by the subscribers to the British Museum Ruwenzori Expedition.

**belli**—*Pytelia belli* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.286. Mokia, 3,400′, South-east Ruwenzori, 26 May 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**belli**—*Eremomela griseoflava belli* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1946 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.47.19. Liwale, Southern Province, Tanganyika Territory, 1 May 1940. Collected and presented by R. M. Bell.

**bellus**—*Myiobius bellus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 111. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.860. Bogota, Columbia. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**bengalensis**—*Timalia bengalensis* Godwin-Austen, 1872 . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 41, pt. 2 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1894. Head of Jhiri River, Khasia Hills, Assam. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**benguelae**—*Parus afer benguelae* Hall and Traylor, 1959 . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 79 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1957.35.3. 12 miles south-east of Benguela, West Angola. 12 Sept. 1957. Collected by G. W. Lathbury. Presented by B. P. Hall.

**benguelensis**—*Alaemon benguelensis* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 361. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.130. Benguela, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**benguellensis**—*Amydrus nabouroup benguellensis* Neumann, 1903 . **62**
*Orn. Mber.* 11 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.53. Benguella, Angola. Collected and presented by J. J. Monteiro.

**benguellensis**—*Bradypterus brachypterus benguellensis* Bannerman, 1927 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.37. Chicuma, Benguella Province, Angola, 9 Feb. 1927. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**benguellensis**—*Karrucincla schlegelii benguellensis* W. L. Sclater, 1928 **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.4.127. Huxe, Benguella, Angola, 5 Sept. 1905. Collected by and purchased of Dr W. J. Ansorge.

**benguellensis**—*Passer motitensis benguellensis* Lynes, 1926 . . **61**
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 380. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.4.299. Huxe, Benguella, Angola, 28 Aug. 1905. Collected by W. J. Ansorge. Ansorge Collection.

**bennettii**—*Orthotomus bennettii* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4438. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 217. There is another syntype in the collection not mentioned by Sharpe (*op.cit.*).

**bensoni**—*Ammomanes deserti bensoni* R. Meinertzhagen, 1933. . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 151. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.279. Tamsnigat, 6,800′, Ahaggar Plateau, Sahara, 25 Feb. 1931. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Rothschild Bequest.

**bensoni**—*Apalis murina bensoni* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1937 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.5.12.47. Dedza Mountains, 6,500′, Nyasaland, 23 Dec. 1934. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.
*Renamed A. m. whitei* Grant and Mackworth-Praed, *Bull., Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 (1937) : 114, on the grounds of pre-occupation by *A. bamerdae bensoni*, Vincent, 1935.

**bensoni**—*Artisornis metopias bensoni* Vincent, 1935 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.3.11.3. Chongoni Mountain, 6,000′, 10 Feb. 1935. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**bensoni**—*Cynnyris mediocris bensoni* Williams, 1953 . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 73 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1952.48.1. Dedza Mountains, 7,000′, Nyasaland, 19 July 1951. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.
The spelling of the generic name is a printer's error.

**bensoni**—*Sheppardia bensoni* Kinnear, 1938 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 138. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.6.17.1. Near Nkata Bay, 1,900′, Chinteche District, West Nyasa District, Nyasaland, 15 April 1938. Collected by and purchased of C. W. Benson.

**bensonorum**—*Acanthis flavirostris bensonorum* R. Meinertzhagen, 1934 **59**
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.51. Grogarry, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 8 Nov. 1932. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**bentet**—*Lanius bentet* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **23**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 144. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1879.11.28.562. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as "one of the types" by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 267.

**berberae**—*Cisticola cisticola berberae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1922 . **35**
*Ibis*, (11) 4 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.2873. near Berbera, 3,000′, British Somaliland, 13 Jan. 1919. Collected by Sir G. F. Archer. Presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**berlepschi**—*Cyanolesbia berlepschi* Hartert, 1898 . . . **25**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 16. SYNTYPE, male, not fully grown. Reg. 1887.3.22.1364. Forest of Caripé, Venezuela, (June 1867, on label). Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Of the five remaining syntypes referred to by the author, Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 27 (1920) : 411, states that "male and female types" are in the American Museum of Natural History.

**berlepschi**—*Phyllmyias berlepschi* P. L. Sclater, 1887 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887.49. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.435. Bahia, East Brazil. Sclater Collection; from Von Berlepsch.

**berlepschi**—*Thryothorus coraya berlepschi* Brabourne and Chubb, 1912 . . . . . **28**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 10 : 262. SYNTYPE, (Adult by plumage). Reg. no. 1922.3.5.3455. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 1911. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**bermudiana**—*Carduelis carduelis bermudiana* Kennedy, 1913 . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.10.29.38. Ireland Island, Bermuda, 23 Dec. 1912. Collected and presented by J. N. Kennedy.

**bernieri**—*Malurus bernieri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . . **36**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 72. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.20.189. Bernier Island, Carnarvon, Western Australia, 12 July 1906. Collected by G. C. Shortridge. Presented by W. E. Balston.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**bertrandi**—*Hyphantornis bertrandi* Shelley, 1893 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 23. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.181. Zomba, Nyasaland, 7 Aug. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by H. H. Johnston.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**bertrandi**—*Laniarius bertrandi* Shelley, 1894 . . . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 15, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894. 5.5.105. Milanji Hills, Nyasaland, 25 April 1893 (on label; Sept. in text). Collected by A. Whyte for Sir H. H. Johnston and presented by the latter.

**besti**—*Dicaeum besti* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **45**
*List of birds and mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines:* 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1896.6.6.543. Siquijor, Philippines (6 Feb. 1888, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere on the 2nd Expedition.

**besuki**—*Aethostoma pyrrogenys besuki* Kloss, 1931 . . . **32B**
*Treubia*, 13 : 346. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (bill broken). Reg. no. 1947.60.51. Tamansari, near Banjoewangi, east Java, 20 Jan. 1920. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**bhamoensis**—*Stachyrhidopsis bhamoensis* Harington, 1908 . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 2 : 245. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.8.2.13. Sinlum-Kaba, Bhamo District, Upper Burma, 20 April 1908. Collected and presented by H. H. Harington.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**bichenovii**—*Fringilla bichenovii* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **60**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 258. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.49. Shoal water Bay, Broad Sound, Queensland, Australia, Sept. 1802. Collected by R. Brown. Presented by the Linnean Society of London as the type.

**bicolor**—*Amadina bicolor* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 (publ. 1843) : 145. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.22. Cape Palmas, Liberia. Collected by and purchased from L. Fraser. From the Niger Expedition.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**bicolor**—*Chimarrhornis bicolor*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **31**

**bicolor**—*Crateropus bicolor* Jardine, 1831 . . . . . **32B**
*Edinb. J. nat. and geog. Sci.*, (n.s.), 3 : 97, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.175. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith. Jardine Collection.

**bicolor**—*Grallina bicolor* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . **37 and 66**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 233. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.1863.7.7.37. Prospect Hill, New South Wales. Collected by R. Brown. Presented by the Linnean Society as the type.
The specimen is not a *Grallina* but an example of *Petroica* (*Melanodryas*) *cucullata* of the Muscicapidae. A specimen of *Grallina melanoleuca* from the Linnean Society was mistakenly referred to as the type of *G. bicolor* by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 273.

**bicolor**—*Megabyas bicolor* Elliott, 1859 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 394. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.6.28.10. Gaboon, West Africa. Purchased of Verreaux.

**bicolor**—*Merula bicolor* Layard, 1876 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.639. Kandavu, Fiji Islands, 30 Sept. 1875. Collected by Pearce. Seebohm Collection.
Listed as type by Seebohm, *Monograph of the Turdidae*, 2 (1902) : 103. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**bicolor**—*Saxicola bicolor* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 92. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.884. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**biddulphi**—*Podoces biddulphi* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **71**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 503. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1877. 6.5.1. Maralbashi, Yarkand, 10 Jan. 1874. Collected by and purchased of J. Biddulph. From the Second Yarkand Expedition.

**bihe**—*Prinia flavicans bihé* Boulton and Vincent, 1936 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.12.21.94. Vouga, 5,800′, Bihé, Central Angola, 11 Feb. 1931. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and J. Vincent. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**bimaculata**—*Monarcha bimaculata* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. London.*, 1860 : 352. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 420). Reg. no. 1860. 2.4.34. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Purchased of Stevens.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**bimaculatus**—*Turdus bimaculatus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **21**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4743. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is another syntype in the collection, in very bad condition.

**bimaensis**—*Dicrurus bimaensis* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 492. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1954. Flores, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace, Wallace Collection.

Wallace used a Temminck MS. name previously used by Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen.*, 1 (1850) : 352, as a nomen nudum. Wallace's description was based on both Lombok and Flores specimens, but Sumbawa was included in the localities. Rensch, *Mitteil. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 17 (1931) : 589 restricted the type locality to Flores and Sumbawa. Vaurie, *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 93 (4) (1949) : 297, considers that the name is valid for both Flores and Lombok birds but not for Sumbawa. In view of this, although one of the British Museum specimens Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1954., is marked on the label with the red stripe used by Wallace to denote key or type specimens, a specimen from Flores has been selected, although it appears a little small in size.

**binghami**—*Stachyris binghami* Rippon, 1904 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905. 9.10.151. Mount Victoria, 5,000′, South Chin Hills, Burma, 14 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**birchalli**—*Catharus birchalli* Seebohm, 1881 . . . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 289. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.2.24.3. Oronoco Valley, mountains of north-east Venezuela (restricted to inland of Cumaná by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 474). Probably collected by Birchall, and received in exchange with H. Seebohm.

The second syntype cannot be traced in the collection.

**birwae**—*Ptyonoprogne obsoleta birwae* Bates, 1930 . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. on. 1930.3.4.1. Kulikoro, French Sudan, 10 July 1928. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**bistrigiceps**—*Acrocephalus bistrigiceps* Swinhoe, 1860 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1065. Amoy, China, 25 Oct. 1856. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

This specimen was labelled as the type, and confirmed as the holotype by Swinhoe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 293.

**blakistoni**—*Anthus blakistoni* Swinhoe, 1963 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (tail incomplete). Reg. no. 1898.10.20.1123. Chin-kiang, 150 miles up the Yangtsze River, Feb. 1861. Collected by Capt. Blakiston. Seebohm Collection.

**blakistoni**—*Arundinax blakistoni* Swinhoe, 1876 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 332. HOLOTYPE, ("Bird of the year", *vide*, Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 114.) Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1333. Hokodadi, Northern Japan, (Oct. on label). Collected by J. Blakiston. Seebohm Collection.

**blakistoni**—*Chelidon blakistoni* Swinhoe, 1862 . . . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 320. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.55. Hakodadi, Japan, May. Collected by Capt. Blakiston. Seebohm Collection.

**blakistoni**—*Motacilla blakistoni* Seebohm, 1883 . . . . . **19**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 91. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.399. Nikap, south Yezo, Japan, May. Collected by T. A. Blakiston. Seebohm Collection.

**blanchardi**—*Schoeniparus rufogularis blanchardi* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.8. Phuqui, 150 metres, north Annam, 23 Feb. 1928. Collected by J. Delacour and P. Jabouille on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indochina.

**blanfordi**—*Cyrtostomus pectoralis blanfordi* E. C. S. Baker, 1921 **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.970. Kondol Island, Nicobars, (13 March 1873, on label). Collected by W. Davidson. Hume Collection.

**blanfordi**—*Drymoeca blanfordi* Walden, 1875 . . . . . **35**
*in* Blyth and Walden, *Catalogue of mammals and birds of Burma*,: 118 (Published as an "extra number" of *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Aug. 1875). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.289. Tonghoo, Burma, (17 May 1874, on label). Collected by Lord Walden. Tweeddale Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**blanfordi**—*Laniarius blanfordi* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **23**
in Layard, *Birds of South Africa* (new ed.) : 397. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.10.16.313. North-east Africa (Anseba Valley, 4,000′, Abyssinia, 5 Aug. 1868, on label). Collected by F. Blanford and presented by the Governor and Council of Bombay.

Listed as type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 127.

**blanfordi**—*Montifringilla blanfordi* Hume, 1876 . . . . . **61**
*Stray feathers*, 4 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.6.1.392. Tibet, Sept. 1874. Collected for L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 265. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**blanfordi**—*Psalidoprocne blanfordi* Blundell and Lovat, 1899 . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.110. Bilo, Abyssinia, 4 March 1899 (in text; 11 March on label). Collected by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.

**blanfordi**—*Pycnonotus blanfordi* Jerdon, 1862 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult (tailless). Reg. no. 1862.1.17.19. Thayetmyo, Upper Burma. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.

**blanfordi**—*Sylvia blanfordi* Seebohm, 1878 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878:979. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1869.10.16.85. Rairo Habab, 3,000′, Eritrea, 13 August. Collected by W. T. Blanford. Presented by the Governor of Bombay, through W. T. Blanford.

**blanfordi**—*Tephrocorys blanfordi* Shelley, 1902 . . . . . **17**
*The Birds of Africa*, 3 : 128, pl. 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.10.16.244. Senafé, 7,500′, Tigré District, Abyssinia, 24 Feb. 1868. Collected by W. T. Blanford and presented by the Governor and Council of Bombay.

**blissetti**—*Diaphorophyia blissetti* Sharpe, 1872 . . . . . **37**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10 : 451. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1872.10.26.40. Gold Coast, (Fantee, on label). Collected and presented by A. Swanzy.

**bloxami**—*Phytotoma bloxami* Jardine and Selby, 1827 . . . . **11**
*Illustration of Ornithology* 1, pt. 1 : pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. (recently assigned) 1968.46.1. Valparaiso, Chile. Collected by Lord Byron R.N. on the voyage of *H.M.S. Blonde*. Presented by the Admiralty.

**blundelli**—*Anaplectes blundelli* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (7) 6 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.118. Beni Schongul, Abyssinia, 3 May 1899. Collected by Lord Lovat. Presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.

**blythi**—*Propasser blythi* Biddulph, 1882 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 283, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 12.10.792. Gilgit, 11,000′, Kashmir, July 1876. Collected and presented by J. Biddulph.
The female syntype is in the collection.

[blythi]—*Sylvia curruca blythi* Ticehurst and Whistler, 1933 . . **35**
*Ibis*, (13) 3 : 556. HOLOTYPE ?, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.9.1. 101. Cawnpore, 17 Jan. 1876. Collected by W. E. Brook. Seebohm Bequest.

The authors intended to designate a holotype but inadvertently made this a new name for *Curruca affinis* Blyth, 1845. The type would be invalid, *vide*, *International Code Zool. Nomencl.* (1961) : 75, but application has been made for validation of the above holotype, *vide* Watson, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 26 (1969) : 39–41.

**bocagei**—*Urobrachya bocagei* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . **61**
*Catalogue of African birds* : 63. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. no. 1878.12.31.404. Huilla, Angola. Collected by J. Anchieta. Sharpe Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 227, but there is another syntype in the collection.

**bocagii**—*Amaurocichla bocagii* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . ?**35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1892 : 228, pl. 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.5.31.3. San Miguel, St. Thomas Island, West Africa. Collected by F. Newton. Presented by R. B. Sharpe.

**bocagii**—*Nectarinia bocagii* Shelley, 1879 . . . . . **46**
*Monograph of the Nectariniidae*, : 21, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.9.9.14. Caconda, Benguela (*op. cit.*, p. xix). Collected by Anchieta. Shelley Collection, presented to him by Professor Barboza du Bocage of Lisbon.

**bogotensis**—*Anthus bogotensis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 109, pl. 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1844.5.15.114. Bogota. Sclater Collection.

**bohndorffi**—*Crateropus bohndorffi* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 17 : 422. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884. 5.1.26. Sassa, Nyam-Nyam country, Central Africa, Nov. 1882. Collected by and purchased of F. Bohndorff.

**boliviana**—*Chrysomitris boliviana* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.9.9.123. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**boliviana**—*Culicivora boliviana* P. L. Sclater, 1853 . . . . . **34**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1852 (publ. Nov. 1853) : 34, pl. 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.211. Bolivia. Collected by Bridges. Sclater Collection.
Labelled as the type, and listed as such by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) : 12.

**boliviana**—*Poospiza boliviana* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **49**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 634, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.9.9.139. Bolivia. Collected and presented by T. Bridges.

**bolivianus**—*Basileuterus bolivianus* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . . 54
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 402. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.683. Yuyo, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**bolivianus**—*Saltator cayanus bolivianus* Chubb, 1921 . . . **50**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 8 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.359. Chulumani, 2,000 m., Bolivia (57° W., 16° E., on label). 12 Jan. 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons. Purchased of Rosenberg.

**bonapartii**—*Poospiza bonapartii* P. L. Sclater, 1867 . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 341, pl. 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.329. Lima, Peru, Jan. 1867. Collected by W. Nation. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**bonapartii**—*Todopsis bonapartii* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 156. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.54. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Gray had previously, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 176, pl. 134. described the male syntype, which is also in the collection, under Quoy and Gaimard's name of *Todus cyanocephalus*, but subsequently redescribed it and included the description of the female. *See also* Gould, *Birds of New Guinea* 2, pt. 8 (1878) : pl. 22.

**boranensis**—*Argya aylmeri boranensis* Benson, 1947 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.2055. 10 miles south of Yavello, south Abyssinia, 6 Aug. 1941. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**borbae**—*Thamnophilus borbae* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . . . **4**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens*, : 75, 140. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.27. Borba, Brazil, July 1830. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.
Listed as "authentic specimen" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 186.

**borealis**—*Cettia minuta borealis* Campbell, 1892 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 235. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.9.1. 1561. Chemulpo, Korea, 10 Sept. 1888. Collected by C. W. Campbell. Seebohm Collection.

**borealis**—*Cryptospiza borealis* Percival, 1912 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 76. SYNTYPE, Adult male (immature, on label). Reg. no. 1912.2.6.1. Mt. Urguess, 7,000′, north of Guasso Nyiro, Kenya, 25 Aug. 1911. Collected for and presented by A. B. Percival.
This is the authors selected male syntype. The selected female syntype is also in the collection.

borealis—*Troglodytes borealis* Fischer, 1861 . . . . . **28**
*J. Orn.*, 1861 : 14. A specimen in the collection, B.M. Reg. no. 1894.6.6.1., a female presented by E. Hargitt, has generally been accepted as the type. The description, however, was published in January 1861 and the specimen collected on 23 March 1861.

**borneana**—*Chalcoparia singalensis borneana* Kloss, 1921 . . **46**
*J. Fed. Malay States Mus.*, 10 : 209. Adult male. Reg. no. 1927. 4.18.1006. Bukar, Samarahan, Sarawak, Borneo, 26 Oct. 1919. Collected for the Federated Malay States Museum. Presented by H. C. Robinson.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**borneanum**—*Dicaeum minullum borneanum* Lönnberg, 1925 . . **45**
*Sarawak Mus. J.*, 3 : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1925. 9.10.3. Mount Murud, Rumah Tamabo Perak, North Sarawak, Borneo, Dec. 1923. Collected by E. Mjöberg. Presented by the Sarawak Museum.

**borneensis**—*Chlorura borneensis* Sharpe, 1889 . . . . . **60**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 3 : 424. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.12.27.1. Kina Balu, 8,000′, North-west Borneo, 12 Feb. 1888. Collected by and purchased of J. Whitehead.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**borneensis**—*Eupetes macrocercus borneensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1921 . . . . . **32A**
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 10 : 204. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927. 4.18.987. Samarahan, south Sarawak, 25 Nov. 1919. Collected by a Federated Malay States Museum collector and presented by H. C. Robinson.

**borneensis**—*Mirafra borneensis* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . **17**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 7 : 257. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.800. Banjermassing, south Borneo. Collected by J. Motley (not Wallace as stated in text). Wallace Collection.

**botterii**—*Zonotrichia botterii* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (publ. 1858) : 214. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.2.10.486. Orizaba, southern Mexico. Collected by M. Botteri. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 711. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**boucardi**—*Formicivora boucardi* P. L. Scalter, 1858 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.9.27.12. Acatepec, 10,000′, Oaxaco State, Mexico, April 1857. Collected by A. Boucard and purchased of A. Sallé.
There are two other syntypes in the collection; only these two were listed as types by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 255.

**boucardi**—*Zonotrichia boucardi* P. L. Sclater, 1867 . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 1, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.488. La Peubla, Mexico. Collected by A Boucard. Sclater Collection.
This is the figured specimen, and was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 714. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**bourdilloni**—*Alcippe bourdilloni* Hume, 1876 . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 485. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 10.1.6531. Mynall, Travancore, India, 9 Feb. 1875. Collected by F. Bourdillon. Hume Collection.

**bourdilloni**—*Merula bourdilloni* Seebohm, 1881 . . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 251, pl. 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.8.19.202. Travancore (Colathorpolay, Patnas, on label), 17 April 1880. Collected by and purchased of F. Bourdillon.

**bouruensis**—*Rhipidura bouruensis* Wallace, 1863 . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.461. Bouru Island, Molucca Group, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The author marked the label of this specimen in red, but there are other syntypes in the collection.

**bouruensis**—*Tropidorhynchus bouruensis* Wallace, 1863 . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 19, 31. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 276). Reg. no. 1873. 5.12.1021. Bouru Island, Molucca Group, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Gadow, *op. cit.* There is another syntype in the collection.

**bouvieri**—*Cinnyris bouvieri* Shelley, 1877 . . . . . **46**
*Monograph of the Nectariniidae:* 227, pl. 70. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.2529. Landana, Congo, 30 June 1876. Collected by Petit. Shelley Collection.
The female syntype cannot be traced, although it was received and registered with the male.

**brachyptera**—*Drymoeca brachyptera* Sharpe, 1870 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 476, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.259. Volta River, Gold Coast Colony. Collected by Governor Ussher. Sharpe Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**brachypterus**—*Turdus brachypterus* Latham, 1801 . . . **36**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.:* xliii. ?HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 154 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.;* 2 (1906) : 137.
Vol. 2, no. 32 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia* 10 (1923) : 151.

**brachypus**—*Fregilus graculus* var. *brachypus* Swinhoe, 1871 . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 383. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.6.1.387. China (Shaching, north of Pekin, 21 Sept. 1868, on label). Seebohm Collection.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**brachytarsus**—*Empidonax brachytarsus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **9**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 441. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds, Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 241), Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1030. Cordova, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**brachyurus**—*Tyranneutes brachyurus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1881 . **8**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 269. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.196. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 31 Dec. 1880. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This is the authors' selected male. The selected female and another female syntype are also in the collection.

**bractiatus**—*Cinnyris chalybeus bractiatus* Vincent, 1933. . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.5.2.32. Fort Chiquaqua, Mashonaland, Portuguese East Africa, 30 Aug. 1897. Collected by and purchased of J. L. Sowerby.

**bradshawi**—*Alaemon bradshawi* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 361. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.9.21.11. Upington, Orange River, 19 April 1882. Collected and presented by Dr Bradshaw.
The two other syntypes are in the collection.

**bradshawi**—*Cinnyris bradshawi* Sharpe, 1898 . . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.31.9. Witu, Kenya, 16 June 1891. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**brauni**—*Laniarius luehderi brauni* Bannerman, 1939 . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (14) 3 : 748, pl. 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939. 8.4.1. Quicolungo, Angola, 11 April 1939 (8°27′ S., 15°17′ E., *fide* B. P. Hall, MS). Collected by R. H. Braun on behalf of the British Museum (Natural History).

**brauniana**—*Chaptia brauniana* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **64**
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 269. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1864.11.30.43. Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Purchased of Verreaux.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**brenchleyi**—*Rhipidura brenchleyi* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . **37A**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1870.3.31.133. Aneitum, New Hebrides, August 1865. Collected and presented by J. Brenchley.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**brevicauda**—*Cittocincla brevicauda* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (7) 5 : 584. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.63. Five Finger Mountains, interior Hainan, 20 May 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.

**brevicauda**—*Muscicapa brevicauda* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1907.6.26.206. (Pontheirville, on label), 2,000′, Upper Congo, 21 Feb. 1907. Collected by and purchased of D. Carruthers.

**brevicaudata**—*Hirundo brevicaudata* McClelland, 1840 . . **18**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.447. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**brevicaudus**—*Lamprotornis brevicaudus* Sharpe, 1897 . . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. orn. Cl.*, 6 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.31.3. Elgeyu (3,700′, Rift Valley, Kenya, on label), 15 Aug. 1896. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**brevipennis**—*Neochloe brevipennis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (publ. 1858) : 213. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.8.14.2. Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 8 Oct. 1856. Collected by M. Botteri. Purchased of S. Stevens.

**brevipes**—*Petrocincla brevipes* Waterhouse, 1838 . . . **31**
*in* J. E. Alexander, *An Expedition of Discovery into the Interior of Africa*, 2 : 263. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1838.4.16.134. South of Tans Mountain (now Gamsberg), Damaraland, 23°30′ S., 16°20′ E., 19 May 1837. Collected by J. E. Alexander and purchased through S. Stevens.

**brevirostris**—*Bathyrhynchus brevirostris* McClelland, 1838 . . **33**
*India Review*, 2 : 513. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4383. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**brevirostris**—*Linota brevirostris* Bonaparte, 1855 . . . . **59**
*C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 41 (publ. Oct. 1855) : 65, 614. (Moore's description in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 216, was not published until February 1856.) SYNTYPE, Adult male, Reg. no. 1881.5.1. 2070. Erzeroum. (Thought to be collected by E. D. Dickson and H. J. Ross but this cannot be confirmed.) Gould Collection.

Bonaparte used a Gould MS name. An early label is marked "for descr. of this bird see Bonap. Review of Gray's Gen. and sub. gen. in B. M. 4 to paper p. 9". (The latter is a reprint of the above *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris.*)

**brevirostris**—*Meliphaga* (*Melithreptus*) *brevirostris* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . . . . **48**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 315. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.66. Sydney, New South Wales. Collected by G. Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society of London as the type.

**brevirostris**—*Nectarinia* (*Arachnechthra*) *brevirostris* Blanford, 1873 . . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.11.23.50. Baluchistan, (Bampur, 2000′, 5 April 1872, on label). Collected by W. T. Blanford. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta.
The first British Museum label was inscribed "type" but this was later deleted. A female syntype is also in the collection.

**brevirostris**—*Pedilorhynchus brevirostris* Bates, 1909 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.4.27.7. Assobam, 2,000′, Bumba River, Cameroon, 8 Dec. 1908. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

**brevirostris**—*Pomatorhinus tickelli brevirostris* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 578. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20. 277. Trang Bom, Cochin China, 5 June 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**brevivexilla**—*Urocissa brevivexilla* Swinhoe, 1873 . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 688. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.6.1.221. Western hills of Pekin. Collected by Carles. Seebohm Collection.

**bridgesi**—*Thamnophilus bridgesi* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.9.4.11. David, Chiriqui, Veragua. Collected by T. Bridges and purchased of Verreaux.

**bridgesi**—*Upucerthia bridgesi* P. L. Sclater, 1889 . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.63. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**bridgesii**—*Nasica bridgesii* Eyton, 1849 . . . . . **2**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1849 : 130, pl. 25. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.202. Bolivia (incorrect, Argentine *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 349). Collected by T. Bridges. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 157.

**britannica**—*Sitta europaea britannica* Hartert, 1900 . . . **43**
*Novit. Zool.*, 7 : 526. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936. 10.15.6. Tring Park, Hertfordshire, England, 13 Oct. 1900. Collected by E. Hartert. Presented by the American Museum of Natural History, from the Rothschild Collection.

**britannicus**—*Acanthis carduelis britannicus* Hartert, 1903 . . **59**
*Vögel der Paläarktishen Fauna*, 1 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.14. Rottingdean, Sussex, England, April 1902. Collected for Brazenor, Naturalists, of Brighton. Presented by the American Museum of Natural History, New York; from the Rothschild Collection.

**brookei**—*Eurylaimus javanicus brookei* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 **1**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919. 11.5.15. Ulu Paku, Saribas, southwest Sarawak, 25 Nov. 1916. Collected by a native for H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Federated Malay States Museum. Kuala Lumpur.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**brooki**—*Automolus brooki* Chubb, 1916 . . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 36 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.8.24.63. Gualea, west Ecuador, July 1914. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.

**brooksi**—*Phylloscopus brooksi* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 505. SYNTYPE, Adult (later identified as male). Reg. no. 1886.7.8.1913. Pahpoon, Northern Tenasserim, Burma, 24 Dec. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
The second syntype, now identified as female, came to the collection with the Seebohm Collection.

**brownii**—*Malurus brownii* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . . **36**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 223. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.23. Thirsty Sound, South Queensland, Australia, Sept. 1802. Collected by J. Brown. Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.
The specimen has now lost the tail.

**brucei**—*Alcippe brucei* Hume, 1870 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 39, pt. 2 : 122. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.6445. Mahabaleshwar, India, 18 May 1868. Collected by the Rev. H. Bruce. Hume Collection.
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**brunnea**—*Alcippe brunnea* Gould, 1862 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 280. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.4.16.12. Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe and purchased of Stevens.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**brunnea**—*Larvivora brunnea* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **31**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 (1) : 102. SYNTYPE, (female, *vide* Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 303). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.361. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Seebohm, *loc. cit.*

**brunnea**—*Pachycephala brunnea* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 478. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.546. Banda Island, Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

The specimen is labelled as the type, and listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 213, who has confused the locality with that of the second syntype, a female from Salwatty, which is also in the collection.

**brunnea**—*Synallaxis brunnea* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **3**
*Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle"*, 3, *Birds* : 78. HOLOTYPE, (pullus, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 134). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.99. Port Desire, Patagonia. Collected by Charles Darwin, and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

A misprint stated the tail to be only $\frac{5}{8}''$ long.

**brunneicauda**—*Minla brunneicauda* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . **32B**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 609. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881. 5.1.336. Khasia Hills, Assam. Collected by T. C. Jerdon. Gould Collection.

**brunneiceps**—*Brachypteryx brunneiceps* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . **31**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 547. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.430. Canloon Volcano, Negros, Philippines, 14 April 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.

A male syntype marked "type of male" by the author, is in the American Museum of Natural History, *vide* Hartert, *Novit Zool.*, 27 (1920) : 479.

**brunneiceps**—*Cistothorus brunneiceps* Salvin, 1881 . . . . **28**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 129, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.487. Sical, 7,000′, 20 miles south-east of Cuenca, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**brunneiceps**—*Hylophilus brunneiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1866 . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 322. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.311. (Rio Vaupé, Upper Rio Negro, north-west Brazil, *vide* Sclater, *Ibis*, (4) 5 (1881) : 306), (20 July 1831, on label). Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection; received by him in exchange with the Vienna Museum.

**brunneiceps**—*Lagonosticta brunneiceps* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . **60**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 277. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.7.11.350. Maragaz, Eritrea, 27 July. Collected by W. Jesse on the Zoological Society Abyssinian Expedition. Sharpe Collection.

This specimen was labelled as the type by the author and listed as such by Shelley, *Birds of Africa* 4 (1905) : 258, but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**brunneiceps**—*Munia brunneiceps* Walden, 1872 . . . . . **60**
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 8 : 73, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.114. Makassar, Celebes, (1856, on label). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**brunneiceps**—*Yuhina brunneiceps* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 121. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.12.73. Racu Racu, 6,000′, Mount Morrison, central Formosa, Feb. 1906. Collected by and purchased of W. Goodfellow.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**brunneicollis**—*Troglodytes brunneicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.9.27.2. Parada, 10,000′, Oaxaca, Mexico, Dec. 1857. Collected by A. Boucard for A. Sallé and purchased of the latter.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**brunneipectus**—*Pseudogerygone brunneipectus* Sharpe, 1879 . . **36**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 221. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.11.12.7. Aru Islands, (1866, on label). Collected for Von Rosenberg. Presented by Leiden Museum.
Although only one specimen came to the collection the author evidently saw others.

**brunneiventris**—*Chlorura brunneiventris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1897.5.13.52. North-west Luzon, (La Trinadad, Benguet district, 18 Feb. 1894, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
A female syntype is also in the collection.

**brunnescens**—*Aplonis brunnescens* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **62**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 132. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878. 1.19.36. Savage Island, central Polynesia. Collected by the Rev. S. J. Whitmee.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**brunnescens**—*Cyphorhinus brunnescens* Sharpe, 1881 . . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 293. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (immature, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 292). Reg. no. 1885.3.6.166. Remedios, Cauca Valley, Antioquia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**brunnescens**—*Herpornis brunnescens* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.955. Sarawak, Borneo, 1854. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**brunnescens**—*Horeites brunnescens* Hume, 1872 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.2185. Darjeeling, India. Collected by Gammie. Hume Collection.

**brunnescens**—*Lalage nigra brunnescens* E. C. S. Baker, 1923 . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.941. Klang, Selangor, Malay Peninsula, 11 Oct. 1879. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**brunnescens**—*Margarornis brunnescens* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 27, pl. 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.450. Bogota, Colombia. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from Verreaux.

**brunnescens**—*Pipilo torquatus brunnescens* Van Rossem, 1938 . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.3845. Totontepec, Oaxaca, Mexico, Feb. 1889. Collected by M. Trujillo. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**brunneus**—*Dasyornis*? *brunneus* Gould, 1837. . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 150. HOLOTYPE, (Immature). Reg. no. 1854.12.20.26a. Australia (South America, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 44). Purchased of J. Gould.

**brunneus**—*Dromaeocercus brunneus* Sharpe, 1877 . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 23, pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.11.1.1. Near Antananarivo, Madagascar. Collected by A. Kingdon. Presented by A. Peckover who received it from the collector.

**brunneus**— *Sclerurus brunneus* P. L. Sclater, 1857. . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.426. Bogota, Colombia, 1856. Collected by Bell. Sclater Collection.

brunnifrons—*Orthotomus* (*Prinia*) *brunnifrons* Hodgson, 1845 . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 29. There is no evidence that Hodgson's specimens in the collection can be considered as types or syntypes although listed as such by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 145.

**buaensis**—*Ptilotis procerior buaensis* Wiglesworth, 1891 . . . **48**
*Abh. Ber. k. zool. anthrop. – ethn. Mus. Dresden*, 6 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1878.1.19.33. Bua, Vanua Levu, Fijis. Collected by E. L. Layard. Presented, possibly by the Rev. J. Whitmore.

Wiglesworth used a Layard MS. name. This is the syntype labelled '*P. buenis*' referred to in the description, but the measurements are smaller than those given.

**buchanani**—*Prinia buchanani* Blyth, 1844 . . . . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc., Bengal*, 13 : 376. New name for *P. rufifrons* Jerdon, 1840 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *P. rufifrons* Ruppell, 1835. Sclater, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 79, stated that the type of *P. buchanani* is in Calcutta but since it is only a new name the original syntypical specimens are valid.

**buchenorum**—*Cinnyris sovimanga buchenorum* Williams, 1953 . . **46**
*Ibis*, 95 : 502, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1952.50.1. Menai Island, Cosmoledo Islands, Aldabra Archipelago, Indian Ocean, 15 April 1952. Collected and presented by D. Vesey-Fitzgerald.

**buckleyi**—*Calandrella buckleyi* Shelley, 1873 . . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 142. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.13.139. Accra, Gold Coast. Collected by T. E. Buckley. Shelley Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 599.

**buckleyi**—*Ptilochloris buckleyi* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 158, pl. 16. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.336. Pindo, eastern Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The immature syntype is also in the collection.

**buckleyi**—*Tityra buckleyi* Salvin and Godman, 1890 . . . **7**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves*, 2 : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.403. Yanayacu, eastern Ecuador (1877, on label). Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**buddae**—*Turdus merula buddae* R. and A. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.1.10.171. Chu Nallah, 14,000′, Gyangtse, southern Tibet, 15 Dec. 1925. Collected and presented by F. Ludlow.

buensis—*Myiolestes buensis* Layard, 1876 . . . . . **39**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 145. There are several specimens from Bua Island, off Vanua Levu, Fiji Islands, in the collection and Mayr, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 628 (1933) : 9 regarded all such specimens as syntypes. The above specimens were not collected until late April 1876 and since the description appeared in the April 1876 number of the *Ibis* it seems improbable that they were available at the time.

**buffoni**—*Polioptila buffoni* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . . **34**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 127. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.213. Cayenne. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas* 7 (1934) : 496. A second syntype is in the collection.

**bulgeri**—*Rhipidura bulgeri* Layard, 1877 . . . . . **37A**
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 361. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.7.8.5. Ansevata, New Caledonia, 2 Feb. 1877. Collected by E. L. Layard. Received from P. L. Sclater in exchange.

**bulliens**—*Cisticola bulliens* Lynes, 1930 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6; *supplement* : 315, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.2. Lobito Bay, Angola, 4 March 1928. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and B. B. Osmaston. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**bulomachus**—*Suthora bulomachus* Swinhoe, 1866 . . . . **33**
*Ibis*, (2) 2 : 300, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.673. Formosa, 7 Dec. 1865. Seebohm Bequest.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**bulubulu**—*Cisticola textrix bulubulu* Lynes, 1931 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.10.8.3. Bihe, 5,800′, Central-western Angola, 12 Feb. 1931. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and J. Vincent. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**bungurense**—*Piprisoma agile bungurense* Chasen, 1934 . . . **45**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.* 9 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947. 60.65. Bungurum, North Natuna Islands, South China Seas, 7 Sept. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**burmae**—*Tchitrea affinis burmae* Salomonsen, 1933 . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (13) 3 : 736. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.4.7.84. Kani, Lower Chindwin, Burma, 9 May 1905. Collected and purchased by A. Mears.

**burmanica**—*Estrelda burmanica* Hume, 1876 . . . . **60**
*Stray Feathers* 4 : 336, 484. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.2584. Elephant Point, Hanthawady, Rangoon, Burma, 1 Jan. 1876. Collected by J. Armstrong. Hume Collection.

**burmanica**—*Leucocerca burmanica* Hume, 1881 . . . . **37A**
*Stray Feathers*, 9 : 175 (note). SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886. 4.1.2816. Thoungyeen, Tenasserim, 27 Aug. 1879. Collected by C. T. Bingham. Hume Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**burmanica**—*Prinia inornata burmanica* Harington, 1913 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 111. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.6.14.2. Mandalay, Upper Burma, 27 June 1911. Collected and presented by H. H. Harington.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**burmanica**—*Saxicola caprata burmanica* E. C. S. Baker, 1923 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.1492. Pegu, Burma. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.

**burmanicus**—*Criniger burmanicus* Oates, 1889 . . . . **21**
*Fauna of British India; Birds*, 1 : 256. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.1459. Meetan, Burma, 11 Feb. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**burmanicus**—*Phylloscopus burmanicus* Brooks, 1880 . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 9 : 272. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.

9.1.879. Pegu, Burma, 15 Nov. 1877. Collected by E. W. Oates. Seebohm Collection.

One wing of the specimen is missing. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**burmanicus**—*Pycnonotus burmanicus* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . **21**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 125. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.5.15.83. Pegu, 1862. Collected and presented by W. T. Blanford.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**burmannica**—*Sturnia burmannica* Jerdon, 1862 . . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 46). Reg. no. 1862.1.17.16. Near Thayetmya, Upper Burma. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.

**burtoni**—*Strobilophaga burtoni* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . **59**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 10 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.12.1.17. Cameroon Mountains, 7,000′, West Africa. Collected by R. Burton. Presented by Mrs Burton.

**buruenis**—*Zosterops buruensis* Salvadori, 1878 . . . . . **47**
*Ann. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 12 : 341. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.910 Bouru Island, South-west Pacific, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**buryi**—*Parisoma buryi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1913. 7.18.6. Menacha, 7,000′, Yemen, South Arabia, 6 Jan. 1913. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.

**buryi**—*Scotocerca buryi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1903.8.12.20. Dthubiyat, Upper Haushabi, Southern Arabia, (26 Aug. on label). Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.

**butleri**—*Anomalospiza butleri* W. L. Sclater and Praed, 1918 . . **61**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 460. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.12.24. 1781. Kajo Kaji, Lado Enclave, Sudan, 8 April 1915. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

**butleri**—*Cinnyris osea butleri* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 619. SYNTYPE, Adult. male, Reg. no. 1915.12.24.2345. Kajo Kaji, Lado Enclave, Sudan, March 1915. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**butleri**—*Cisticola butleri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male? Reg. no. 1916.9.20.1157. Chak Chak, Bahr-el-Gazal Province, Sudan, (17 Feb. 1907, on label). Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

**butleri**—*Lagonosticta butleri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 16. SYNTYPE, Female (immature, *vide*, Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, *Ibis*, (10) 6 (1918) : 446). Reg. no. 1907.11.21.2. Chak-Chak, Bahr-El-Gazal, Sudan, (17 Feb. Feb. 1907, on label). Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**buttikoferi**—*Rhipidura buttikoferi* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892. 4.4.5. Dammar Island, Banda Sea, South-west Pacific, Nov. 1891. Collected by P. W. Bassett Smith on the voyage of *H.M.S. Penguin*. Presented by the Admiralty.

**buxtoni**—*Brachypteryx buxtoni* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 367. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.1270. District of Lampong, south-east Sumatra, 1876. Collected by E. C. Buxton. Tweeddale Collection.

**buxtoni**—*Crateropus buxtoni* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.29. Turquel, Sük District, East Africa, 27 Jan. 1890. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

buxtoni—*Zosterops buxtoni* Nicholson, 1879 . . . . . **47**
Ibis, (4) 3 : 167. This is a new name for *Zosterops lateralis* Hartlaub, 1865, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Z. lateralis* Latham, 1801. The type was Hautlaub's and the Nicholson specimen listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 163, has no type status. *See also* Mees, *Zool. Verh., Leiden* 35 (1957) : 80.

**byronensis**—*Drepanis byronensis* J. E. Gray, 1829 . . . . **55**
*in* Griffith's *Animal Kingdom, Aves* 2 : pl. opposite p. 390. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Catalogue 26, no. 55a. Sandwich Islands. Collected by A. Bloxham. Presented by Lord Byron, *R.N.*
*Nectarinia byronensis* Bloxham, 1826, is a *nomen nudum*. Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 9. Although the text refers to "a specimen" there would appear to be several syntypes.

**cabanisi**—*Pyrgisoma cabanisi* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 324. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.590. San José, Costa Rica. Collected by Hoffman. Sclater Collection.

Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 472. The specimen collected by J. Carmiol and listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 735, is not a syntype.

**cabrerae**—*Parus ater cabrarae* Witherby, 1928 . . . . . **42**
*Ibis*, (12) 4 : 433. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10.7.1. Cercedilla, 5,000′, Sierra de Guadarrama, Spain, 14 Oct. 1922. Collected and presented by H. F. Witherby.

**cacabata**—*Muscicapa sibirica cacabata.* See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **37**

**cacharensis**—*Accentor cacharensis* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . **30**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 34. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.696. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other specimens in the collection which may be syntypes.

**cacharensis**—*Neornis cacharensis* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . **35**
*in* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 590. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.473. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
The specimen was labelled as the type in an unknown hand. Listed as the type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 138.

**caerebicolor**—*Dacnis caerebicolor* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.85. (Bogota, on label), Colombia, 1851. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.

**caerulatus**—*Cinclosoma caerulatus* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.570. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**caerulea**—*Myiothera caerulea* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . **12**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 301. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4511. Sumatra. Collected by Sir T. S. Raffles. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
A female syntype from the Museum of the Zoological Society of London is also in the collection.

**caerulea**—*Urocissa caerulea* Gould, 1862. . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 282. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.2.16.3. Northern Formosa, April 1862. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Purchased of S. Stevens. Swinhoe Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**caeruleocephala**—*Muscicapa caeruleocephala* Sykes, 1832 . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult. (female, *vide*, Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of birds in the museum of the East India Company* (1854) : 138) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1. 2079. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

Renamed *Hypothymis azurea sykesi* E. C. S. Baker, 1920, on the grounds of preoccupation by *M. caeruleocephala* Scopoli, 1786. There is another syntype in the collection.

**caeruleogrisea**—*Campephaga caeruleogrisea* G. R. Gray, 1858 . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1821. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**caerulescens**—*Butalis caerulescens* Hartlaub, 1865 . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 267. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1868.2.21.1. Natal. Collected by T. Ayres. Presented by J. H. Gurney.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 155, but a female, in the possession of Gurney, was also referred to in the description.

caerulescens—*Diglossopis caerulescens* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . **51**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (2) 17 : 467. The author indicates that the description is based on specimens seen in Bremen and Paris. The Sallé specimen listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 12, has no type status.

caeruleus—*Phoenicura caeruleus* Hodgson, MS . . . . **31**
*MS drawings of Birds of Nepal* : pl. 75, no. 475.
A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 354, but it has no status.

**caerulirostris**—*Chrysomitridops caerulirostris* S. B. Wilson, 1890 . **55**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 (publ. 1890) : 445. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.22. Kauai, (Waimea, 3,000 ft., *vide* Wilson and Evans, *Aves Hawaiiensis*, (1890) : 59), Sandwich Islands, Sept. (error for Oct. ?) 1888. Collected and presented by S. B. Wilson.
Wilson states that his first specimens were collected in October 1888, but this and a female specimen are labelled "sp. n.", and together with three specimens in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge, were collected in September 1888 according to the specimen labels. They would appear to be syntypes. Wilson also states that some specimens preserved in spirit were lost during his journey to England.

**caesar**—*Poospiza caesar* P. L. Sclater and Salvin., 1869 . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 152, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.336. Tinta, 11,000′, South Peru, 20 May 1868. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection. The specimen listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 736, was collected later and has no type status.

**cajabambae**—*Leptasthenura striata cajabambae* Chapman, 1921 . **3**
*Amer. Mus. Novit.*, : 18:9. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.6.1.81. 9,500′, Cajabamba, Peru. 28 Mar. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**caledonicus**—*Corvus caledonicus* Gmelin, 1787 . . . . . **20**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 1 : 367. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned painting. North Caledonia, 7 Sept. 1774. No. 53 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1, (1959) : 285.

**caledoniensis**—*Garrulus glandarius caledoniensis* Hazelwood and Gorton, 1953 . . . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 73 : 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1953.71.1. Pitlochry, Perthshire, 25 Sept. 1951. Presented by the Bolton Public Museum.

**callainus**—*Malurus callainus* Gould, 1867 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.674. South Australia (Salt Bush Scrub, 300–400 miles north-west of Adelaide, *vide* Gould, *Birds of Australia, Supplement*, (1867) : pl. 23). Collected by S. White. Gould Collection.

**callensis**—*Emberiza cia callensis* Ticehurst and Whistler, 1938 . **49**
*Ibis*, (14) 2 : 727. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.1.1.5865. Bom Jesus, Braga, Portugal, 31 May 1920. Collected by H. F. Witherby. H. F. Witherby Collection.

**callinota**—*Formicivora callinota* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 89, pl. 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.4.6.12. Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of Argent.

**calophrys**—*Chlorospingus calophrys* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 354. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.8.43. Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolivia, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**caloptera**—*Formicivora caloptera* P. L. Sclater, 1859. . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 142. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.98. Pallatanga, Ecuador, Sept. or Oct. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 29. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**calopterum**—*Todirostrum calopterum* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 82, pl. 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.360. Upper Napo River, Ecuador. Collected by Don Villavicencio for Prof. W. Jameson. Jardine Collection.

**camaronensis**—*Geocichla camaronensis* Sharpe, 1905 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (8) 5 : 472. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.7.30.5. Efulen, Cameroon, West Africa, 5 Nov. 1903. Collected by G. L. Bates. Bates Collection.

**camaroonensis**—*Anthus rufulus camaroonensis* Shelley, 1900 . . **19**
*The Birds of Africa*, 2 : 320. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.7.16. Camaroons Mt., 10,000′, 8 Oct. 1886. Collected by H. H. Johnston and presented by the Cameroons Committee of the British Association.

**camarunensis**—*Smithornis camarunensis* Sharpe, 1905 . . . **1**
*Ibis*, (8) 5 : 469. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.1.24.99. River Ja, Camaroon, West Africa, 17 May 1904. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of E. Gerrard.

**cambodiana**—*Aegithina tiphia cambodiana* Hall, 1957 . . . **22**
*Ibis*, 99 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.1485. Siem-Reap, Cambodia, 16 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**cambodiana**—*Aethopyga saturata cambodiana* Delacour, 1948 . **46**
*J. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 38 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.1578. Bokor, Cambodia, 12 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe, from the 4th Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**cambodiana**—*Notodela cambodiana* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (tip of bill broken off). Reg. no. 1928.6.26.10. Bokor, 1,000 metres, south Cambodia, 13 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and M. P. Jabouille on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to French Indo-China and presented by J. Spedan Lewis.

**cambodianum**—*Dicaeum beccarii cambodianum* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928 . . . . . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.12. Bokor, 3,000′, South Cambodia, Indo-China, 10 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and M. P. Jabouille, from the Fourth Expedition to Indo-China.

**cambodianus**—*Poliopsar cambodianus* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 477. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.11.9.18. Cambodia. Collected by M. Mouhot. Purchased of Stevens.

**camburni**—*Hyphantornis camburni* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (female in text). Reg. no. 1900.1.19.17. Mount Kenya, 5,000′, Nairobi Forest (17 July 1899, on label). Collected by C. Camburn (*vide* Shelley, *The Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 486). H. J. Mackinder Expedition Collection.

**cameroonensis**—*Anthreptes fraseri cameroonensis* Bannerman, 1921 **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.25.91. Ja River, Cameroon, 18 Feb. 1906. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**cameroonensis**—*Dryoscopus angolensis cameroonensis* Bannerman, 1915 . . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.4340. Cameroon Mountain, 11 May 1909 (above Buea, *vide* Bannerman, *Ibis*, (10) 3 (1915) : 507). Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**camerunensis**—*Bradypterus camerunensis* Boyd Alexander, 1909 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.4184. Peak of Cameroon Mountain, 7,000′, 5 April 1909. Collected by W. Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**camerunensis**—*Cryptolopha camerunensis* Boyd Alexander, 1909 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.4118. Peak of Cameroon, West Africa, 23 April, 1909. Collected by W. Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**campbelli**—*Turdus campbelli* Swinhoe, 1873 . . . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 12 : 374. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.837. Lighthouse Island, Chefoo, north China, 15 May 1873. Collected by Campbell, the lighthouse keeper, for Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

The date of collection on the label, 1874, is incorrect: Swinhoe was in Chefoo in 1873 (*vide Ibis*, (4) 2 (1878) : 127). He renamed this type in 1874 as *Turdus chyropleurus* (*q.v.*).

**cancrominus**—*Platyrhynchus cancrominus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 299. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.292. Choctum, 1,200′, Vera Paz, Guatamala, Jan. 1860. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**candida**—*Nigrita canicapilla candida* Moreau, 1942 . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1944.8.1.5. Ujamba Forest, 6,700′, Kungwe Mountains, Kigoma District, Tanganyika, 16 Aug. 1941. Collected by Salemin Asumani for R. E. Moreau. Presented by R. E. Moreau.

**canescens**—*Atlapetes pileatus canescens* van Rossem, 1938 . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.3901. Omilteme, 8,000 ft., (Chilpancuigo, on label), Guerrero, Mexico, July 1888. Collected by D. W. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**canescens**—*Emberiza canescens* Swinhoe, 1860 . . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 62. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.11.1.1109. Amoy, China, 6 Feb. 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**canescens**—*Empidonax canescens* Salvin and Godman, 1889 . **9**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves* 2 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.4.20.2404. Mexicalcingo, near City of Mexico, 6 Feb. 1888. Collected by F. Ferrari-Perez. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**canescens**—*Erpornis xantholeuca canescens* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.9. Bokor, 1,000 metres, south Cambodia, 7 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and P. Jabouille on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**canicapilla**—*Zonotrichia canicapilla* Gould, 1839 . . . . **49**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle* 3, *Birds* : 91. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.388. Tierra del Fuego, Patagonia. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London as the type.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 610. There is another syntype in the collection.

canicapillus—*Aethiops canicapillus* Strickland, 1841 . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1841 : 30. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1890) : 316. lists specimens as the types but, Salvin, *Catalogue of a collection of birds of Strickland* (1882) : 243, states that the type is in the Cambridge University Zoological Museum, and it would appear that the British Museum specimens from L. Fraser were collected a year later, *vide* Fraser, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 (publ. Feb. 1843) : 145.

caniceps—*Pastor caniceps* Blyth, 1843 . . . . . **62**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 12 : 97. This was a *nomen nudum* of Hodgson, *in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* 1844 : 84. and was subsequently used by Blyth who gave the added data "near Calcutta 1841-43". The two specimens listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 51 as "Hodgson types" are unlikely to have been seen by Blyth.

**caniceps**—*Synallaxis caniceps* Eyton, 1856 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.178. Brazil. Collected by E. Parzudaki. Eyton Collection.

**canipennis**—*Hemixus canipennis* Seebohm, 1890 . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1890 : 342, pl. 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.2.82. Swatow, Foochow. Collected by Baun. Seebohm Collection.

cantillans—*Mirafra cantillans* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . **17**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 (1844, pub'd 1845) : 960.
Blyth's specimens were from near Calcutta and were stated to be

in the Calcutta Museum by P. L. Sclater, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 83. Two Jerdon specimens from Madras in the B.M. (N.H.) collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 606.

*Mirafra cantillans* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 (1843) : 181 is a *nomen nudum*; Blyth used Jerdon's MS name.

**cantonensis**—*Pericrocotus cantonensis* Swinhoe and P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . . **20**

*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.7.2.131. Canton, China, April 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

The male syntype is also in the collection.

**cantori**—*Alcippe cantori* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **32B**

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, (May 1854 : 277). *Also in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 406. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3012. Pinang, Malacca, 1854. Collected by T. Cantor and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**cantori**—*Criniger cantori* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **21**

*Proc. zoll. Soc. Lond.*, (May 1854) : 279. *Also in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of the Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, (Nov. 1854) 1 : 410. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1900. Malacca. Collected by T. Cantor and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is what may be a second syntype in the collection.

**cantori**—*Microtarsus cantori* Horsfield and Moore, 1854 . . **21**

*Catalogue of the Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 409. HOLOTYPE.

This is also the holotype of *Brachypodius tristis* Blyth, 1845 (*q.v.*)

**cantoroides**—*Calornis cantoroides* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . **62**

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 431. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1861.12.11.69. Mysol. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**capellanus**—*Corvus capellanus* P. L. Sclater, 1876 . . . **71**

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 694. pl. 66. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.10.2. Fao, Persian Gulf, Summer 1876. Collected by J. Huntley. Presented to the London Zoo by J. Huntley on 16 June 1876. Died 29 July 1877. Purchased of the Zoological Society.

A second syntype is in the collection.

**capensis**—*Calandrella sclateri capensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . **17**

*Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 13 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.11.27.1. Near Philipstown, Cape Province, 18 July 1912. Collected by H. L. Hare and presented by the South African Museum.

capensis—*Drymoica capensis* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the zoology of South Africa*, (*Aves*) : pl. 76. This is only a new generic name for *Malurus capensis* Stephens, 1826, and the specimen listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 190, has no type status.

**capitale**—*Todirostrum capitale* P. L. Sclater . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 83, pl. 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.356. Upper Napo River, Eastern Ecuador, 1853. Collected by Don Villavicencio for Professor W. Jameson. Jardine Collection.

**capitalis**—*Mixornis*? *capitalis* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 535. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.1109. Dinagat Island, Philippines, June 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**capitalis**—*Muscicapa*? *capitalis* McClelland, 1840 . . . . **20**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult (imperfect specimen). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2938. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**capitalis**—*Myiobius capitalis* Salvin, 1865 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 583. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1353. Tucurrique, Costa Rica. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**capitalis**—*Thamnophilus capitalis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 65. SYNTYPE, Sub-adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.73. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Probably collected by Villavicencio. Sclater Collection; obtained by him from Verreaux.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**capito**—*Eopsaltria capito* Gould, 1854 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1851 (publ. 1854) : 285. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1852.12.17.6. Brushes of the Brisbane River, New South Wales. (Collected by Strange, *vide* Gould *Birds of Australia*, *Supplement* (1855) : pl. 17). Purchased of Gould.
This specimen is not listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 246 and was probably being relaxed from mounting at that time.

**cara**—*Aethopyga cara* Hume 1874 . . . . . **46**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 473, note. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.231. Moulmain, Tenasserim (13 June 1874, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**carbonaria**—*Cercomacra carbonaria* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . **4**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 161. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1889.9.20.431. Rio Brancho, Brazil, 22 Dec. 1831. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection. The authors used Natterer's MS name.

carbonarium—*Serrirostrum carbonarium* Lafresnaye and D'Orbigny, 1838 . . . . . **54**

*Syn. Av.*, 2, *in Mag. Zool., Paris.* 8, *cl.* 2 : 25. A specimen bought of Verreaux by Sclater was listed by him, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 7, as "One of the types". It has no original label to verify this. According to Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas* 8 (1935) : 233, the type is in the Paris museum.

**carneipes**—*Caereba carneipes* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . **51**

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 376. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.138. Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, Mexico. (April 1859. Collected by A. Boucard, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds* (1862) : 54). Sclater Collection.

The other syntype is in the collection.

**carnipes**—*Coccothraustes*? *carnipes* Hodgson, 1836 . . . **59**

*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 151. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1845.1.9. 301. Nepal. Collected by and purchased of B. H. Hodgson.

Sharpe *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 49, refers to this specimen, together with another female and an adult male, as the "types" of the species, although it is obvious from the description that Hodgson had not seen an adult male at that time.

**caroli**—*Aeithalus caroli* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . **41**

*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 415. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.537. Ovaquenyama, Damaraland, South West Africa, 26 May 1867. Collected by C. J. Anderson. Sharpe Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**carruthersi**—*Alethe carruthersi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . **31**

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 25. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1238. 150 miles west of Entebbe, 5,000′, Uganda, 12 Dec. 1905. Collected by D. Carruthers and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**carruthersi**—*Anthothreptes carruthersi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . **46**

*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.6.26.102. West shore of Lake Tanganyika, 3 Jan. 1907. Collected by and purchased of D. Carruthers.

This is the author's selected male, his selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**carruthersi**—*Cisticola carruthersi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . **35**

*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.23.902. Mokia, 3,400′, South-east Ruwenzori, Uganda, 17 June 1906. Collected by D. Carruthers. Presented by the subscribers to the British Museum Ruwenzori Expedition.

**carruthersi**—*Crateropus carruthersi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.6.26.167. Near Niembe, 2,500′, Upper Congo, 8 Jan. 1907. Collected by and purchased of D. Carruthers.

**carruthersi**—*Parus flavipectus carruthersi* Hartert, 1917 . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.10.26.199. Samarkand, 2,000′, Turkestan, 25 Jan. 1908. Collected by and purchased of D. Carruthers.

**cashmeriensis**—*Chelidon cashmeriensis* Gould, 1858 . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 356. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5942. Kashmir, 17 July 1858. Collected by Dr. A. Leith Adams. Gould Collection.

**cashmeriensis**—*Cinclus cashmeriensis* Gould, 1859 . . . **27**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 494. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6289. Cashmere (in text; Chimourarie Lake, Ladak, 26 July 1852, on label). Collected by Dr. A. L. Adams. Gould Collection.

**cashmirensis**—*Motacilla cashmirensis* Brooks, 1871 . . . **19**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1871 : 210. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.2.1.1468. Cashmere (Near Ganderbal, on label), 22 May 1871. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.

**cashmirensis**—*Sitta cashmirensis* Brooks, 1871 . . . . **43**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1871 : 209. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1886.11.1.1949. Hirpore, Kashmir 13 May 1871. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**casius**—*Planesticus casius* Bonaparte, 1855 . . . . . **31**
*C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 41 : 657. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1850.1.31.165. Panama. Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Pandora* and presented by Capt. Kellett and Lieut. Wood.

**caspica**—*Pyrrhula pyrrhula caspica* Witherby, 1908 . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.21.569. South coast of Caspian Sea. 25 Feb. 1907. Collected by R. B. Woosnam. Presented by A. C. Bailward.

**caspius**—*Garrulus atricapillus caspius* Seebohm, 1883 . . . **71**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.6.1.257. Lenkoran, Caucasus, Dec. 1881. Seebohm Bequest.

**cassidix**—*Ptilotis cassidix* Gould, 1867 . . . . . **48**
*Birds of Australia, Supplement*, pt. 4, (publ. before Dec. 1867) : pl. 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.6.24. 338. Australia, 1866. Purchased of Sanders and Son, Edinburgh. Jardine Collection.
Gould used a *nomen nudum* of W. Jardine, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 558.

cassini—*Aplonis cassini* G. R. Gray, 1859. . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 163. This is a *nomen nudum*, and the specimen referred to by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 131, 132, has no type status.

**cassini**—*Sycobius cassini* Elliot, 1859 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 392. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.6.28.12. Gaboon, French West Africa. Received in May, 1859. Collected for and purchased of Verreaux.

**castanea**—*Platysteira castanea* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 (publ. 1843) : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.46. Clarence. Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Wilberforce.*

**castaneceps**—*Minla castaneceps* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . . **32B**
*India Review*, 2 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.395. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**castaneiceps**—*Basileuterus castaneiceps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877 **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 521. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.659. Jina (or Jima), Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**castaneiceps**—*Buarremon castaneiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 441. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.6.12.914. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**castaneiceps**—*Conopophaga castaneiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **5**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.1.25.83. Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of Stevens.
The other syntype is in the collection. The specimen listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 332, is not accepted as typical material as it was not listed by the author in his *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 193, and therefore must have been received by him well after the description was published.

**castaneiceps**—*Emberiza castaneiceps* Moore, 1856 . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (publ. 1856) : 215. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4648. Kintang, China. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum, who obtained the specimen through J. Gould.
Moore used a Gould MS. name. The specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 544.

**castaneiceps**—*Hyphantornis castaneiceps* Sharpe, 1890 . . **61**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 448, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (probably female, *vide* Shelley, *The Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 477).

Reg. no. 1889.3.21.71. Taveta, Kenya (Useri River, according to Shelley, *The Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 477). Collected and presented by H. C. V. Hunter.

**castaneiceps**—*Ixulus castaneiceps* Moore, 1854 . . . . **32B**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 411. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.160. Afghanistan (error; Khasia Hills, Assam, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 616). Collected by Griffiths and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**castaneiceps**—*Laniarius castaneiceps* Sharpe, 1891 . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.19. Mount Elgon, central East Africa, 25 Feb. 1890. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**castaneiceps**—*Orthotomus castaneiceps* Walden, 1872 . . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10 : 252. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.386. Guimaras Island, Philippines, March 1872. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.

**castaneicollis**—*Chlorospingus castaneicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 293. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.883. Interior of Peru . . . bordering on Bolivia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**castaneifrons**—*Buarremon castaneifrons* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 235, pl. 35. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1875.6.12.940. Upper region of the Paramo de la Culata, Merida, Venezuela. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**castaneiventris**—*Monarcha castaneiventris* J. Verreaux, 1858 . . **38**
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 10 : 304. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.5.8.13. Samoa, Navigator's Islands.
Purchased of Cuming, the collection originally stated to be from Verreaux, but later ascribed to Cuming. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**castaneothorax**—*Cinclosoma castaneothorax* Gould, 1849 . . **32A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1848 (publ. 1849) : 139, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in very poor condition). Reg. no. 1855.11.5.31. Scrubby belts of trees growing on the tableland to the northward of the Darling Downs, New South Wales, *vide* Gould, *The Birds of Australia*, 1 (1865) : 438. Collected by J. Coxen and purchased of J. Gould.

**castaneum**—*Philentoma castaneum* Eyton, 1845 . . . . **37**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 229. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.31. Malacca, Malaya. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.

This and a female syntype were relaxed from mounting in 1884 and were omitted from Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 367. Two further syntypes were received by Eyton and are also in the collection.

**castaneus**—*Myiophoneus castaneus* R. G. W. Wardlaw Ramsay, 1880 **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 16, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.45. Mount Sago, Pandang, Sumatra, 3 Sept. 1878. Collected by C. Bock. Tweeddale Collection.
This is the author's selected syntype. There is a second syntype in the collection.

**castanicauda**—*Siva castanicauda* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.10.1. 6790. Moolyit, Tenasserim, 17 Feb. 1877 (on label; 7 Feb. in text). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**castaniceps**—*Abrornis castaniceps* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **35**
*in* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 593. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.386. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**castanonota**—*Alethe castanonota* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . **31**
*Catalogue of African Birds* : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.523. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by Ussher. Sharpe Collection.

**castanonota**—*Lochmias nematura castanonota* Chubb, 1919 . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.77. Aruparu River (Arranparu on label), 5,000′, Kukenam Mountains, British Guiana, 29 Aug. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**castanonotus**—*Hemixus castanonotus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 251, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.2.83. Tai-ping-sze, central Hainan, China, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**castanops**—*Ploceus castanops* Shelley, 1888 . . . . . **16**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 35. SYNTYPE, adult male. Reg. no. 1887.9.28.62. Lado, Wadelai District, Equatorial Africa (*vide*, *op. cit.* : 18–19), 12 Aug. 1885. Collected for and presented by Emin Pasha.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**castanopsis**—*Heliolais castanopsis* Vincent, 1933 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.9. Mouth of Lurio River, Portuguese East Africa, 13°30′ S. 40°30′ E., 29 June 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Presented by the Portuguese East Africa Expedition.

**castanopterus**—*Pyriglena castanopterus* Chubb, 1916 . . . . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 36 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.8.24.48. Baeza, 6,000′, east Ecuador, April 1914. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**castus**—*Monarcha castus* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 53, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.73. Loetoe, Tenimber Group, (27 Sept. 1882, on label). Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Timor-Laut Committee of the British Association.

**catasticta**—*Tanagra catastica* Oberholser, 1918 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 31 : 125. New name for *Euphonia vittata* P. L. Sclater, 1861, preoccupied by *Tanagra vittata* Temminck, 1821.

**caterinae**—*Saxicola caterinae* Whitaker, 1898 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 625. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.28. El Madjen, central Tunisia, 21 April 1897. Collected and presented by J. I. S. Whitaker.

**cathkinensis**—*Bradypterus barratti cathkinensis* Vincent, 1948 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.39.8. Near Cathkin Peak, 7,000′, Giant's Castle Game Reserve, Natal, 18 Oct. 1947. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**caucasicus**—*Turdus torquatus caucasicus*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **31**

**caudata**—*Capsiempis caudata* Salvin, 1897 . . . . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.11.27.136. Ourumee, British Guiana, 22 Oct. 1890. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
(*See also* Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.* 13 (1906) : 323.)

**caudata**—*Formicivora caudata* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 254, pl. 74. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.360. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**caudatus**—*Pseudotharrhaleus caudatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 40. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.263. Mount Data, Lepanto District, Northern Luzon, Philippines, 29 Jan. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
A male and female were collected, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Ibis*, (7) 1 (1895) : 449. The latter is now in the American Museum of Natural History, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 27 (1930) : 484.

**cavei**—*Bradypterus cinnamomeus cavei* Macdonald, 1939 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.10.1.4. Kipia, 8,800′, Imatong Hills, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 3°57′ N., 32°57′ E., 8 Jan. 1939. Collected and presented by J. D. Macdonald.

**cavei**—*Certhilaudi albescens cavei* Macdonald, 1953 . . . **17**
*Bull. Brit. Mus. nat. Hist.* (*Zool.*), 1 : 344. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.50.922. Smiles, 4,000′, 5 miles south-west of Witputs, Great Namaqualand, 26 Jan. 1950. Collected and presented by the British Museum South-West Africa Expedition.

**cavei**—*Eremopterix leucopareia cavei* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1941 *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1940.4.6.5. Nataparapoth, 2,000′, Ataporopos Hill, Eastern District, Equatoria, Sudan, 15 March 1940. Collected and presented by F. O. Cave.

**cavendishi**—*Estrilda cavendishi* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (7) 6 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.11.16.39. Mapicuti, Mozambique, 15 Sept. 1898. Collected and presented by H. S. H. Cavendish.

**cavernicola**—*Thamnolaea cinnamomeiventris cavernicola* Bates, 1933 **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.10 (not 1932.8.6.18 as printed). Fiko, 30 miles east of Mopti, French Sudan, 10 Dec. 1931. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**cayennensis**—*Coereba chloropyga cayennensis* P. R. Lowe, 1912 . **54**
*Ibis*, (9) 6 : 506. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.4.1.341. Oyapoc, Cayenne, French Guiana. Collected by Mde. Verdey. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**caymanensis**—*Pitangus caymanensis* Nicoll, 1904 . . . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 582. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.1.12.113. Grand Cayman Island, West Indies, 15 Aug. 1886. Collected by W. B. Richardson for C. B. Cory. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**cayoensis**—*Xenops genibarbis cayoensis* Chubb, 1919 . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 52. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899. 6.1.176. Cayo, British Honduras, 25 Mar. 1888. Collected by F. Blancaneaux. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**cebuensis**—*Artamides cebuensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 535. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.40. Cebu, Philippines, April 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**cebuensis**—*Cittocincla cebuensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **31**
*List of the Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 20 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 314). HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.272. Road between Barili and Carcao, Cebu, Philippines. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

**celebensis**—*Anthreptes celebensis* Shelley, 1878 . . . . . **46**
*Monograph of the Nectariniidae* : 319, pl. 103. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.606. Tongian Island, Celebes. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
This is the described female syntype, the described male syntype being in the Dresden Museum. A male from Batubassi in the collection, collected by Meyer, is one of those referred to in the text.

**celebensis**—*Basilornis celebensis* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 184, fig. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1867. Menado, North Celebes Island, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Gray used a Temminck MS. name. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**celebensis**—*Broderipus celebensis* Walden, 1872 . . . . . **63**
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 8 : 112. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.482. Celebes Island, south-west Pacific. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. There are a number of syntypes in the collection.

**centralasiae**—*Emberiza pyrrhuloides centralisiae* Hartert, 1903 . **49**
*Vögel der Palaarktischen Fauna*, 1 : 199. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.12.10.589. Maralbashi, 4,600′, East Turkestan, Jan. 1874. Collected and presented by J. Biddulph.

**cephaëlis**—*Cinnyris* (*Cyanomitra*) *olivaceus cephaëlis* Bates, 1930 . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.12.4.1. Bitye, 2,000′, Ja River, Cameroon, 20 March 1924. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**ceramensis**—*Cryptolopha ceramensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.12.28.278. Karobi Mountain, 2,500′, Ceram Island, Moluccas, Oct. 1909. Collected by W. Stalker. Presented by the subscribers to the Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**ceramensis**—*Erythromyias ceramensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.22.28.199. Selemen, 3,000′, Ceram Island, Moluccas, Nov. 1909. Collected by W. Stalker. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**certus**—*Sclerurus mexicanus certus* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.480. Volcan de Agua, above San Diego, Guatemala, Nov. 1873. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**cervicalis**—*Paroaria cervicalis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . . **50**
*Catalogue of a collection of American birds* : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.290. Bolivia, 1853. Collected by Argent. Sclater Collection.

**cervicalis**—*Philydor cervicalis* P. L. Sclater, 1889 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 33. SYNTYPE, Immature (*vide* Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.*, 13 (1906) : 335). Reg. no. 1889.5.20.372. Camacusa, British Guiana, 29 May 1882. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 102. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**cervinicauda**—*Drepanornis albertisi cervinicauda* P. L. Sclater, 1883 **70**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 578. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.12.17.3. Astrolabe Mountains, Port Moresby, South New Guinea. Collected by Goldie. Presented by Dr. G. Bennett, Sydney.
Three female syntypes are also in the collection.

**cervinicrissa**—*Cutia cervinicrissa* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 276. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.27. Gunong Batu Putch, Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**cervinigularis**—*Anabates cervinigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 288. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.331. Cordova, Vera Cruz, southern Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, (1862) : 158. There is another syntype in the collection.

**cerviniventris**—*Apalis cerviniventris* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1878.2.13.17. Gold Coast. Presented by R. B. Sharpe, who obtained it from H. Whitely.

**cerviniventris**—*Chlamydera cerviniventris* Gould, 1850 . . . . **69**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 100 or 106 or 160 (page number in doubt). (The description in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 : 201 was not published until Feb. 1851.) SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1851.1.11.11. Cape York, northern Australia. Collected and presented by J. Macgillivray, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 393. A Gould specimen from the same locality is thought to be another syntype.

**cerviniventris**—*Digenea cerviniventris* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . **37**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 460. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.10.14.1. Manipur Hills, Burma. Collected and presented by H. H. Godwin-Austen.

**cerviniventris**—*Petroica*? *cerviniventris* Gould, 1857 . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 25 and 221. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.10.28.191. Victoria River, North-west Australia (15°34′ S., 30°22′ E.) (May 1856, on the label may be the date Gould received the specimen.) Collected and presented by J. R. Elsey, from the Gregory Expedition.

This specimen was inscribed with the new name and reference by the author, and was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 242. The two other syntypes are also in the collection, but are in bad condition.

**cerviniventris**—*Phyllostrophus cerviniventris* Shelley, 1894 . . **21**
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 10, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.6.1.98. Zomba, Nyasaland, Aug. 1892. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.

The six other syntypes are also in the collection.

**cerviniventris**—*Rectes cerviniventris* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 430. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1300. Gagie Island (off western New Guinea). 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**cerviniventris**—*Turdinus cerviniventris* Sharpe, 1901 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1377. Condé, Congo, 1876. Collected by L. Petit. Shelley Collection; from A. Bouvier's collection.

There are at least two other syntypes in the collection.

**cettioides**—*Cettia cettioides* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.1954. Sind, (Dostallee, Lakhana, 9 Jan. 1872, on label). Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**ceylonensis**—*Dicaeum erythrorhynchus ceylonensis* Babault, 1920 . **45**
*Mission Babault dans les Centrales Provinces de l'Inde* : 293, pl. 5. Boista, South Ceylon, 15 May 1871. Collected by W. V. Legge. Purchased of E. Oates.

**ceylonensis**—*Dissemurus ceylonensis* Sharpe, 1877 . . . **64**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 264. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1876.6.6.3. Pan Colom, North-east Province, Ceylon, 7 Jan. 1873. Collected and presented by W. V. Legge.

The specimen was loaned to Seebohm and received back with his collection, being given a second reg. no. 1897.6.1.591. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**ceylonensis**—*Eremopterix grisea ceylonensis* Whistler, 1934 . . **17**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1934.2.15.1. 8 miles north of Paletupani, east coast of Ceylon, 11 Jan. 1922. Collected by G. Brown and received in exchange from H. Whistler.

**ceylonensis**—*Hypothymis ceylonensis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . **37**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 277. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.11.9.22. Kandy Hills, Ceylon. Collected by A. Whyte. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**ceylonensis**—*Mirafra affinis ceylonensis* Whistler, 1936 . . . **17**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 : 769. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.2667. Colombo, Ceylon, 7 Nov. 1877. Collected by the Hart brothers. Hume Collection.

**ceylonensis**—*Pericrocotus peregrinus ceylonensis* Whistler, 1933 . **20**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 : 344. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.621. Cocawatte, Ceylon, 7 Nov. 1895. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

ceylonensis—*Zosterops ceylonensis* Holdsworth, 1872 . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1872 : 459, pl. 20. Mees, *Zool. Verh., Leiden*, 35 (1957) : 24, selected a lectotype from material in the American Museum of Natural History. Two specimens from the original syntypical series are in the collection.

**chadensis**—*Batis chadensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1455. Arrigi, Lake Chad (30 Nov. 1904, on label). Collected by Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander bequest.
The male syntype is also in the collection, but since this was stated to be similar to the male of *B. orientalis* the female has been selected here.

**chadensis**—*Bradypterus brachypterus chadensis* Bannerman, 1936 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.2.21.1. Lake Chad, Central Africa, 1 Dec. 1904 (Nov., on label). Collected by Boyd Alexander. Presented by the Alexander-Gosling Expedition.

**chadensis**—*Calamocichla chadensis* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 63. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2837. Lake Chad, French Equatorial Africa, (Wurmda, 19 May 1905, on label). Collected by W. Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
This specimen was labelled as the type but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**chadensis**—*Mirafra chadensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.

12.23.2997. Kowa Baga, Lake Chad, West Africa, 19 April 1905. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**chadensis**—*Tchagra senegala chadensis* Bannerman, 1922 . . **23**
*Rev. Zool. Afr.*, 9 (1921, publ. 1922) : 355. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2029. Yo, Lake Chad, Northern Nigeria, 5 Jan. 1905. Collected by Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**chalcea**—*Nectarinia chalcea* Hartlaub, 1862 . . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 337, 341. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.174. Cambambe, Angola, 1861. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**chalybeus**—*Turdus chalybeus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **62**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.(5?). Java, between 1811 and 1816. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**chapini**—*Cossypha bocagei chapini* Benson, 1955 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.41.2. Mporokoso, Northern Rhodesia, 30 July 1953. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the National Museum of Southern Rhodesia.

**chapini**—*Mirafra africana chapini* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1939 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1931.12.21.21. Nasondoye, 3,350′, south-east Belgian Congo, 3 Jan. 1931. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**chapmani**—*Pachyrhamphus chapmani* Chubb, 1920 . . . . **7**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.522. Santa Elena, Antioquia, Colombia, Sept. 1878. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**chapmani**—*Pipromorpha oleaginea chapmani* Chubb, 1919 . . **9**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 4 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1899.4.20.241. Villaviciencio to Medina, Llanos of Meta River, 800–1,500′, Colombia. Collected by T. H. Wheeler. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**charmensis**—*Carpodacus thura charmensis* Kinnear, 1940 . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1937.1.17.837. Le La, 15,000′, South-east Tibet, 8 May 1936. Collected by and purchased of F. Ludlow and G. Sheriff.

The male syntype is also in the collection.

**chayulensis**—*Suthora fulvifrons chayulensis* Kinnear, 1940 . . **33**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.1.17.838. Lung, 11,000′, Chayul Valley, south-east Tibet, 29 April 1936. Collected by F. Ludlow and G. Sherriff, and presented by the Godman-Thomas Fund.

**cheesmani**—*Ammomanes deserti cheesmani* R. Meinertzhagen, 1923 **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1923.6. 19.1. Shatt-al-Adhaim, left bank of Tigris, Mesopotamia, 16 Oct. 1917. Collected by C. R. S. Pitman and presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**cheet**—*Lonchura cheet* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 95. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2706. The Ghauts, Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**cheleensis**—*Alauda cheleensis* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 390. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.194. Talienwan, north China, 26 June 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**cheniana**—*Mirafra cheniana* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **17**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of SouthAfrica*, 2 (*Aves*) : pl. 8 9, fig. 2 (error, fig. 1, *vide* Sharpe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 644). SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.218. North and east of Latakoo (i.e. Kuruman), 1834–36. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
The other syntype is in the collection.

**cherina**—*Drymoica cherina* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves*; pl. 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.110. South Africa, (Madagascar, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 264). Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Society.

**chermesina**—*Myzomela chermesina* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1846 **48**
*Genera of Birds*, 1 : pl. 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.7.16.147. (No locality given.) Presented by E. Wilson.
*See also* reference to type by Forbes, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 274.

**chiapensis**—*Campylorhynchus chiapensis* Salvin and Godman, 1891 **28**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 609. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.12.20. 727. Tonala, Chiapas, Mexico, 6 Jan. 1890. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**chiapensis**—*Melozone biarcuatum chiapensis* van Rossem, 1938 . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.3938. Tuxtla, Chiapas, Mexico, 18 Mar. 1897. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**chiapensis**—*Pipilo maculatus chiapensis* van Rossem, 1938 . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.3480. San Cristobal, Chiapas, Mexico, 14 May, 1897. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**chiguancoides**—*Turdus chiguancoides* Seebohm, 1881 . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.6.1. 405. Plains of the Gambia River. Seebohm Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

chiniana—*Drymoica chiniana* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves* : pl. 79. A single specimen was described. A specimen registered and labelled as the type, Reg. no. 1843.2.23.108. resembles the description in some aspect but lacks the distinctive head colour and was re-identified at an early date as a specimen of *D. natalensis* Smith, the label being altered.

**chirindensis**—*Apalis chirindensis* Shelley, 1906 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1911.5. 30.33. Chirinda Forest, 4,000′, Northern Gazaland, Southern Rhodesia, 14 June 1905. Collected and presented by C. F. M. Swynnerton.

**chiriquensis**—*Geothlypis chiriquensis* Salvin, 1872 . . . **54**
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.512. Volcan de Chiriqui, Veragua, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**chiroleuca**—*Gymnocichla chiroleuca* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 417. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.603. Tucurriqui, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 272.

**chlorocephalus**—*Oriolus chlorocephalus* Shelley, 1896 . . . **63**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 183. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.3.14.44. Mount Chiradzulu, Nyasaland. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by H. H. Johnstone.

**chlorocephalus**—*Phyllornis chlorocephalus* Walden, 1871 . . **22**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 7 : 241. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.200. Near Tonghoo, Burma. Collected by Lloyd. Tweeddale Collection.
The two other males and one female syntype are also in the collection.

**chlorogaster**—*Anthreptes chlorogaster* Sharpe, 1877 . . . **46**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) *Zool.* 1 : 342. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.71. Negros, Philippines, Feb. 1875. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**chlorogaster**—*Vireolanius chlorogaster* Bonaparte, 1854 . . **56**
*C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 38 : 380. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.10.25.13. Cayenne. Purchased of "Cuoyi".
*See also* Salvin *Ibis*, (4) 2 (1878) : 444. Footnote.

**chloronota**—*Buthraupis chloronota* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 97, pl. 64. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.433. Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
The label indicates that this is a Verreaux specimen. W. L. Sclater (in MS., now destroyed) stated "this, though not so marked, appears to be the type of the species."

**chloronota**—*Embernagra chloronota* Salvin, 1861 . . . **49**
*Proc. zool .Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 202. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.1351. Choctum, Vera Paz, Guatamala, 1861. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
A second syntype is in the collection (*vide*, *Ibis*, (1) 3 (1861) : 352).

**chloronota**—*Nectarinia chloronota* Jackson, 1906 . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.6.3.4. High up on Ruwenzori, Tanganyika. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
The bill is broken.

**chloronotus**—*Abrornis chloronotus* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . **35**
*in* Hodgson, *Catalogue of the birds of Nepal*, 1846 : 66, 152. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.815. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Gray used a Hodgson MS number. Ticehurst, *Systematic revue of the genus Phylloscopus*, 1938 : 116, refers to this specimen as the type.

**chloronotus**—*Zosterops chloronotus* Gould, 1841 . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 (publ. 1841): 165. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.642. Western Australia (Perth, 17 May 1839, on label). Collected by J. Gould. Gould Collection.
Renamed *Z. gouldi* by Bonaparte, *Consp. Av.*, 1 (1850) : 398, on the grounds of preoccupation by *Dicaeum chloronothos* Vieillot, 1817.

**chlorophrys**—*Diaphorophyia chlorophrys* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1442. Bakaki, Fernando Po, 19 Nov. 1902. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**chloroptera**—*Melanocharis chloroptera* Salvadori, 1875 . . **45**
*Ann. Mus. Civ. Genoa*, 7 : 987. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.143. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
This specimen, as well as those collected by Beccari, is referred to by the author and is labelled in his hand.

**chloroptera**—*Myzomela chloroptera* Walden, 1872 . . . **48**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 9 : 399. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.668. Celebes Islands. Collected by Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**chloropygia**—*Nectarinia chloropygia* Jardine, 1842 . . . **46**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 10 : 188. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.314. Niger River, West Africa. Collected by Dr. Stanger. Jardine Collection.
Original label inscribed by author "authority for orig. descript.". The bill is incomplete.

**chlorurus**—*Pachycephala chlorurus* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . **39**
*Catalogue of birds of the tropical islands of the Pacific* . . . : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.6.14.16. (Erromango Island, on label), New Hebrides. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Purchased of S. Stevens.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**chocolatina**—*Pnoepyga chocolatina* Godwin-Austen and Walden, 1875 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 252. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1190. Kedimai, Munipur Hills. Collected by Godwin-Austen and Lord Walden. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**choloensis**—*Alethe choloensis* W. L. Sclater, 1927 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult female ("not breeding" on label). Reg. no. 1927.2.2.7. Cholo Mountain, Nyasaland, 6 Oct. 1926. Collected and presented by C. F. Belcher.

**christianae**—*Cinnyris christianae* Tristram, 1889 . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 555. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.53.8. St. Aignan's Island, Louisade Archipelago, South-west Pacific, (20 Oct. 1888, on label). Collected by B. H. Thomson. Received in exchange from the York Museum as the type.
The second syntype has not been traced.

**christinae**—*Aethopyga christinae* Swinhoe, 1869 . . . . **46**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 436. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1871.3.21.14. Mountains of Hainan, Southern China, (Shuy-wei-sze, Feb. 1868, *vide*, *Ibis*, (2) 6 (1870) : 236). Collected and purchased of R. Swinhoe.
The second syntype (from Seebohm) is also in the collection.

christophori—*Pachycephala christophori* Tristram, 1879 . . **39**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 441. A specimen stated to be the type is listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 201, but has not been traced in the collection. Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of birds* (1889) : 191, states that the type was in his collection. Since this collection is now in the Liverpool Museum the type should be there also.

**christyi**—*Hirundo christyi* Sharpe, 1906 . . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.1.21.17. Kungu Hill, Mabira Forest, Chagwe, Uganda, 11 Sept. 1905. Collected by C. Camburn and presented by Dr. C. Christy.
See C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 62 (1942) : 43, for a note on the date of collection.

chrysaea—*Stachyris chrysaea* Blyth, 1844 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 : 379.
Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 602, but the material used by Blyth is presumably still at the Calcutta Museum.
*Stachyris chrysaea* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82, is a *nomen nudum*. Both authors used Hodgsons' MS. name.

**chrysaeus**—*Tarsiger chrysaeus* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 28. ?SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.477. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**chrysea**—*Abrornis chrysea* Walden, 1875 . . . . . **35**
*in* Blyth and Walden, *Catalogue of mammals and birds of Burma* : 106. (Published as an "extra number" of *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Aug. 1875.) HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.1154. Karen Hills, Burma, 9 Jan. 1875. Collected by Lord Walden. Tweeddale Collection.
The tail measurement quoted is inaccurate.

chrysocephalum—*Heteropelma chrysocephalum* Pelzeln, 1869 . **8**
*Ornithologie Brasilien* : 25, 185. The Natterer specimen received by Sclater (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 322) in exchange from the Vienna Museum and listed by him as "authentic" is not a typical specimen and is now considered to belong to a different species. It has not therefore been segregated as a syntype.

**chrysogaster**—*Chloropsis chrysogaster* McClelland, 1840 . . **22**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 167. SYNTYPE, Adult male (in poor condition). Reg. no. 1860.4.16.258. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**chrysogaster**—*Gerygone chrysogaster* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 174. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.65. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**chrysogaster**—*Megarhynchus chrysogaster* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 281. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.794. Babahoyo, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**chrysoma**—*Embernagra chrysoma*, P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 275. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.527. Babahoyo, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**chrysomelas**—*Tachyphonus chrysomelas* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 440. pl. 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.654. Cordillera del Chucu, Veragua, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This is the specimen figured. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**chrysonota**—*Calliste chrysonota* P. L. Sclater, 1850 . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 50, pl. 51. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.279. Cayenne. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
This species was also described under the name of *C. luteola* by Sclater but the name was changed when pages in the above were suppressed and replaced (*vide* de Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 109 (1957) : 242).

**chrysoparia**—*Dendroeca chrysoparia* Sclater and Salvin, 1860 . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 298. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.261. (Tactic, on label), Vera Paz, Guatemala. (4 Nov. 1859, on label.) Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**chrysopasta**—*Euphonia chrysopasta* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 438, pl. 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.173. Lower Ucayali River, Eastern Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 83. There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**chrysopeplus**—*Coccothraustes chrysopeplus* Vigors, 1832 . . **50**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.19. Mexico (restricted to San Blas, Nayarit, by van Rossem, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harv.* 77 (1934) : 480). Collected by H. Cuming. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**chrysophrys**—*Calliste chrysophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, Jan. 1851 : 24, 54, pl. 69. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.247. Near Caraccas, Venezuela. Collected by D. Dyson. Sclater Collection.
Labelled as the figured specimen, and listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds* (1862) : 64.

**chrysophrys**—*Chlorospingus chrysophrys* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 235. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.6.12.875. Merida, Venezuela. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 248. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**chrysopis**—*Nemosia chrysopis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 155. HOLOTYPE, Immature (*vide* Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.*, 13 (1906) : 310). Reg. no. 1885.6.7.706. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**chrysopleurus**—*Turdus chrysopleurus* Swinhoe, 1874 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 444. HOLOTYPE.
This is also the holotype of *Turdus campbelli* Swinhoe, 1873 (*q.v.*).

**chrysops**—*Setophaga chrysops* Salvin, 1878 . . . . . **54**
*Ibis*, (4) 2 : 314, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.8. 804. Santa Elena, Antioquia, Colombia, 1876. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**chrysops**—*Sycalis chrysops* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 376. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.748. Southern Mexico. Collected for Parzudaki. Sclater Collection.

**chrysops**—*Sylvia chrysops* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **48**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : liv. ?HOLOTYPE, Signed water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 134 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 133.
Vol. 2, no. 46 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 11 (1924) : 442.

**chrysops**—*Tyrannulus chrysops* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 (publ. 1859) : 458. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of a Collection of American Birds* (1862) : 216). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.504. Gualaquiza, Ecuador, Jan. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**chrysoptera**—*Diphyllodes speciosus* var. *chrysoptera* Elliot, 1873 . **70**
*Monograph of the Paradiseidae* : pl. 13 and text. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1733. (Jobi Island?, on label.) Gould Collection.
Gould lent Elliot the specimen for figuring.

**chrysoptera**—*Ianthocincla chrysoptera* Gould, 1835 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1835 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.5.12.106. Himalayas. Presented by Sir Philip Grey Egerton to the Zoological Society of London, whence it came *via* Gould.

**chrysoptera**—*Sitta chrysoptera* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **43**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xxxii. ?HOLOTYPE, Signed water-colour drawing. New South Wales. Nos. 81, 82 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings*. . . . . Library of Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 123.
Vol. 3, no. 6 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire. (*See* introduction to this catalogue, vol. 2.) *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 11 (1923) : 55.

**chrysopterus**—*Merops chrysopterus* Latham, 1801. . . . . **48**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xxxiii. ? SYNTYPES, Water-colour drawings. New South Wales. No. 89, 90 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 125; Mathews, *Birds of Australia* 12 (1925) : 82.
Vol. 1, no. 33 in Lambert Drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). A signed drawing by Watling, no. 104, named *Certhia mellivora* by Latham, is also of this species.

**chrysorrhoa**—*Eopsaltria chrysorrhoa* Gould, 1869 . . . . **37**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1104. (Moreton Bay, on label), east part of New South Wales. Gould Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**chuana**—*Alauda chuana* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **17**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa . . . 1834*; Appendix : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845. 7.6.207. Beyond Latakoo. Collected by and purchased of Sir A. Smith.
There is another syntype in the collection; the selected specimen corresponds better with the description. See Roberts, *Annals Transvaal Mus.*, 1935 : 320 for a note on the validity of the name.

**chubbi**—*Cisticola chubbi* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.24.

Kimangitchi, Mount Elgon, 27 Feb. 1890. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

This specimen was presented as the type but a female syntype was also referred to in the description.

**chubbi**—*Lamprocolius chubbi* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3737. Moka, Fernando Po, 16 Dec. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**chubbi**—*Pytelia chubbi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 64. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.2.2. Marsabit, 4,000′, Kenya, 8 Oct. 1909. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

This specimen was labelled as the type by the author but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**chubbi**—*Sylviella chubbi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1910.10.6.1. Broken Hill, North-west Rhodesia, 12 Nov. 1909. Collected by the Rev. E. A. Rogers and E. C. Chubb. Presented by E. C. Chubb.

**chumbiensis**—*Fulvetta vinipectus chumbiensis* Kinnear, 1939 . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (14) 3 : 751. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.16.64. Yatung, (10,000′ on label), Chumbi Valley, Tibet, 15 May 1933. Collected by F. Ludlow on the Second Expedition to Tibet and presented by Ludlow and G. Sherriff on behalf of the Salvin-Godman Fund.

**chyula**—*Alseonax minimus chyula* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . **37**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.21.8. Chyulu Range, 5,500–7,200′, Kenya, 14 June 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyulu**—*Apalis griseiceps chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . **35**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.16. (Camp 3, on label.) Chyulu Range, Kenya, 26 June 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyulu**—*Arizelocichla milanjensis chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 **21**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.17. Camp 3, 7,000′, Chyulu Hills, Kenya, 6 July 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyulu**—*Cyanomitra olivacea chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . **46**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.11.24. Chyulu Hills, 7,600′, (Camp 3), Kenya, 14 July 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyulu**—*Geokichla gurneyi chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . **31**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1948.11.12. Camp 3, 7,000′, Chyulu Range, Kenya, 4 July 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyulu**—*Laniarius ferrugineus chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . **23**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.22. Chyulu Hills, 5,600′, Kenya, 18 June 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyulu**—*Melocichla mentalis chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . **35**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.14. (Camp 3, on label), 5,600′, Chyulu Range, Kenya, 26 June 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyulu**—*Pseudoalcippe abyssinicus chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . . . . **32B**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.21. Camp 3, Chyulu Hills, 5,800′, Kenya, 29 June 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyulu**—*Pycnonotus tricolor chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . **21**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.20. Chyulu Hills, 6,500′, Kenya, 27 April 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyulu**—*Schoenicola brevirostris chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 **35**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1948.11.15. Camp 2, 5,600′, Chyulu Range, Kenya, 10 June 1936. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyulu**—*Seicercus umbrovirens chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . **35**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.9. Chyulu Range, Kenya, 6,000–7,000′, 21 June 1938. (5,600′, 1 June 1938, on label.) Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

In spite of discrepancies between description and label, this specimen which is labelled as the type appears to be the one on which the description was based.

**chyulu**—*Spinus citrinelloides chyulu* van Someren, 1939 . . **59**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.26. Chyulu Hills, 6,560′, Kenya, 24 April 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyuluensis**—*Anthus nicholsoni chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . . . . **19**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.25. Chyulu Camp, 5,000′, Kenya, 4 May 1938 (in text; 4 June on label). Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyuluensis**—*Bradornis pallidus chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . . . . **37**
*J. E. Africa and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.7. Chyulu Range, 5,000–6,800′, Kenya, 7 June 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyuluensis**—*Bradypterus cinnamomeus chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . . . . **35**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.13. Chyulu Range, Kenya, 5 May 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyuluensis**—*Chlorocichla flaviventris chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . . . . **21**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.19. Camp 2, 5,000′, Chyulu Hills, Kenya, 23 May 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyuluensis**—*Cryptospiza salvadorii chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . . . . **60**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.27. Camp 3, 6,800′, Chyulu, Kenya, 30 June 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren on the Coryndon Museum Expedition, 1938. Presented by the Coryndon Museum.

**chyuluensis**—*Phyllastrephus fischeri chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . . . . **21**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 66. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.18. Camp 2, 5,800′, Chyulu Hills, Kenya, 28 May 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**chyuluensis**—*Zosterops chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . **47**
*J. E. Afr. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 114. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.24. Chyulu Range, 6,800′, Camp 3, Kenya, 26 June 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**cinctura**—*Melanocorypha cinctura* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **17**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 *Birds* : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.379. St. Jago, Cape Verde Islands, Sept. 1832. Collected by C. Darwin and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**cinderella**—*Urolais epichlora cinderella* Bates, 1928 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.1.418. Oku, 6,000′, Banso Mountains, west of Kumbo, Cameroons, 11 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**cineracea**—*Myzomela cineracea* P. L. Sclater, 1879 . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 448, pl. 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.79. New Britain, May 1878. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**cineraceum**—*Trochalopteron cineraceum* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 45, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2249. Thobal Valley, Naga Hills, Munipur, India, 1872–73. Collected and presented by H. H. Godwin-Austen.

**cineraceus**—*Edolius cineraceus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **64**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 145. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4778. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The specimen is in very bad condition.

**cinerascens**—*Eurycercus cinerascens* Walden, 1874 . . . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 14 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.496. Dobri, Lower Bengal, 27 Nov. 1873. Collected by F. Day. Tweeddale Collection.

**cinerascens**—*Formicivora cinerascens* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 131. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.17.92. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
Listed as type by Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.*, 12 (1905) : 287. There is a female syntype in the collection.

**cinerascens**—*Gerygone cinerascens* Sharpe, 1878 . . . . . **36**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 494. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.2.9.16. South-east New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of O. C. Stone.

**cinerascens**—*Muscicapa cinerascens* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . **37**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 155. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.8. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by H. T. Ussher. Sharpe Collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**cinerascens**—*Trichophorus cinerascens* Hartlaub, 1858 . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 293. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.1.4.122. Ashantee, West Africa. Purchased of J. Gould.

**cinerea**—*Colluricincla cinerea* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **39**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 214. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.18a. Australia (=New South Wales? *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 8 (1920) : 240). Collected by Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**cinerea**—*Rhipidura cinerea* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 477. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.456. East Ceram. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**cinerea**—*Struthidea cinerea* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **66**
*Synopsis of the Birds of Australia* 1, pl. 9. (This was published in Jan. 1837. The description in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 : 143 was not published until June 1837.) SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount.) Old Vel. Cat. 9, 124. Interior of New South Wales. Collected for and presented by J. Gould.
A female syntype in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia was referred to as the type by W. Stone and G. M. Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1913) : 180, but not listed by De Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phil.*, 109 (1957) : 123–246.

cinerea—*Vanga cinerea* Gould, 1837. . . . . **68**
*Synopsis of the birds of Australia* pt. 1 : pl. 2. (publ. Jan. 1837). A specimen purchased from Gould, registered as the type, and referred to as such by Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 375, is a female. It may be the bird referred to in the description by Gould, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 : 143, but this was not published until June 1837. The bird described and figured in the Synopsis is an adult male, and there is none from Tasmania in the collection. The male listed by Stone and Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1913) : 168 in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia may therefore be the type, although not subsequently listed by De Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) :123–246.

**cinereiceps**—*Cyclorhynchus cinereiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **9**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 443. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American Birds*, 1862 : 220). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.715. Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé for A. Boucard. Sclater Collection.

**cinereiceps**—*Drymocataphus cinereiceps* Tweeddale, 1878 . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 617. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.1134. Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippines, Jan. 1878. Collected by A. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**cinereiceps**—*Hylophilus cinereiceps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 299. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.10.151. Choctam, Vera Paz, Guatemala. (Jan. 1860, on label.) Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**cinereiceps**—*Oxylabes cinereiceps* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 197. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.5.1.20. Fianarantsoa, east Madagascar. Collected by the Rev. W. D. Cowan and purchased of J. E. Harting.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 571.

**cinereiceps**—*Pseudogerygone cinereiceps* Sharpe, 1886 . . . **36**
*Nature*, 34 : 340. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 2 (1886) : pl. 14). Reg. no. 1888.3.24.44. South-east New Guinea. *Vide* Gould, *op. cit.* (Sogeri District, 1,750′, Astrolabe Mountains, 26 Oct. 1881, on label). Collected by and purchased of H. O. Forbes.

**cinereiceps**—*Trochalopterum cinereiceps* Styan, 1887 . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (5) 5 : 167, pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.3.8.23. "Bought alive in Hankow, said to be from Yunnan, south-west China." Collected and presented by F. W. Styan.
The second syntype was still alive at the date of first description.

**cinereiceps**—*Tyrannulus cinereiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.478. Pallatanga, Ecuador (Oct. 1858, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**cinereicollis**—*Basileuterus cinereicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1864 . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.444. Interior of Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**cinereicollis**—*Phyllergates cinereicollis* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 479. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.7.1.60. Kina Balu Mountain, Borneo, 15 Feb. 1887. Collected and presented by J. Whitehead.
The specimen lacks a tail.

**cinereifrons**—*Brachypus cinereifrons* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 617. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.654. Puerta Princesa, Palawan, Philippines, 14 Dec. 1877. Collected by A. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

cinereigulare—*Todirostrum cinereigulare* P. L. Sclater 1857 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 295. The type was a specimen collected by A. Sallé in Cordova, Vera Cruz. The specimen collected by Boucard from Oaxaca and listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 77, cannot be accepted.

**cinereigularis**—*Dicaeum cinereigularis* Tweeddale, 1878 . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 (publ. 1878) : 829. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.12.78. Butuan, Mindanao, Philippines, May 1877. Collected by A. O. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author but not designated. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**cinereiventris**—*Myrmotherula cinereiventris* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1867 . . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 756. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1889.9.20.315. Cayenne, French Guiana. Sclater Collection. Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 244. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**cinereiventris**—*Pachyrhamphus cinereiventris* Sclater, 1862 . . **7**
*Catalogue of a collection of American birds* : 242. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1497. Santa Marta, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**cinereocapilla**—*Prinia cinereocapilla* Moore, 1854 . . . **35**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 322. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3061. (Hodgson's no. 890.) Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The specimen has a broken bill. Moore used a Hodgson MS. name.

**cinereoniger**—*Thamnophilus cinereoniger* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . **4**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens*, : 76. 143. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.51. Rio Amajau, Brazil, 16 Sept. 1831. Collected by J. Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.
This specimen and two others in the collection were listed as "authentic specimens" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 193.

**cinereus**—*Erythropygia coryphaeus cinereus* Macdonald, 1952 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 72 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1950.50.355. 16 miles north of Port Nolloth, 50′, Little Namaqualand, 19 Dec. 1949. Collected and presented by the South-West Africa Expedition.

**cinereus**—*Euprinodes cinereus* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.21. Mount Elgon, north-east of Lake Victoria Nyanza, (25 Feb. 1890, *vide* Sharpe, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 155) Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson, but a second male specimen was also available.

cinereus—*Malacopteron cinereus* Eyton, 1839 . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 103. Specimen Brit. Mus. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.24. is marked "original spec." but does not agree with the type-description and was not accepted as typical material by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 566.

**cinnamomeoventris**—*Iole virescens cinnamomeoventris* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . . . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.1081. Tenasserim Town, 25 Nov. 1874. Collected by W. Davison.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection

**cinnamomeum**—*Trochalopterum cinnamomeum* Davison, 1886 . **32B**
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 204. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.7.31.2. Hills to east of Cannanore, Travancore, India. Collected for A. Macgregor and presented by the Trivandrum Museum, Travancore.

**cinnamomeus**—*Cinclosoma cinnamomeus* Gould, 1846 . . . **32A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.5.22.87. The Depot, lat. 29° 40′ S., central Australia, 9 June 1845 (i.e., near Milparinka, north-west New South Wales, *vide* Whittell, *The Literature of Australian Birds*, 1954 : 694). Collected and presented by Captain Charles Sturt.

**cinnamomeus**—*Drymocataphus cinnamomeus* Rippon, 1900 . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900. 12.20.286. Loi Mai, 6,000′, South Shan States, 15 April 1899. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**citrinifrons**—*Ochthoëca citrinifrons* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 113. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.67. Highlands of Ecuador. Collected for J. Gould. Sclater Collection.

**citriniventris**—*Attila citriniventris* P. L. Sclater, 1859. . . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 40. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1572. Upper Amazon, Eastern Peru. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a Collection of American Birds*, 1862 : 195.

**citriniventris**—*Emberiza citriniventris* P. L. Sclater, 1905 . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.10.11.2. Kuryatein, Syria, 8 April 1905. Collected by and purchased of D. Carruthers.

**citrinus**—*Megalurus citrinus* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1848 . . **35**
*The Genera of Birds*, 1 : pl. 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. no. 412b (Vol. 14). Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**clanceyi**—*Emberiza calandra clanceyir* R. Meinertzhagen, 1947 . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.38. Aran Island, County Galway, West Ireland, 7 Feb. 1947. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**clanceyi**—*Pytilia melba clanceyi* Wolters, 1963 . . . . . **60**
*J. Orn.*, 104 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.12.24. 1657. Wau, Bahr-el-Ghasal, Sudan, 3 April 1908. Collected by E. P. Blancowe. Presented by A. L. Butler.

**clara**—*Hirundo lucida clara* Bates, 1933 . . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930. 3.4.104. 70 miles east of Wagadugu, Upper Volta, 20 May 1928. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**clarkei**—*Coccopygia clarkei* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 75. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.20.433. Richmond Road, Natal, 8 Dec. 1881. Collected by S. Reid. Shelley Collection.

**clarkei**—*Turdoides leucopygia clarkei* Macdonald, 1939 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.5.18.1. Gummaro, near Gore, west Abyssinia, 11 July 1917. Collected by O. Kovacs and presented by Johannes Effendi.

**clarkei**—*Turdus philomelos clarkei* Hartert, 1909 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.12. Tring Park, Hertfordshire, England, 16 May 1902. Collected by E. Hartert and presented by the American Museum of Natural History, New York, from the Rothschild Collection.

**clarki**—*Ixulus clarki* Oates, 1894 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 41. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.7.3.60. Mount Byingyi, 5,500′, Shan States, Burma, March 1894. Collected and presented by E. W. Oates.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**clarus**—*Turdinulus epilepidotus clarus* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 582. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.292. Dalat, 5,000′, south Annam, 3 May 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by H. C. Robinson and Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**claudei**—*Apalis claudei* W. L. Sclater, 1910 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 15. HOLOTYPE, male. Reg. no. 1905.12. 29.2039. Knysna District, Cape Colony, 3 March 1905. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by C. D. Rudd.

**claudei**—*Crateropus tenebrosus claudei* Bannerman, 1919 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.10.12.150. Poko, Welle River, north Belgian Congo, 13 Aug. 1914. Collected by C. Christy and presented by the Musee Royale D'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgium.

**claudei**—*Lioptilus claudei* Boyd Alexander, 1902 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911. 12.23.2345. Near Bakaki, Fernando Po (on label), 17 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
The locality in the text, Mount St. Ysabel, is that of the female syntype, in the collection, collected on 26 Nov.; *vide* Boyd Alexander, *Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : 382.

**claudi**—*Thamnolaea claudi* Boyd Alexander, 1906 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1936.2.21.77. Pettia, Lake Chad, central Africa, 25 Aug. 1904. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Collection; purchased of his nephew.

**claudii**—*Cicinnurus regius claudii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 . . . **70**
*Ibis*, (*10*) *2*, *Jubilee Supplement* : 16, and text figures 1 and 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.1140. Parimau, Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 18 Nov. 1910. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.
This is the author's selected male, his selected female and several other syntypes are also in the collection.

**cleaveri**—*Drymocataphus cleaveri* Shelley, 1874 . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1378. Fantee, West Africa. Collected by S. T. D. Aubinn. Shelley Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

cleghorniae—*Franklinia cleghorniae* Blyth, 1867 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 24. A single specimen was "made over to Mr Gould". This specimen, from the banks of the Ganges, was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 247, but cannot now be traced.

**clio**—*Pachycephala clio* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 341. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.528. Sula Island, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**cobanensis**—*Vireosylvia cobanensis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 463. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.246. Coban, Vera Paz, Guatemala. (Nov. 1859, on label.) Collected by O. Salvin. Sclater Collection.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**cobbi**—*Troglodytes cobbi* Chubb, 1909 . . . . . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1909.10. 20.37. Falkland Islands (Caracass Island on label), July 1908. Collected and presented by A. F. Cobb.

**coburni**—*Turdus coburni* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.6.13.7. North of Iceland, 7 July 1899. Collected and presented by F. Coburn.

**cockburniae**—*Anthus cockburniae* Oates, 1890 . . . . . **19**
*in* Oates and Blanford, *The Fauna of British India*; Birds, 2 : 305. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.2.1.3061. Kotagherry, Nilgiri Hills, India, 14 Mar. 1871. Collected by Miss Cockburn. Hume Collection.
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**cockerelli**—*Philemon cockerelli* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.3.14.5. New Britain, Feb. 1876. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**cockerelli**—*Ptilotis cockerelli* Gould, 1869 . . . . . **48**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5561. Somerset, Cape York, Queensland. Collected by Cockerell. Gould Collection.

This specimen was labelled as type by the author and registered as such. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**codea**—*Alauda codea* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **17**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves)* : pl. 87, fig. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult female (in winter plumage, *vide* Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 3 (1902) : 35), (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.212. Collected by and purchased of Sir A. Smith.

The immature male syntype is in the collection. Both specimens were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 524.

**codringtoni**—*Hypochaera codringtoni* Neave, 1907 . . . **61**
*Mem. Proc. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc.*, 51 (10) : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.29.140. Molilo's, near Petauke, (East Loangwa Valley, on label), Northern Rhodesia, 3 Feb. 1905. Collected by S. A. Neave. Presented by the British South Africa Company.

**coelestis**—*Hypothymis coelestis* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . **37**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 536. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1877.12.30.854. Dinagat, Philippines, June 1877. Collected by A. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**coelica**—*Erythrura prasina coelica* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.13.42. Marintan-an, Borneo, Feb. 1888. Collected by A. H. Everett. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**coelicolar**—*Grandala coelicolar* Hodgson, 1843 . . . . **31**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 : 447. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.12.27.1. "Northern region of Cachar." Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 329. There is also an immature syntype in the collection, which is also the holotype of *G. schistacea* Hodgson, *q.v.*

**coelicolor**—Calliste coelicolor P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.219. Anolaima, New Grenada. Collected for Leadbetter. Sclater Collection.

**coelivox**—*Alauda coelivox* Swinhoe, 1859 . . . . . **17**
*Zoologist*, 1859 : 6724. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.1.29. 120. Amoy, China. Seebohm Collection; obtained by him from R. Swinhoe.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**coeruleotincta**—*Lioptila pulchella coeruleotincta* Rothschild, 1921 . **32B**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 38. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15. 291. Tengyueh District, Shweli-Salwin Divide, 6,000–7,000′, Yunnan, May 1919. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.
The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

**coerulifrons**—*Cyornis magnirostris coerulifrons* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.12.27.912. Klong Bang Lai, Siam, 24 Jan. 1916. Collected by C. Chunggat for E. G. Herbert. Presented by E. G. Herbert.

**cognita**—*Cryptolopha burkii cognita* La Touche, 1922 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.18.84. Kautun, North-west Fohkien, China, 6 April 1898. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.
According to Bangs, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard*, 70 (1930) : 340, the male syntype is at Harvard.

**colimae**—*Buarremon virenticeps colimae* van Rossem, 1938 . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.7.1.972. Sierra Nevada de Colima, 8,000–12,000 ft., Jalisco, Mexico, 8 April, 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection

**colimae**—*Junco phaeonotus colimae* van Rossem, 1938 . . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.2255. Sierra Nevada de Colima (Jalisco, on label), Mexico, 9 Apr. 1889. Collected by W. Lloyd and W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**colimae**—*Troglodytes brunneicollis colimae* Van Rossem, 1938 . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.12.20.568. Sierra Nevada de Colima, 12,000′, south Jalisco, Mexico, 5 Dec. 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**collaris**—*Mirafra collaris* Sharpe, 1896 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1966.1.1. (Aimola, 40° E., 4° N., *vide* Donaldson Smith, *Geogr. J.*, 16 (1900) : 712, map), 14 March 1895. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.

**collaris**—*Pachycephala collaris* Ramsay, 1878 . . . . **39**
*Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales* 3 : 74. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.12.24.2. Coutance Island, south-east coast of New Guinea. Collected and received in exchange from E. P. Ramsay.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**collaris**—*Ploecus collaris* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . **61**
*Zoological Miscellany* 1 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 21. no. 81a. Sierra Leone. Collected and presented by Sir E. Sabine.

Preoccupied by *Ploceus collaris* Vieillot, *Nouvelle Dictionaire d'Histoire Naturelle*, 34 (1819) : 129, and renamed *Hyphantornis tricolor* Hartlaub, 1854.

**collaris**—*Ploceus collaris* Fraser, 1842 . . . . . **61**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 : 142. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.3. St. Thomas Island, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Wilberforce* to the River Niger.

Preoccupied by *Ploceus collaris* Vieillot, *Nouvelle Dictionaire d'Histoire Naturelle*, 34 (1819) : 129 and renamed *Hyphantornis grandis* G. R. Gray, 1849. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**colletti**—*Poliopsar colletti* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 477. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.11.19.8. No data available. Presented by R. Collett of the Christiania Museum.

**colliei**—*Pica colliei* Vigors, 1829 . . . . . **71**
*Zoological Journal*, (*London*,) 4, no. 15 : 353, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1967.14.1. San Blas (Nyarit, Mexico, on label). Collected by A. Collie and presented by him to the Zoological Society, from which it was subsequently received but only recently registered.

**collingwoodi**—*Rhynchocyclus flaviventris collingwoodi* Chubb, 1920 **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1909. 8.7.168. Macqueripes Valley, Trinidad (Tuches Valley, on label)., 27 Dec. 1905. Collected and presented by H. Collingwood Ingram.

**collsi**—*Erythropygia collsi* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1880. Libokwa, Welle River (Joga River on label), north Belgian Congo, 8 March 1906. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**colombiana**—*Spermophila colombiana* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.520. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by G. Crowther. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**commixtus**—*Parus commixtus* Swinhoe, 1868 . . . . . **42**
*Ibis*, (2) 4 : 63. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.100. Amoy, China, April 1866. Collected for R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

This specimen was labelled as the type. The immature syntype referred to in the description is also in the collection.

**comorensis**—*Artamia comorensis* Shelley, 1894 . . . . . **24**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1. 1436. Great Comoro Island. Collected by Dr. Kirk. Shelley Collection.

**comorensis**—*Zosterops comorensis* Shelley, 1900 . . . . . **47**
*Birds of Africa*, 2 : 196, p.l 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.2230. Great Comoro Island. Collected for Dr. Kirk. Shelley Collection.

**compressirostris**—*Myiolestes compressirostris* Layard, 1876 . . **38**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.6.1.625. Kandavu, Fiji Islands. Collected by C. Pearce. Seebohm Bequest.

**comptus**—*Buarremon comptus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879 . . **49**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 426. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.5.8.434. Maravina, Ecuador. 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
A second syntype is also in the collection.

**comrii**—*Manucodia comrii* Sclater, 1876 . . . . . **70**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond*,, 1876 : 459, pl. 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.373. Huon Gulf, south-east New Guinea, May 1874. Collected by Dr. Comrie, from the survey by *H.M.S. Basilisk* under Captain Moresby. Tweeddale Collection.

**concinens**—*Calamoherpe concinens* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 432. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1274. Pekin, 2 July 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**concinna**—*Euphonia concinna* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 98, pl. 65. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.99. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 44. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**concinna**—*Pitta concinna* Gould, 1857 . . . . . **12**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 65. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4544. Lombock Island, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.
Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 4 (1879) : pl. 31, states that the typical specimens were in his collection. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**concinna**—*Psaltria concinna* Gould, 1855 . . . . . **40**
*Birds of Asia*, 2 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1848. Chasan, China, Feb. 1842. Collected for T. C. Eyton. Gould Collection.

**concolor**—*Andropadus concolor* Bates, 1926 . . . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.3. Lake Bambulue, 6,000′, near Bamenda, north-west Cameroon, 2 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**concolor**—*Cinnyris concolor* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 99. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 18). Reg. no. 1860.4.16.68. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**concolor**—*Dendrocolaptes concolor* Pelzeln, 1868 . . . . **2**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 43, 62. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.652. Borba, Brazil, 28 June 1830. Collected by J. Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection. . .
Listed as "authentic specimen" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 174. Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 259, restricted the type locality to Borba.

**concolor**—*Hirundo concolor* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 83. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2724. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes, and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are three other syntypes in the collection. Gould, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 22, used the same name for a different bird, apparently unaware of Sykes' description, but subsequently renamed his species *Progne modesta* Gould, 1839.

**concolor**—*Hirundo concolor* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.1.16.54. Galapagos Islands (James Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 9 (1960) : 87). Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of J. Gould.
The name is preoccupied by *H. concolor* Sykes, 1832 (*q.v.*), and was renamed *Progne modesta* by Gould, *Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 *Birds* (1839) : 39, although no reason was given.

**concolor**—*Horeites acanthizoides concolor* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.1.29.40. Mount Arizan, 8,000′, Formosa, April 1912. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Purchased of E. J. Johnstone.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**condorensis**—*Mixornis rubricapilla condorensis* Robinson, 1921 . **32B**
*J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam*, 4 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.1.5989. Pulo Condore, coast of Cochin China, 8 Sept. 1919. Collected for and presented by Sir W. J. F. Williamson.

**congica**—*Lagonisticta congica* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **60**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 280, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.8.12.11. Kassongo, Upper Congo, June. Collected by and purchased of F. Bohndorff.

**congicus**—*Dryoscopus congicus* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . **23**
*in* Jackson, *Ibis*, (8) 1 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1878.2.23.64. St. Antoine, Lower Congo River. Collected by Dr. Lucan and purchased of A. Bouvier.
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**congicus**—*Erythrocercus congicus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 41. Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1520. (Irumu, Ituri Forest, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 19 (1910) : 403), 3,000′, Eastern Congo Forest, 16 Oct. 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**congo**—*Cisticola pipiens congo* Lynes, 1936 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.13.2. Elizabethville, 4,000′, South-east Congo, 10 Jan. 1934. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and J. Vincent. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**congrevei**—*Parus palustris congrevei* Kinnear, 1928 . . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.16.32. Reytezet, 3,400′, (near Guraylata, in register), Transylvania, 14 April 1928. Collected and presented by W. M. Congreve.

**conirostris**—*Alauda conirostris* Sundevall, 1850 . . . . . **17**
*K. svenska Vetensk-Akad. Handl. Stockholm*, 7 : 99. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.734. Megaliesberg Range, Transvaal, 28 Oct. 1844. Collected by J. Wahlberg. Sharpe Collection; received by Sharpe in exchange with the Stockholm Museum.
Listed as "one of the typical specimens" by Sharpe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 631.

**connectens**—*Alophoixus phaeocephalus connectens* Chasen and Kloss, 1929 . . . . . **21**
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 114. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947. 60.46. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 6 July 1927 (in text; 6 Aug. 1927 on label). Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**connectens**—*Vireo gilvus connectens* van Rossem, 1940 . . . . **56**
*Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 9 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Immature, Reg. no. 1891.11.3.244. Chilpancingo, 4,600′, Sierra Madre del Sur, Guerrero, Mexico, Aug. 1888. Collected by D. W. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**consanguineus**—*Analcipus consanguineus* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1881 . **63**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 33, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.20. 627. Paio, Sumatra. Collected by Bock. Tweeddale Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**consobrina**—*Formicivora consobrina* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 279. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.372. Babahoya, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 183. The female syntype is in the collection.

**consobrinus**—*Aegithalus consobrinus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . **41**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.456. Sha-she, on Ichang River, Hupeh, China, 4 April 1869. Obtained by Swinhoe as a captive specimen. Seebohm Bequest.

**consobrinus**—*Oriolus consobrinus* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1879 . . **63**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 907. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.526. Sandakan, North Borneo. Collected by Cutter. Tweeddale Collection.

**consobrinus**—*Philydor consobrinus* P. L. Sclater, 1870 . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 328. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.358. Bogota, Colombia, 1869. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**conspicillata**—*Microeca conspicillata* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 156. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 222). Reg. no. 1859.418.32. Dorey, New Guinea. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Purchased of Stevens.
A second syntype is also in the collection.

**conspicillatus**—*Basileuterus conspicillatus* Salvin and Godman, 1880 **54**
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 117. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.661. San José, Santa Marta, Colombia. 8 June 1879. Collected by F. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**continentalis**—*Emberiza yessoënsis continentalis* Witherby, 1913 . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.6. Yashwanen, near Nanking, China, 31 Jan. 1911. Collected by H. Lynes. Presented by H. F. Witherby.

**continentis**—*Calyptomena viridis continentis* Robinson and Kloss, 1923 . . . . . **1**
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 11 : 54. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60. 73. Tasan, Chumporn, Siam, 14 Mar. 1919. Collected by H. C.

Robinson and C. B. Kloss, and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

**cooki**—*Cyanopica cooki* Bonaparte, 1851 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 (publ. Mar. 1851) : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.404. South Spain, (1831). Collected and presented by Captain S. E. Cook.

Although this is accepted as the type collected and presented by Captain S. E. Cook, it appears to have been registered, at a later date, with material from the Zoological Society Museum. *Cyanopica cooki* Bonaparte, *Report of the British Association, Birmingham*, 1849 : 75, is a *nomen nudum*.

**cooki**—*Suya crinigera cooki* Harington, 1913 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.1178. Thayetmyo, Burma, 1 Sept. 1872. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.

**coquerellii**—*Nectarinia coquerellii* Hartlaub, 1860 . . . . . **46**
*J. Orn.*, 1860 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31. 862. Mayotte Island, Comoro Islands, 1860. (*vide* Schlegel, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 421). Collected by Coquerel. R. B. Sharpe collection.

Sharpe used a Verreaux MS. name. The specimen is labelled as the type, apparently by Verreaux, who presented it to Sharpe.

**coracina**—*Pipra coracina* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1268. Bogota, New Colombia. Collected for M. Verreaux. Sclater Collection

Sclater used a Verreaux MS. name. The immature and female syntypes are also in the collection.

**coracinus**—*Phrygilus coracinus* P. L. Sclater, 1891 . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1891 : 133, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.12.28.1. 8 leagues from Sacaya, Tarapacá, Chile, 20 March 1890. Collected by A. A. Lane. Presented by H. Berkeley James.

Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 350. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**corallina**—*Sitta corallina* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **43**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 779. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 359). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.254. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Listed as the type by Gadow (*op. cit.*).

**cordofanica**—*Mirafra cordofanica* Strickland, 1850 . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 : 218, pl. 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1851.4.16.4. Kordofan, east Sudan. Collected by J. Petherick and purchased of H. A. Strickland.

**cordofanicus**—*Crateropus cordofanicus* Butler, 1905 . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (8) 5 : 330, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult (referred to in text as both male and female). Reg. no. 1916.9.20.1170. Jebel Melbis, Kordofan, Sudan, 16 April 1904. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

**corea**—*Sitta corea* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.17.290. Min-gyong, 110 miles south-east of Seoul, Korea, 30 Nov. 1905. Collected by M. P. Anderson. Presented by the Duke of Bedford.

**cornix**—*Graucalus cornix* Reichenow, 1900 . . . . . **20**
*Orn. Mber.*, 8 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.4.28. 24. Aroa River, 5,000′, south-east New Guinea, Aug. 1899. Collected by and purchased of Emil Weiske.

**coronata**—*Todopsis coronata* Gould, 1878 . . . . . **36**
*Birds of New Guinea*, 2, pt. 8 : pl. 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1234. Aru Islands. Collected by Cockerell. Gould Collection.

**coronatus**—*Dryoscopus coronatus* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 205, pl. 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.2.17.7. Danger River, Gaboon. Collected and presented by H. T. Ansell.

**coronatus**—*Lanius coronatus* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . **71**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, publ. 1822) : 306. SYNTYPE, (relaxed mount) Adult female (*vide* Vigors, in Lady Raffles, *Memoirs of the life . . . of Sir T. F. Raffles*, 1830 : 658). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4528. Sumatra. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

In very bad condition. There is another syntype in the collection.

**coronatus**—*Malimbus coronatus* Sharpe, 1906 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.25.100. Ja River, Cameroons, 18 Feb. 1906. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**coronatus**—*Malurus coronatus* Gould, 1857 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 221. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1857.10.28.192. Victoria River, North-west Australia, (Depot, 30 Nov. 1855, on label) (Lat. 17°34′30″, *vide*, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 23. = 15°34′30″ *vide* Gregory, *J. Roy. Geogr, Soc.*, 28 (1857) : 1-135). Collected and presented by J. R. Elsey, from the expedition of A. C. Gregory.

This is the author's described male, the described female syntype is also in the collection. *See also*, Chisholm, *Queensland Naturalist*, 17 (1 964): 65.

**coronatus**—*Orthotomus coronatus* Blyth and Jerdon, 1861 . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 200. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.1.17.27. Darjeeling, Sikkim. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**coronatus**—*Platyrhynchus coronatus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.230. Napo River, Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**coronoides**—*Corvus coronoides* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **71**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.50. Australia (restricted to Paramatta, New South Wales, by Stresemann, *Verh, Orn. Ges. Bayern*, 12 (1916) : 290). Collected by Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society.

**coronulatus**—*Masius coronulatus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1241. Nanegal, 4,000′, western shore of Pichincha, north of Quito, west Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**coruscans**—*Neodrepanis coruscans* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . **14**
*Proc. zool, Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Not quite fully adult. Reg. no. 1875.2.1.20. Madagascar, (Ampasmanhave, 150 miles south-west of Tamatave, *vide* Shelley, *Monograph of the Nectariniidae*, (1876) : 1). Collected by Crossley. Purchased of W. Cutter.

**corvina**—*Spermophila corvina* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . **59**
*Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 (publ. 1860) : 379. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.185. Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, April 1859. Collected by A. Boucard. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 137. Two other syntypes were available and the one from Honduras is also in the collection.

**corvinus**—*Thamnophilus corvinus* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . **4**
*Edinb. New philos. J.*, (n.s.) 1 : 234. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.11.5.7. Ucayali River, east Peru, June 1852. Collected by J. Hauxwell and purchased of J. Gould.
Sclater used Gould's MS name.

**costaricensis**—*Pachyramphus costaricensis* Chubb, 1920 . . **7**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.5.1.428. Bebedero, Costa Rica, 15 Sept. 1893. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**costaricensis**—*Thryophilus costaricensis* Sharpe, 1881 . . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 217. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.12. 15.5. Costa Rica. Collected by and purchased of A. Boucard.

**cotta**—*Elania cotta* Gosse, 1849 . . . . . **9**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 3 : 257. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.10. Jamaica. Collected by and purchased (?) of P. H. Gosse (register states that this particular specimen was "purchased of Golding").

This specimen was purchased as the type, and listed as the type by Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2, *Birds*, (1906) : 373. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**couesi**—*Campylorhynchus couesi* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 196. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.11.24.6. Larido, Texas, 28 Feb. 1867. Collected by H. B. Butcher and presented by the Smithsonian Institution.

This was the only specimen in the collection at the time of description. Other syntypes were presented later with the Salvin-Godman Collection.

**cowani**—*Cotile cowani* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **18**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 16 : 322. HOLOTYPE, Adult female, Reg. no. 1882.2.27.70. Forest of Ankáfana, Betsileo, south-east Madagascar, 11 March 1881. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. D. Cowan.

**coxi**—*Ammomanes deserti coxi* R. Meinertzhagen, 1923 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.10.11.46. Karyatein, 2,000′, north Syrian desert, 24 Mar. 1905. Collected by D. Carruthers and J. H. Miller and purchased of the former.

**cozumelae**—*Xanthoura luxuosa cozumelae* Van Rossem, 1924 . **71**
*Bull. Mus. comp. Zool., Harvard*, 77 : 397. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.9.862. Cozumel Island, Yucatan (off coast of Quintana Roo, Mexico, on label), Jan. 1866. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**craddocki**—*Suthora craddocki* Bingham, 1903 . . . . **33**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 54; *Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.12.24.232. Loi-Pang-Nan, 8,500′, east of Kengtung, valley of Mekong River, South Shan States, Upper Burma (2 April 1902, *vide* Bingham, *Ibis*, *loc. cit.* : 587). Collected by H. N. Thompson and W. H. Craddock and purchased through E. Gerrard.

**cranbrooki**—*Grammatoptila striata cranbrooki* Kinnear, 1932 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1932.12.10.2. Adung Valley, 6,000′, 28°10′ N., 97°40′ E., north-east Burma, 16 April 1931. Collected and presented by Lord Cranbrook and F. Kingdon Ward.

**cranbrooki**—*Mirafra cranbrooki* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911. 12.23.3003. Bwando, River Welle, Congo, 25 Dec. 1905. Col-

lected on the Gosling-Alexander Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**crassa**—*Calornis crassa* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1833 : 56, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.79. Larat, Timor Laut, Tenimber Island Group, 1 Aug. 1882. Collected by W. O. Forbes. Presented by the Timor Laut Committee of the British Association.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**crassirostris**—*Calornis crassirostris* Walden, 1872 . . . . . **62**
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 8 : 80. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.9.20.422. Lombock. Collected by A. R. Wallace (*vide* specimen label). Tweeddale Collection.

crassirostris—*Camarhynchus crassirostris* Gould, 1837. . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 6. The specimen listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 16, is not the type, *vide* Swarth, *Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 18 (1931) : 209.

**crassirostris**—*Carpodacus crassirostris* Blyth, 1847 . . . . **59**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.*, 16 : 476. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1856.3.26.4. Kandahar, Afghanistan. Collected and presented by Captain Hutton.

**crassirostris**—*Euphonia crassirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 277. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.11.18.5. (recently assigned). Bogota, Colombia. Presented by P. L. Sclater.

Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 77, lists a specimen from Santa Marta as the type, apparently in error.

**crassirostris**—*Geositta crassirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1866 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 98. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 10). Reg. no. 1889.5.20.16. Lima, west Peru. Collected by W. Nation. Sclater Collection.

**crassirostris**—*Myiophoneus crassirostris* Robinson, 1910 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.12.27.271. Kokhan, Trang, northern Malay Peninsula, 12 Jan. 1910. Presented by the Kuala Lumpur Museum.

**crassirostris**—*Pitta crassirostris* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **12**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 188. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 428). Reg. no. 1873.5.12. 781. Sulu Island, Molucca Group, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There are three syntypes of this date. This specimen was retained by Wallace and the label inscribed "n.s." by him.

**crassirostris**—*Pyromelana crassirostris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.241. North end of Ruwenzori, 3,500′, 19 Aug. 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**craterum**—*Laniarius atroflavus craterum* Bates, 1926 . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.2. Oku, 6,000′, west of Kumbo, Cameroons, 11 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**crawfordi**—*Dendroeca crawfordi* Nicoll, 1904 . . . . . **54**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 95. SYNTYPE, Adult ?female. Reg. no. 1904.8.17.116. Little Cayman Island, West Indies, (14 Mar. 1904 on label). Collected by M. J. Nicoll. Presented by the Earl of Crawford, from the voyage of *R. Y. S. Valhalla.*
This specimen was marked "type" and "figured in *Ibis*", (8) 4 (1904), pl. 11. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**crawfurdi**—*Eremomela crawfurdi* Clarke, 1911 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1911.12. 9.2. Loietai, Sotik, British East Africa, Nov. 1909. Collected and presented by Col. R. Stephenson Clarke.

**creaghi**—*Amydrus creaghi* Ogilvie-Grant and Forbes, 1903 . . **62**
*The Natural History of Sokotra and Abd-el-Kuri* : 58, HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.143. Abd-el-Kuri Island, 22 Feb. 1899. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Royal Society.

**crepitans**—*Muscicapa crepitans* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **32A**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*, : li. ?HOLOTYPE, signed Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 132 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 1906) : 132.
Vol. 2, no. 47 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 9 (1921) : 244.

**criniger**—*Suya criniger* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **35**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.266. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**crissalis**—*Fringilla crissalis* Vigors, 1839 . . . . . **49**
in Beechey, *The Zoology of Capt. Beechey's voyage . . . in H.M.S. Blossom, Ornithology* : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.4.3. 135. (Monterey, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 754), California. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
*See also* Grinnell, *Univ. Calif. publ. Zool.*, 38 (1932) : 306.

**crissalis**—*Helminthophilia crissalis* Salvin and Godman, 1889 . **54**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 380. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.4.1.195. Sierra Nevada de Colima, 8,000′, Jalisco, Mexico, 6 April 1889. Collected by W. Lloyd and W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**crissalis**—*Pheucticus crissalis* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . **50**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877.: 19. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.9. Riobamba, Ecuador, 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**crissalis**—*Strepera crissalis* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **68**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 58, pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 75.11.8.18. Lord Howe's Island, 12 Sept. 1853. Collected by J. McGillivray. Purchased of J. Gould.
Sharpe used a Gould MS name.

**crissalis**—*Zosterops crissalis* Sharpe, 1844 . . . . . **47**
*in* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 : 165. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.114. Astrolabe Mountains, South-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**cristatellus**—*Tachyphonus cristatellus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . **51**
*Catalogue of a collection of American birds* : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.756. Bogota, Colombia. (Collected by Parzudaki, on label.) Sclater Collection.

**croceus**—*Pericrocotus croceus* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 269. HOLOTYPE, Adult (tail incomplete). Reg. no. 1888.3.18.51. Gunong Batu Putch, 4,300′, Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.

**crocopygia**—*Poliospiza crocopygia* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.7.11.222. Damaraland, (Davitjob, near Otjimbinque, 9 June 1864, on label). Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 361. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**crocotius**—*Paradoxornis poliotis crocotius* Kinnear, 1954 . . **33**
*Ibis*, 96 : 484.
New name for *Suthora poliotis intermedia* Kinnear, 1944 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of preoccupation by *P. webbianus intermedius* Delacour, 1931.

**crossensis**—*Chalcomitra rubescens crossensis* Serle, 1963 . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 83 : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1963.12.1. Mamfe, on Cross River, Federated Republic of Cameroon, 10 March 1953. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**crossleyi**—*Turdus crossleyi* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 607. pl. 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.542. Cameroon Mountains, 24 Feb. 1871. Collected by Crossley. Sharpe Collection.

cruralis—*Brachypteryx cruralis* Hodgson, MS . . . . **31**
*Icon. ined. in British Museum*; *Appendix* : pl. 73, no. 589.
Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 27, but have no type status.

**cruralis**—*Megalurus cruralis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **35**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.29b. Australia. Collected by G. Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society of London.
Another syntype is in the collection.

**crypterythrus**—*Myiobius crypterythrus* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 (Publ. 1861) : 464. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.875. Pallatanga, Ecuador, Oct. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 210. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**cryptoleuca**—*Myrmecocichla cryptoleuca* Sharpe, 1891 . . **31**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.28. Kikuyu, central East Africa, 14 Sept. 1894. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**cryptolopha**—*Lathria cryptolopha* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877 . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 522. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.599. Mongi, eastern Ecuador, Mar. 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**cryptoxanthus**—*Myiobius cryptoxanthus* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 (publ. 1861) : 465. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.878. Zamora, Ecuador, Jan. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**cucullata**—*Conopophaga cucullata* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 29, pl. 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.654. Bogota, Columbia. Collected for Verreaux.

**cucullata**—*Crypsirhina* (*Temia*) *cucullata* Jerdon, 1862 . . . **71**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.1.17.12. Theyetmo, Upper Burma. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**cucullata**—*Eopsaltria cucullata* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . **39**
*Catalogue of birds of tropical islands of the Pacific* . . . : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1859.6.14.14.

Anieteum, New Hebrides. (26 Oct. 1858, on label). Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*. Purchased of S. Stevens.

**cucullata**—*Geothlypis cucullata* Salvin and Godman, 1889 . . **54**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 237. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.20.1526. Cofre de Perote, Jalape, Mexico, July 1888. Collected by M. Trujillo. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection. This species renamed *G. nelsoni* C. W. Richmond *Auk* 17 (1900) : 179, on the grounds of preoccupation by *Sylvia cucullata* Latham 1790.

**cucullata**—*Urocissa cucullata* Gould 1861 . . . . . **71**
*Birds of Asia* 5, pt. 13 (May 1861) : pl. 51. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.1.7.89. Kulu or Kooloo Valley, 50 miles north of Simla, India. Collected by Captain M. Tweedie. Purchased of J. Gould. Gould Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 74.

**cucullatus**—*Tarsiger cucullatus* Blyth, 1867 . . . . . 31
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1867.3.16.90. "Africa or India". Gould Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection. Blyth used Gould's MS name.

**culequita**—*Troglodytes brunneicollis culequita* van Rossem, 1938 . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.12. 20.548. Coajimalpa (Tacubaya), Mexico, 7 March 1888. Collected by F. Ferrari-Perez. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**culminatus**—*Corvus culminatus* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 96. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.543. Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**cumingi**—*Minodoria striaticeps cumingi* Hachisuka, 1934 . . **32B**
*Tori*, 8, no. 38 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.1. Philippines ("South of the Island of Manilla" in register). Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.

**cummingi**—*Saxicola cummingi* Whitaker, 1899 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.7.81. Fao, Persian Gulf. Collected and presented by W. D. Cumming.

**cunhaci**—*Mesia argentauris cunhaci* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 591, pl. 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919. 12.20.345. Dalat, 5,000′, south Annam, 11 April 1919. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.

**cupreonitens**—*Nectarinia cupreonitens* Shelley, 1876 . . . . **46**
*Monograph of the Nectariniidae*, : 17, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.11. Abyssinia, Aug. 1850. Collected for J. Verreaux. Sharpe Collection.

**curtata**—*Synallaxis curtata* P. L. Sclater, 1869 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 636, pl. 49. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.220. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Trübner. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection, but only the selected specimen agrees with the plate.

**curvirostris**—*Limnornis curvirostris* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **3**
*Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 *Birds* : 81, pl. 25. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.74. Maldonado, Uruguay, June. Collected by Charles Darwin and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**cuzcoensis**—*Cyanolyca viridicyanea cuzcoensis* W. L. Sclater, 1917 . **71**
*Ibis*, (10) 5 : 463, pl. 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.399. Huasampilla, 10,000′, N.E. of Cuzco, Andes, July 1871. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.

**cyanea**—*Muscitrea cyanea* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **37**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1. 4264. Meetan, Tenasserim, (25 Feb. 1877, collected by W. Davison, on label). Hume Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

cyaneifrons—*Erythrura cyaneifrons* Layard, 1878 . . . . **60**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 1 : 375. Although Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) 474, claimed that the types were in the collection, the original description was based on an old collection and no specimen in the museum collection would have been available at that period.

**cyanescens**—*Calliste cyanescens* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 260. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.337. Venezuela. Sclater Collection; bought of Leadbeater.
The specimen is marked as the type on the label, and listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 123.

**cyaneus**—*Turdus cyaneus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **31**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 149. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4521. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 12. There is a second syntype in the collection.

**cyanilia**—*Tanagra cyanilia* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . **51**
*C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 38 : 383. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.1.17.14. Venezuela. Collected for and purchased of Verreaux fréres.
The specimen is marked "Type" on the original label and Bonaparte states that he saw the new species in Verreaux's collection. Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 159.

**cyaniventer**—*Tesia cyaniventer* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 101. ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.9.792. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**cyanochlamys**—*Malurus cyanochlamys* Sharpe, 1881 . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 788. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.712. Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia. Collected by F. Strange. Gould Collection.

**cyanogenys**—*Psilorhinus cyanogenys* Sharpe, 1877 . . . **71**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 140, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1867.7.24.1. Pearl-bay Lagoon, Mosquito, Nicaragua. Collected and presented by H. Wickham.
Sharpe, used a *nomen nudum* from G. R. Gray, *Handlist of Birds*, 2 (1870) : 6.

cyanolaima—*Calliste cyanolaima* Bonaparte, 1851 . . . **51**
*Rev. Zool.*, 1851 : 140. The specimen listed as "one of the types" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1866) : 112 has no type status. Sclater, *Monograph of the Tanagrine genus Calliste* (1857 ): 43, states that his specimen came from the same source as Bonaparte's (i.e. Parzudaki) but there is no suggestion that the latter had seen it.

**cyanolaimus**—*Nectarinia cyanolaimus* Jardine and Fraser, 1851 . **46**
*Contributions to Ornithology* : 154. ? SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1851.11.27.1. Fernando Po, (West Africa, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Purchased through E. Gerrard.
Specimens from the Jardine Collection were received and registered but cannot be traced. From the date of receipt it seems certain that this is a syntype. A female syntype is also in the collection.

**cyanonota**—*Pitta cyanonota* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . **12**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 351. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 435). Ternate, Molucca Group, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

cyanopterus—*Chloropsis cyanopterus* Hodgson, 1844 . . . **22**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82 (*nomen nudum*).
Five specimens were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 19.

cyanopygia—*Calliste cyanopygia* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 (Dec.) : 653. Berlepsch and Taczanowski, using Sclater's MS name, published a description of the species based on a specimen at Warsaw, which appeared in the same volume of the *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* (p. 545) in September. The Warsaw specimen is therefore the type and Sclater's specimen has no type status.

**cyanotis**—*Calliste cyanotis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.377. Interior of Peru . . . bordering Bolivia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**cyanotis**—*Turdus cyanotis* Jardine and Selby, 1828 . . . **31**
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, 1 : pl. 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.258. India. Jardine Collection; purchased through E. Gerrard.

**cyanouroptera**—*Siva cyanouroptera* Hodgson, 1838 . . . **32B**
*India Review*, 2 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.446. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 640. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**cyornithopsis**—*Callene cyornithopsis* Sharpe, 1901 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.29.28. Efulen, Cameroon, 20 June 1901. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**cypriotes**—*Anorthura cypriotes* Bate, 1903 . . . . . **28**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.8.2. 13. Tröodos, Cyprus, 4 Oct. 1902 (in text; 1901 on label). Collected and presented by Miss D. M. A. Bate.

**cypriotis**—*Fringilla coelebs cypriotis* J. M. Harrison, 1945 . . **58**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 66 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1951.13.2737. Platres, Cyprus, 2 April 1938. Collected and presented by W. A. Payn.

**czarnikowi**—*Phyllanthus czarnikowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1284. Mawambi, 3,000′, east Congo Forest, 18 Oct. 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam and presented by the Subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**daaroodensis**—*Calandrella cinerea daaroodensis* White, 1960 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 80 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.2739. Sheikh, British Somaliland, 1 Nov. 1917. Collected by G. F. Archer and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**dacotiae**—*Pratincola dacotiae* Meade-Waldo, 1889 . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 504, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905. 12.22.7. Gran Tanajal, Fuertaventura, Canary Islands. Collected and presented by E. G. Meade-Waldo.
There are three other syntypes in the collection, and one in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**daflaensis**—*Actinura daflaensis* Godwin-Austen, 1875 . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 16 : 340. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1422. Shengorh Peak, 7,000′, Dafla Hills, Assam, Feb. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**daflaensis**—*Suthora daflaensis* Godwin-Austen, 1876 . . . **33**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) .17 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

1895.7.14.1516. Under Torúpútú Peak, 5,000′, Dafla Hills, Assam, Jan. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**damarensis**—*Alaemon damarensis* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 361. SYNTYPE, Adult male (bill broken). Reg. no. 1878.10.26.355. Tjobis, Damaraland, 30 May 1866. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**damarensis**—*Eremomela damarensis* Sharpe, 1904 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 339. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1866.12.24.22. Damaraland. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Purchased of T. Higgins who received Andersson's collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**damarensis**—*Mirafra damarensis* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 650, pl. 75. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.707. Ondonga, Ovampoland, Damaraland, 14 Nov. 1866. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**dambo**—*Cisticola dambo* Lynes, 1931 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.10.8.1. Nasondoye, 3,300′, Southern Belgian Congo, 10°30′ S., 25° E., 6 Jan. 1931. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and J. Vincent. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**damnata**—*Rhinocichla mitrata damnata* T. H. Harrisson and Hartley, 1934 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.2.2. Mount Dulit, 4,000′, Sarawak, Borneo, 25 Aug. 1932. Collected by Kuching Museum collectors and presented by the Oxford University Sarawak Expedition.

**danjoui**—*Rimator danjoui* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 578, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919. 12.20.279. Langbian Peaks, 6,000′, south Annam, 27 April 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by H. C. Robinson and Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**dankali**—*Fringillaria striolata dankali* Thesiger and Meynell, 1934 . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.8.9.1. Adua Danakil, east Abyssinia, 9 March 1934. Collected by W. Thesiger. Thesiger Collection.

**dankali**—*Gymnoris pyrgita dankali* Thesiger and Meynell, 1935 . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.8.9.3. Adau, Danakil, eastern Abyssinia, 6 Mar. 1934. Collected and presented by W. Thesiger.

**dartmouthi**—*Nectarinia dartmouthi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 117. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.549. Eastern Ruwenzori, 13,000′, West Uganda, 19 Feb. 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.
Labelled as the male type by the author. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**darwini**—*Upucerthia darwini* Scott, 1900 . . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.40. Mendoza, Argentina, Feb. 1871. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**davidiana**—*Suthora davidiana* Slater, 1897 . . . . . **33**
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 172, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.1.28.64. Kuatun, north-west Fokien, China (May or June on label). Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett and J. D. La Touche.

**davisoni**—*Acanthopneuste davisoni* Oates, 1889 . . . . **35**
*The Fauna of British India, Birds*, 1 : 420. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.643. Mooleyit, 6,000′, Tenasserim, 19 Feb. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**davisoni**—*Alcippe phaeocephala davisoni* Harington, 1915 . . **32B**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 : 447, 453. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.6494. Tavoy, Tenasserim, 20 April 1878. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**davisoni**—*Brachyurus davisoni* Hume, 1875 . . . . . **12**
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 321. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887. 5.1.113. Bankasoon, Tenasserim, Burma, 26 March 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**davisoni**—*Cryptolopha davisoni* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 271. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.54. Gunong Ulu Batang Padang, 4,200′, Mountains of Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.

**davisoni**—*Hemixus davisoni* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **21**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 9.1.1020. Toungya road to Myawadee, central Tenasserim, 16 Jan. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**davisoni**—*Ixus davisoni Hume*, 1875 . . . . . **21**
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 301. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 9.1.2167. 12 miles north of Rangoon, 18 Oct. 1871. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**davisoni**—*Leioptila davisoni* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 110. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.

1.763. Hills north of Mooleyit, 6,000′, Tenasserim, 1 Feb. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**davisoni**—*Stachyris davisoni* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.9.1.5. Tahau River, Pahang, Malaya, 3 Aug. 1891. Collected and presented by W. R. Davison.

**davisoni**—*Turdinulus davisoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.5823. Mooleyit Mountains, Tenasserim, 31 Jan. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**davisoni**—*Turdulus davisoni* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **31**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 63, 136. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8. 2542. Mooleyit, Tenasserim, Burma, 15 Feb. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**decipiens**—*Mimeta decipiens* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . **63**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 199. SYNTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1883.5.30.98. Larat, Timor Laut, Tenimber Island Group, 15 Sept. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Timor Laut Committee of the British Association.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**decora**—*Vidua decora* Hartlaub, 1862 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 340. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.6. Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**decorata**—*Niltava grandis decorata* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . **37**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 444. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.17. Langbian Peaks, 6,500′, South Annam, 23 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the described female. The described male syntype (which differs less distinctly from *N. g. decipiens*) is also in the collection.

**decoratus**—*Lamprocolius decoratus* Hartlaub, 1862 . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1874.5.1.72. Cape Colony, South Africa. Collected by E. L. Layard. Sharpe Collection.

**degeni**—*Mirafra degeni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903. 10.20.57. Hiressa, 8,000′, Liben, Abyssinia, (approx. 9°45′ N., 37°50′ E), 20 June 1902. Collected by and purchased of E. Degen.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**dehrae**—*Sturnopastor capensis dehrae* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 . . **62**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.146. Dehra Dun, India, 20 Dec. 1870. Collected by G. King. Hume Collection.

**deignani**—*Aegithina tiphia deignani* Hall, 1957 . . . . . **22**
*Ibis*, 99 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.80.2090. Yawdwin, Pakokku District, central Burma, 6 Jan. 1936.
Collected by G. A. Hodson and presented by Garthwaite and Smith.

**delacouri**—*Neomixis viridis delacouri* Salomonsen, 1934 . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 14 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8.18.2937. Maraontsetra, north-east Madagascar, 23 June 1930. Collected by the Archbold-Vernay Expedition.

**delacouri**—*Smithornis capensis delacouri* Bannerman, 1923 . . **1**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1923. 11.12.400. Bandama, Ivory Coast, Upper Guinea, 29 Dec. 1922. Collected by W. P. Lowe and H. R. Hardy.

**delamerei**—*Coliuspasser delamerei* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.2.22.37. Ngari Mossor, north Kenya, 17 Mar. 1900. Collected and presented by Lord Delamere.

**delamerei**—*Estrilda delamerei* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.2.22.110. Athi River, Kenya, 8 Nov. 1899. Collected and presented by Lord Delamere.

**delamerei**—*Pseudalaemon delamerei* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.2.22.244. Athi River, British East Africa, 17 Nov. 1899. Collected and presented by Lord Delamere.

**delicatula**—*Zosterops delicatula* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **47**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.*, 16 : 318. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.82. At the back of the Astrolabe Range, South-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**deliciosa**—*Pipra deliciosa* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1313. Nanegal, 4,000′, western slope of Pichincha, north of Quito, west Ecuador, Feb. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**deltarhyncha**—*Guiraca caerulea deltarhyncha* van Rossem, 1938 . **50**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.257. Tepic, Nayarit, Mexico, 8 June 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**demissa**—*Synallaxis demissa* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . . **3**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 449. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.119.

5,000′, Roraima, British Guiana, 16 Aug. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are two female syntypes in the collection.

**dennisi**—*Petroica multicolour dennisi* Cain and Galbraith, 1955 . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1959.21.957. Turipava, 4,100′, Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands, 19 Aug. 1953. Collected by a native hunter. Presented by the Oxford University Expedition to the Solomon Islands.

**dennistouni**—*Zosterornis dennistouni* Obilvie-Grant, 1895 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5.13.320. Cape Engaño, north-east Luzon, Philippines, 24 April 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**dentata**—*Malacothraupis dentata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 353, pl. 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.522. Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolivia, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**denti**—*Apalis denti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1020. Mpanga Forest, 5,000′. Fort Portal, Uganda, 16 Sept. 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**denti**—*Pholidornis denti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 41. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.710. Near Avakarbi, 2,500′, Eastern Congo Forest, 31 Oct. 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedititition.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**denti**—*Sylviella denti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1102. 10 miles north-west of Fort Beni, 3,000′, West Ruwenzori, 10 Aug. 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**dentirostris**—*Geospiza dentirostris* Gould, 1837 . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult (?female, *vide*, *Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds*, (1841) : 102). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.176. Galapagos Archipelago. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**dentirostris**—*Scenopoeus dentirostris* Ramsay, 1876 . . . **69**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 (publ. 1876) : 591. SYNTYPE, Adult (much damaged). Reg. no. 1883.11.16.1. Bellenden Ker Range, north-east Queensland. Collected by Inspector R. Johnstone and presented by E. P. Ramsay. (*cont.*)

There is another syntype in the Australian Museum, Sydney (*vide* Hindwood, *Records of the Australian Museum*, 21 (1946) : 393).

**desertae**—*Prinia superciliosa desertae* Macdonald, 1941 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.8.1221. Kulme, (3,300′, on label), Darfur, Western Sudan, 9 June 1921. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes. Presented by the Lynes-Lowe Expedition.

**desolata**—*Tchitrea desolata* Salomonsen, 1933 . . . . . **38**
*L'Oiseau*, 1933 : 613. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.10.25.26. Mauritius. Presented by R. B. Sharpe.

**deva**—*Alauda deva* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 92. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4574. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**diabolicus**—*Bradyornis diabolicus* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **37**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1866.7. 19.17. Elephant Vley, Damaraland. Collected and presented by C. J. Andersson.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**diademata**—*Yuhina diademata* J. Verreaux, 1869 . . . . . **32B**
*Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris Bull.*, 5 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.836. Moupin, west China, 4 March 1869. Collected by Père David. Seebohm bequest.
Received by Swinhoe from Paris Museum as the type (*vide* specimen label).

dichroa—*Monarcha dichroa* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 156. The specimen which is labelled as the type and listed as such by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 421, was not collected until 1861 and cannot have been available for the description.

**dichrous**—*Cyphorhinus dichrous* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879. **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 492, pl. 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.72. Remedios, 2,360′, far north-east of Medellin, Antioquia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Sclater Collection.

dichrous—*Parus dichrous* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . **42**
*in* Hodgson and Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 (1844 publ. April 1845) : 943. Described by Blyth from a specimen in the Museum of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, in Calcutta; now in the collection of the Zoological Survey of India. The specimens referred to as types by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 33, are not valid. Hodgson's name in Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* (1844) : 83, is a *nomen nudum*. Hodgson's description of his own specimens in

*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, 15 (1845) : 326, was not apparently published until May of that year.

**dickeyae**—*Icterus graduacauda dickeyae* van Rossem, 1938 . . **57**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.14.1180 (not 1177 as printed, *op.cit*). Xautipa, Guerrero, Mexico, July 1888. Collected by D. W. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**dicruriformis**—*Dissemuroides dicruriformis* Hume, 1873 . . . **64**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 40 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.1. 2155. Great Coco Island, Indian Ocean, (24 March 1873. Collected by H. Iwaries, on label). Hume Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**dictator**—*Timelia pileata dictator* Kinnear, 1930 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.282. Dran, south Annam, 11 May 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by H. C. Robinson and Kloss.

**dieffenbachii**—*Miro dieffenbachii* J. E. Gray, 1843 . . . **37**
*in* Dieffenbach, *Travels in New Zealand*, 2 : 191. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.10.30.15. Chatham Island, (New Zealand, on label; South Island, New Zealand, *vide* Fleming, *Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z.*, 78 (1950) : 29, 36). Collected by Dr Sinclair and presented through Sir John Richardson.

**diemenensis**—*Acanthiza diemenensis* Gould, 1838 . . . **36**
*Synopsis of the birds of Australia*, pt. 4 : pl. 59. (Also in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837, (publ. Dec. 1838) : 146). SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.1.15 specimen number omitted from label and not certainly known. Tasmania. Collected and presented by R. Gunn.
Mathews, *Austral Avian Record* 1 (1912) : 163, refers to a type in the Philadelphia Museum.

**diemenensis**—*Rhipidura diemenensis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . **37A**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 368. New name for *R. saturata* Sharpe, 1879 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *R. saturata* Salvadori, 1878.

**difficilis**—*Botha difficilis* Shelley, 1902 . . . . . **17**
*The Birds of Africa* 3 : 105, pl. 22. HOLOTYPE, Immature (female). Reg. no. 1889.9.13.164. Orange River Colony, 1875. Collected by T. E. Buckley. Shelley Collection.

**difficilis**—*Geospiza difficilis* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . **53**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.321. Galapagos Archipelago (restricted to Abingdon Island, *vide* Rothschild and Hartert, *Novit Zool.*, 6 (1899) : 163), Dec. 1868. Collected by A. Habel. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Of the two male syntypes this is the described specimen. There are six other syntypes in the collection.

**difficilis**—*Zosterops difficilis* Robinson and Kloss, 1918 . . . **47**
*J. Fed. Malay States Mus.*, 8, pt. 2 : 250. PARATYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1883.2.19.2. Mount Dempo, 8,000′, Sumatra, 1 May 1881. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by F. Nicholson.
This paratype has been included because the original description was based on a figure of a specimen in the Liverpool Museum and a description by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 191. The Liverpool specimen was destroyed (*vide* Gibson-Hill, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 19 (1949) : 163, footnote) and this paratypical specimen on which Sharpe's description was based is therefore the only remaining type material.

**diffusa**—*Pyrgita diffusa* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **61**
*Report of the expedition for exploring Central Africa of 1834.* : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.132 and Old Vol. Cat. 21, 275b. Between the Orange River and the Tropic. (Restricted to Kuruman, northern Cape Province by Macdonald and Hall, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 23 (1) (1955) : 35). Collected by A. Smith. Purchased from the South African Museum, London.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**diffusus**—*Oriolus diffusus* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **63**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 197. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.1.6.64. China. Collected by Blakiston. Purchased of H. Whitely.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**dignissima**—*Grallaria dignissima* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 160, pl. 17. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.836. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**digressa**—*Ortygospiza atricollis digressa* Clancey, 1958 . . . **60**
*Durban Mus. Novit.*, 5 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.7.14.477. Whitson, Umhlongo Nek, Richmond, Natal, 13 Sept. 1927. Collected by and purchased of J. Vincent.

**diluta**—*Cotile diluta* Sharpe & Wyatt, 1893 . . . . . **18**
*A Monograph of the Hirundinidae*, 1 : 63. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.3.8.134. Badam River, near Tchemkent, Turkestan. Collected by Dr Severtzoff and purchased of M. Menzbier.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**diluta**—*Otocorys diluta* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **17**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 670.
New name for *Otocorys pallida* Sharpe, 1890 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *O. alpectris pallidae* Dwight, 1890.

**diluta**—*Rhipidura diluta* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 491. SYNTYPE, Adult.

Reg. no. 1873.5.12.466. Flores Island, 1862. Collected by Wallace's assistant Allen. Wallace Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**diluta**—*Saxicola diluta* Blanford and Dresser 1874 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 234, pl. 39. SYNTYPE, Adult male (in text; female on label). Reg. no. 1876.5.23.424. Hukomkap, Damaraland, 13 May 1866. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**diluta**—*Stachyris poliocephala diluta* Robinson and Kloss, 1918. **32B**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 587. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1936.4. 12.1065. Taiping, Perak, Malaya, 4 Nov. 1914. Presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.

**diluta**—*Thringorhina guttata diluta* Kinnear, 1924 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.21.139. Thai Nien, Tonkin, 23 Feb. 1924. Collected by H. Stevens and presented by the Percy Sladen Trust and Godman Exploration Fund.

**diluta**—*Volatinia jacarini diluta* van Rossem, 1938 . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.908. San Blas, Tepic, (Nayarit), Mexico, 5 May 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**dilutior**—*Chlorocichla flaviventris dilutior* White, 1946 . . . **21**
*Ibis*, 88 : 80. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1953.54.228. Balovale, Kaonde-Lunda Province, Northern Rhodesia, 12 June, 1943. Collected and presented by C. M. N. White.

**dilutior**—*Malacocincla fulvescens dilutior* White, 1953 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 73 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.674. N'dala Tando (now Vila Salazar), north Angola, 29 Dec. 1908. Collected by Dr W. J. Ansorge. Ansorge Collection.

**dilutus**—*Stachyris nigriceps dilutus* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20. 302. Dram, 3,000′, south Annam, 1 April 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by H. C. Robinson and Kloss.

This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection. Renamed *S. n. rileyi* Chasen, 1936 on the grounds of its preoccupation by *S. poliocephala diluta* Robinson and Kloss, 1918.

**dilutus**—*Turdinulus epilepidotus dilutus* Robinson and Kloss, 1916 . **32B**
*J. Straits Br. roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 73 : 276. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.353. Sungei Kumbang, 4,700′, Korinchi, west Sumatra, 13 April 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.

**dimorpha**—*Pachyprora dimorpha* Shelley, 1893 . . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.110. Milanji Plateau, Nyasaland, Oct. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by H. H. Johnston.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**dinemelli**—*Textor dinemelli* Rüppell, 1845 . . . . . **61**
*Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel nord-ost Afrika's* : 72, pl. 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1861.5.8.47. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by W. C. Harris. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Rüppell used Horsfield's MS name.

**diops**—*Batis diops* Jackson, 1905 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.10.4. Ruwenzori, Aequatorial Africa, (9 Feb. 1902, on label). Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson.
The specimen was described as a male but labelled as a female.

**disjuncta**—*Hirundo daurica disjuncta* Bates, 1930 . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1930.12.3.3. Birwa Peak, 4,700′, Tingi Mountains, Kono District, Sierra Leone, 15 July 1930. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**dispar**—*Turdus dispar* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **21**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.249. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**disturbans**—*Dicrurus leucophaeus disturbans* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 . **64**
*Novit. Zool.*, 25 : 293. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.3.1. 2044. Amherst, Tenasserim, Burma, 9 Dec. 1876. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

divaricatus—*Lanius divaricatus* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . **20**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, publ. 1822) : 306.
*Sharpe, History of the Collections . . . in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum*, 2 (1906) : 397 stated Raffles' type to be in the collection, presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. At present it cannot be traced. The coloured drawing is still at the Indian Office and can be accepted as the holotype, *vide* Kinnear and Robinson, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 (1927) : 129.

**dives**—*Grallaria dives* Salvin, 1865 . . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 582. SYNTYPE, Adult. 1889.7.10.903. Tucurrique, Costa Rica. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**dixoni**—*Geocichla dixoni* Seebohm, 1881 . . . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 161. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.102. Sikkim, Feb. 1873. Collected by L. Mandelli. Seebohm Bequest.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**djamdjamensis**—*Anthreptes collaris djamdjamensis* Benson, 1942 . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.2642. Alghe, 6,000′, Southern Abyssinia, 22 Sept. 1941. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**dodsoni**—*Cercomela familiaris dodsoni* Macdonald, 1953 . . **31**
*Ibis*, 95 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (printed in error as female). Reg. no. 1903.3.9.209. Deelfontein, east Cape Province, 5 May 1902. Collected by C. H. E. Seimund and C. H. B. Grant and presented by A. T. Sloggett.

**dodsoni**—*Cisticola dodsoni* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 29. HOLOTYPE, (Adult female, *vide*, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 483.) Reg. no. 1895.7.7.7. (Haud Province, South Ethiopia, 25 July 1894, *vide*, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 483.) Collected and presented by A. Donaldson Smith.

**dodsoni**—*Lanius algeriensis dodsoni* Whitaker, 1898 . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 599. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.3. Rasil Ain, Haha District, south Morocco, 4 May 1897. Collected and presented by E. Dodson.

**dodsoni**—*Pycnonotus dodsoni* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 488. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.13. Sillul, west Somaliland, 8 Aug. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.

**doggetti**—*Cinnyris doggetti* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (8) 2 : 116. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.20.60. Ravine, 7,600′, Mau, Kenya, 2 Nov. 1899. Collected and presented by H. Johnston.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**dominicana**—*Certhiola dominicana* E. C. Taylor, 1864 . . . **54**
*Ibis*, (1) 6 : 167. HOLOTYPE, adult. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.181. Dominica, West Indies. Collected by E. C. Taylor. Sclater Collection.

**donaldsoni**—*Cossypha donaldsoni* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no 1895.7.7.1. (Sheik Husein, west Somaliland, 28 Sept. 1893, *vide* Sharpe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 484). Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.

**donaldsoni**—*Ploceipasser donaldsoni* Sharpe, 1895 . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1895.7.7.23. ("near Lasamis, Lake Rudolf", on label), northern frontier of Kenya and Somaliland, ("14 Sept. 1895" on label). Collected and presented by A. Donaldson Smith.

**donaldsoni**—*Serinus donaldsoni* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 470, pl. 27). Reg. no. 1897.7.7.15. (Smith River, West Somaliland, 10 Sept. 1894. *vide Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 470.) Collected by A. Donaldson Smith and presented as the type.

**dorjei**—*Cinclus pallasi dorjei* Ludlow and Kinnear, 1937 . . **27**
*Ibis*, (14) 1 : 263. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.4.5.12 (not 1936.4.5.12 as printed). Sakden, 9,000′, east Bhutan, 18 Oct. 1934. Collected by F. Ludlow and G. Sherriff. Ludlow Collection.

**dorsalis**—*Automolus dorsalis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.360. Sarayacu, Ecuador, 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**dorsalis**—*Gerygone dorsalis* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 199. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.82. Moloe Island, Tenimber Group, 1 Sept. 1882. Collected by W. O. Forbes. Presented by the British Association.
This specimen is labelled as the type of the female, and is figured in Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 2 (1884) : pl. 11. The male syntype did not come to the collection.

**dorsalis**—*Pachycephala dorsalis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . **39**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.228. Mouth of Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 21 March 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by the committee of the Dutch New Guinea Expedition.

**dorsalis**—*Pachyramphus dorsalis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . **7**
*Catalogue of a collection of American Birds* : 243. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.1.13.1498. Bogota, Colombia. (Collected by Parzudaki, on label.) Sclater Collection.

**dorsalis**—*Phacelodomus dorsalis* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **3**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.1.91. Malea, 8,000′, Cajabamba, north Peru, 26 April 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**dorsalis**—*Ramphocelus dorsalis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 97. SYNTYPE, Not fully adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.551. (Upper Amazon, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds* (1862) : 78), Brazil. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**dorsalis**—*Zosterops dorsalis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . . . **47**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 235. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.38. Australia. Collected by Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society as the type.

**dorsatus**—*Parus dorsatus* Rüppell, 1845 . . . . . **42**
*Systematische uebersichte Vögel Nord-ost-Afrikas* : 42, pl. 18. SYNTYPE, (immature, on label). Reg. no. 1845.6.2.15. Abyssinia. Collected by and purchased of E. Rüppell.
Rüppell's Collection was in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-on-Main, and this specimen was disposed of as a duplicate syntype.

**douglasi**—*Pitta douglasi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . . . **12**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1910 : 18, 577. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.8.30.79, Seven-finger Mountains, Central Hainan, 11 Nov. 1906. Collected by R. Douglas. Presented through the Zoological Society of London.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**dowii**—*Calliste dowii* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 168. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.4.567. (Rancho Redonda, on label), Costa Rica. Collected by J. M. Dow. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**dryas**—*Malacocichla dryas* Gould, 1854 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 : 285, pl. 75. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.12.20.17. Vera Paz, Guatemala. Collected by Skinner and purchased of J. Gould.
Listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 205.

dryas—*Rhipidura dryas* Gould, 1842 . . . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 : 132. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 322, lists a specimen, no. 1858.12.2.15, as the type, but this appears to have no type status. Most of the Gould Australian types were purchased by Wilson for Philadelphia in 1847. Stone and Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1912) : 158, list a Philadelphia specimen as the type although this is not subsequently listed by de Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 213.

**dthalae**—*Fringillaria dthalae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 . . . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.13.73. Dthala, South-western Arabia, 13 March 1901. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.
This is the author's selected male syntype. The selected female and several other syntypes are also in the collection.

**dubareasis**—*Lanius excubitor dubarensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1951 . . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 71 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.27.35. Dubar, 7 miles north of Berbera, British Somaliland, 3 June 1905. Collected by G. W. Bury and purchased of E. Gerrard.

**dubia**—*Aethopyga dubia* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 112. SYNTYPE, Immature, male. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.123. Dinagat Island, Philippines, June 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**dubia**—*Myrmecocichla dubia* Blundell and Lovat, 1899 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.1.3. 112. Fontaly, south Abyssinia, 17 Jan. 1899. Collected and presented by H. Weld Blundell and Lord Lovat.

dubius—*Budytes dubius* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **19**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83 (*nomen nudum*).
A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 522.

**dubius**—*Proparus dubius* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1886.10.1.6224. (Outskirts of pine forest, Salween district, Tenasserim, (*vide* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, 2 (1874) : 448), 11 Feb. 1874 (on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**dubius**—*Pyrocephalus dubius* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle* 3, *Birds* : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.184. Galapagos Archipelago. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London as the type.

dubius—*Turdus dubius* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **38**
*Index Ornithologicus*, *Suppl.*: xl. Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 131, lists a drawing, no. 123 in Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . , in the Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), as the type; but this is not considered to be the type of the description.

**dukhunensis**—*Alauda dukhunensis* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4740. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**dukhunensis**—*Motacilla dukhunensis* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 91. SYNTYPE, Adult (summer plumage, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 470). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3054. Deccan, India. Collected by W. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *loc. cit.*

**dulitensis**—*Buchanga leucophaea dulitensis* Harrisson and Hartley, 1934 . . . . . **64**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1933.11.2.4. Mount Dulit, 4,500′, Sarawak, Borneo, 22 Aug. 1932. Collected by T. H. Harrisson and C. H. Hartley. Presented by the Oxford University Borneo Expedition. of 1932.

**dumasi**—*Poecilodryas brachyura dumasi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 . . **37**
*Ibis*, (10) 2, *Supplement* : 163. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.4.10.21. North New Guinea. Collected by J. M. Dumas. Purchased through Miss Sharpe.

Mayr, *List of New Guinea Birds* (1941) : 142, stated that the locality was Humboldt Bay, but appeared to have overlooked Hartert's statement, *Novit. Zool.*, 36 (1930) : 118, that the Dumas collection was made on the eastern slopes of the Arfak Mountains and that he and Lord Rothschild had erroneously believed it to be Humboldt Bay.

**dumetoria**—*Saxicola? dumetoria* Wallace, 1864 . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 490. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.230. Lombock, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**duncani**—*Duncanula duncani* Chubb, 1921 . . . . . **59**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 7 : 193. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.3784. Mount Roraima, British Guiana, Oct. 1898. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

The specimen label is marked "described". There are other syntypes in the collection.

**duncani**—*Myiodynastes solitarius duncani* Chubb, 1919 . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 62. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2808. Supenaam River, British Guiana, 1913. Collected for F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**dunni**—*Calendula dunni* Shelley, 1904 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 24 : 82. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.2.7.5. Ogageh, Sudan. Collected by W. H. Dunn and presented by H. N. Dunn.

The female syntype is in the collection.

**eboensis**—*Nectarinia eboensis* Jardine, 1843 . . . . **46**
*Naturalists Library* 13, *Ornithology* 5, *Sunbirds* : 244. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.9.24.8. Eboe, Niger River, West Africa. Collected and presented by R. W. Thompson, from the Niger Expedition.

Jardine used a Thompson MS. name. Subsequently, in the same volume, *op. cit.* 257 and pl. 30, he regarded this species as synonymous with *N. adelberti* Gervais, 1834.

**eburneus**—*Phyllastrephus eburneus* Bannerman, 1923 . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.11.12.207. Béoumi, Ivory Coast, West Africa, 11 Dec. 1922. Collected and presented by W. P. Lowe and H. R. Hardy.

**eclipes**—*Chatorhea eclipes* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 337. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886. 10.1.3186. Peshawar, Punjab, 6 Dec. 1868. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**edgari**—*Oriolus maculatus edgari* Chasen, 1939 . . . . . **63**
*Treubia*, 17 : 205. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.30. Singapore, Malaya, 26 April 1937. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**edithae**—*Corvus edithae* Phillips, 1895 . . . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 98.7.27.2. Mainwaina Plains, near Berbera, Somaliland, Winter 1894–5. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.

**editus**—*Anthus richardi editus* Vincent, 1951 . . . . . **19**
*Annals of the Natal Museum*, 12 : 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1956.35.66. Sanqubetu River Valley, 8,000′, Basutoland, 29°17′ S., 29°21′ E., 18 Oct. 1946. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**efulenensis**—*Eurillas efulenensis* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 636. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.7.15.7. Efulen, Cameroons, 27 July 1901. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of him through E. W. de Winton.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**egertoni**—*Actinodura egertoni* Gould, 1836 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.382. Nepal. Collected by Sir P. G. Egerton. Presented by the Zoological Society on the dispersal of their museum.

**egregia**—*Dacnis egregia* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 251. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.6.24.5. Colombia. Purchased of E. Parzudaki.

**elaeoprorus**—*Buarremon elaeoprorus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879 . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 504. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.8.151. Santa Elena, Antioquia, Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**elegans**—*Cistothorus elegans* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859 . . **28**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.467. Lake of Dueñas, Guatemala, 1 Feb. 1858. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**elegans**—*Dendrornis elegans* Pelzeln, 1868 . . . . . **2**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 45, 63. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.522. Engenho do Capitão Gama, Mato Grosso,

central Brazil, 8 Aug. 1826. Collected by J. Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.

Listed as "authentic specimen" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 137.

**elegans**—*Hypocnemis elegans* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1854.1.25.88. Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of S. Stevens.

**elegans**—*Lanius elegans* Swainson, 1832 . . . . . **23**
*in* Swainson and Richardson, *Fauna Boreali-Americana*, 2 (Birds), 1831 (publ. 1832) : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 10.4. "The fur countries" (error, southern Algeria or Tunisia, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Novit. Zool.*, 9 (1902) : 457, and Hartert *Vog. Palaarkt. Fauna*, 1 (1907) : 427). Presented by the Hudson Bay Company.

**elegans**—*Mimus elegans* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **29**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 339. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1870. 4.12.57. Inagua, Bahamas, 1870. Collected by H. Bryant and presented by Mrs Bryant through the Boston Society of Natural History.

There is a second syntype in the collection.

**elegans**—*Phoenicornis elegans* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . **20**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2935. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**elegans**—*Synallaxis elegans* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 25. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.113. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 40. There are two other syntypes if the collection. Renamed *Synallaxis elegantior* P. L. Sclater, 1862 on the grounds of its proccupation by *S. elegans* Lesson, 1844.

**elegantior**—*Synallaxis elegantior* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . **3**
*Catalogue of American Birds* : 151. New name for *Synallaxis elegans* P. L. Sclater, 1856, (*q.v.*) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *S. elegans* Lesson, 1844.

**elegantula**—*Emberiza elegantula* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 134. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.11.1.1407. Sides of mountain gorge near Kweichow, Hoopih Province, China, 18 April 1869. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**elenae**—*Poecile atricapillus elenae* P. R. Lowe, 1921 . . . . **42**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 8 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (1st

year). Reg. no. 1921.8.2.7. (Giomeiu, on label) Breuil, 7,000′, Valtournanche, Northern Italy, (27 July 1921, on label). Collected and presented by P. R. Lowe.

**elfriedae**—*Mirafra sabota elfriedae* Hoesch and Niethammer, 1940 **17**
*J. Orn.*, 88 (*Sonderheft*) : 217. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.2.17.56. Onguma, Etoscha Salt Pan, Damaraland, 10 Oct. 1936. Collected by W. Hoesch. Hoesch Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**elgonensis**—*Amydrus elgonensis* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 242. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.2. Mount Elgon, East Africa, 22 Feb. 1890. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**elgonensis**—*Merula elgonensis* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1964.48.1. Mount Elgon, 8,000′, Kenya, 14 Feb. 1890. Collected by F. J. Jackson and presented by the Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgium.
Specimen Reg. no. 1893.12.1.27, from Kikuyu, mentioned by Sharpe, *Ibis*, (6), 4 (1892) : 160, was incorrectly listed as type in Seebohm, *Monograph of the Turdidae*, 1 (1902) : pl. 72 and Jackson, *Birds of Kenya and Uganda*, 2 (1938) : 951. See the correspondence in the Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) with Dr. H. Schouteden, 1962, 1964.

**elgonensis**—*Poliospiza elgonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.22.1. Mangiki, 6,000′, Mount Elgon, Kenya, 14 June 1900. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**elgonensis**—*Tarsiger elgonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.3.2.1. Mount Elgon, 7,000′, British East Africa, 21 Feb. 1890. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**elizae**—*Cryptospiza elizae* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3293. Bakaki, 4,000′, Fernando Po, 20 Nov. 1902. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**elizae**—*Estrilda elizae* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 54. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3368. Moka, Fernando Po, 14 Dec. 1902 (12 Dec., on label). Collected for Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
A pair of birds were available when the original description was made. In *Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : 354 the description is repeated with a slight difference in the tarsal measurement, and it is stated that the type is the male, the date given being 14. Dec., although the date of collection of the male specimen is given as 12 Dec. on the label, the female having been collected on the 14 Dec.

**ellae**—*Irena ellae* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **22**
*List of the Birds and Mammals collected on the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 18 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 313). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.406. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, 2 April 1888. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**ellisiana**—*Pyriglena ellisiana* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 109, pl. 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1854.5.5.1. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Presented by Lady Ellis.

**elopurensis**—*Siphia elopurensis* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **37**
Ibis, (6) 2 : 206. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.1.30.3. Elopura, North-east Borneo, April. Collected by F. H. Pryor. Purchased of E. W. Janson.

**elwesi**—*Otocoris elwesi* Blanford, 1872 . . . . . **17**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 41 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.8.12.1. Kongra Lama Pass, 15,500′, Sikkim, 6 Oct. 1870. Collected by Capt. Elwes and presented by W. T. Blanford.

**emendata**—*Cisticola chiniana emendata* Vincent, 1944 . . . **35**
*Bull, Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.1230. Mirrote, 900′, Mozambique Province, Portuguese East Africa, 13°50′ S, 39°35′E., 17 June 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**emigrans**—*Xiphocolaptes emigrans* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859 **2**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 118. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.685. San Geronimo, Vera Paz, Guatemala, 23 Dec. 1859. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 145. There is another syntype in the collection.

**emiliae**—*Nigrita emiliae* Sharpe, 1869 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (2) 5 : 384, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.7.11.210. Fantee, Gold Coast. (Collected by Governor Ussher, *vide*, Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 144). Sharpe Collection.
Listed as the type by Shelley, *op. cit.* There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**empusa**—*Lagenoplastes empusa* Blyth, 1866 . . . . . **18**
*Ibis*, (2) 2 : 337. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5898. India. Obtained by Jerdon. Gould Collection.
Blyth used Gould's MS name.

**enca**—*Fregilus enca* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **71**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 164. HOLOTYPE, Adult, unsexed. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.534. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield.

**enderbyi**—*Myiomoira macrocephala enderbyi* Mathews, 1930 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.21.31. Enderby Island, near Auckland Island, New Zealand, 3 Jan. 1901. Collected by R. Henry (*vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Ibis*, (8) 5 (1905) : 586). Presented by the Earl of Ranfurly.

**enganensis**—*Siphia enganensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5.13.316. Cape Engano, Luzon, Philippines, (29 April 1895, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
Listed as the type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippines*, 2 (1935) : 295, but other specimens are referred to in the original description.

**entebbe**—*Cisticola ayresii entebbe* Lynes, 1930 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.9. Entebbe, Uganda, 6 June 1927. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes, and B. B. Osmaston. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**eoa**—*Sylvicola eoa* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . **54**
*Birds of Jamaica* : 158. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.15. Crab Pond, Jamaica, 21 or 24 Jan. Collected by P. H. Gosse and purchased as the type.
See also Peters, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, 40 (1927) : 32–33. The specimen is faded, and the equally faded female syntype is also in the collection.

**epauletta**—*Cinnyris epauletta* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . **46**
*India Review*, 1837 : 272. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845. 1.9.523. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**epauletta**—*Pyrrhula*? *epauletta* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **59**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 156. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.838. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**ephippialis**—*Ramphocelus ephippialis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 130. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.553. Upper Amazon (error,=South Brazil, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 171). Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**ephippialis**—*Turdus ephippialis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.8.2.86. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Trübner. Sclater Collection; obtained by the latter from the Bremen Museum.

epimacurus—*Cinnyris epimacurus* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . **46**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* : 82. This is a *nomen nudum* and the specimen referred to as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 25, is not valid.

**equatorialis**—*Rhopoterpe torquata equatorialis* Chubb, 1918 . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889. 9.20.567. Sarayacu, east Ecuador, 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**equicaudata**—*Cisticola exilis equicaudata* E. C. S. Baker, 1924 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.12.27.954. Sambok, Siam, 29 August 1915. Collected and presented by E. G. Herbert.

**eremita**—*Nesocichla eremita* Gould, 1855 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 164. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1856.10.14.9. Tristan d'Acunha. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald.*

**eremodites**—*Pyrrhulauda eremodites* R. Meinertzhagen, 1923 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.6.18.1. Sheikh Othman, Aden Protectorate, 15 Jan. 1922. Presented by Col. R. Meinertzhagen.

**erithacus**—*Liosceles erithacus* P. L. Sclater, 1890 . . . . . **6**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 : 345. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.707. Sarayacu, Ecuador, 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection; the fifth is now at the American Museum of Natural History, New York.

**ernesti**—*Oenanthe leucopyga ernesti* R. Meinertzhagen, 1930 . **31**
*in* Nicoll's *Birds of Egypt*, 1 : 280. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.18. Wadi Feiran, Sinai, 1 March 1928. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**ernesti**—*Pinarochroa ernesti* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.19.29. Camp 22, 13,000′, Teliki Valley, Mount Kenya, 2 Sept. 1899. Collected by and purchased of H. J. Mackinder.

**erochroa**—*Abrornis erochroa* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . . . **35**
*Catalogue of mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum* : 66, 152. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.282. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed with another specimen as the types by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 74. There are other syntypes in the collection. Gray used a Hodgson MS. name.

**erromangae**—*Rhipidura erromangae* Sharpe, 1900 . . . **37A**
*Ibis*, (7) 6 : 340. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.10.19. Polenia Bay, Erromanga, New Hebrides, 25 May 1899. Collected and presented by A. M. Farquhar, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Walleroo*.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**erwini**—*Zosterops palpebrosa erwini* Chasen, 1934 . . . . **47**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 9 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (male, *vide* original label, and Gibson-Hill, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 19 (1949) : 150). Reg. no. 1947.60.60. Pulau Panjang, South Natuna Island, South China Seas, 9 August 1931. Collected by P. M. de Fontaine. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore, as the type.

**erythacus**—*Siphia erythacus* Jerdon and Blyth, 1861 . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 210. (Not *Siphia erythaca* of Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 16 (1847) : 126, from Malaya). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.1913. Darjeeling, Sikkim, India, 1860. Collected by T. C. Jerdon. Hume Collection.
Jerdon, *Birds of India*, 1 (1862) : 480, stated that he collected a specimen at Darjeeling. This specimen was labelled and registered as the type. Blyth appeared to have overlooked his earlier use of this name for a different species (*op. cit.* 1847).

erythrocephalum—*Cinclosoma erythrocephalum* Vigors, 1831 . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 171. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 361, lists a Hodgson specimen as the type; but Vigors stated that Gould presented the type to the Zoological Society Museum, and it was not received from the society when the museum was dispersed.

**erythrocephalus**—*Ploceus erythrocephalus* Rüppell, 1845 . . **61**
*Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel nord-ost Afrika's* : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1861.5.8.44. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by W. C. Harris. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**erythrocerca**—*Formicivora erythrocerca* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 240, pl. 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.118. Brazil? Eyton Collection.

**erythrocercus**—*Myiarchus erythrocercus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 (publ. 1869) : 631. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1082. Caraccas, Venezuela. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**erythrocnemis**—*Pomatorhinus erythrocnemis* Gould, 1863 . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 (publ. 1863) : 281. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.614. North Formosa, April 1862 (on label). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**erythrogenys**—*Horornis erythrogenys* Hume, 1872 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 108, 469. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.2194. Below Darjeeling, India, 20 May 1870. Collected by W. Masson. Hume Collection.

**erythrolaema**—*Phoenicothraupis erythrolaema* P. L. Sclater, 1862 **51**
*Catalogue of a collection of American birds* : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.681. Sta. Marta, New Granada (*error*, see Todd and Carriker, *Ann. Carnegie Mus.*, 14 (1922) : 483. Corrected to "vicinity of the mouth of the Rio Sinú, Colombia", by Parkes (letter, MS. *in prep.*)). Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Sclater used a Bonaparte MS. name.

**erythrolaema**—*Trochalopterum erythrolaema* Hume, 1881 . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 10 : 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 10.1.2785. Matchi, Manipur, India, 8 May 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**erythroleuca**—*Grallaria erythroleuca* P. L. Sclater, 1873 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 783. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.623. Huasampilla, Peru, Mar. 1872. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.

**erythronota**—*Geocichla erythronota* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 113. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.75. Macassar, Celebes, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**erythronota**—*Rhipidura erythronota* Sharpe, 1879 . . . **37A**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 337. pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1877.11.17.27. Vanua Levu, Fiji, 23 Oct. 1875. Collected by Kleinschmidt. Purchased of the Godeffroy Museum.

**erythronotus**—*Philydor erythronotus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 **3**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889. 5.20.362. Bogota, Colombia, 1870. Sclater Collection.

**erythrophrys**—*Pithys erythrophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 255, pl. 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female). Reg. no. 1889.9.20.519. Bogota, Colombia, 1853. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.

**erythrophrys**—*Poospiza erythrophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 599, pl. 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885. 2.10.320. Sierra de Totoral, Catamarca, Argentine, 30 July 1880. Collected by E. W. White. Sclater Collection.

**erythrophthalma**—*Batis erythrophthalma* Swynnerton, 1907 . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.1.355. Chirinda Forest, 3,900′, Gazaland, (28 August 1906, on label). Collected by and purchased of C. F. M. Swynnerton.
Labelled as the type by the author, but three other syntypes were available and are in the collection.

**erythropleura**—*Suya erythropleura* Walden, 1875 . . . . **35**
*in* Blyth and Walden, *Catalogue of Mammals and birds of Burma* : 120. (published as an "extra number" of *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Aug. 1875). HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.260. Tonghoo Hills, Burma, (April 1874, on label). Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**erythropleurus**—*Turdus erythropleurus* Sharpe, 1887 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 515. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.21. Christmas Island. Collected by Capt. Maclear of *H.M.S. Flying Fish* and presented by the Lords of the Admiralty.

**erythroprocta**—*Ruticilla erythroprocta* Gould, 1855 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.1.16.33. Erzeroum, Turkey. Collected by Dickson and Ross (*vide* Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 342) and purchased of J. Gould.

**erythrops**—*Climacteris erythrops* Gould, 1841 . . . . **44C**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 (publ. 1841) : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.6.1438. New South Wales (Liverpool Range, *vide* Gould, *Birds of Australia* 4, pt. 1. (1841) : pl. 95). Collected and presented by J. Gould.
Labelled as "one of the type specimens". There are other syntypes in the collection, from the Eyton Collection; and two more in Philadelphia (*vide* de Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. Sci. Nat. Philadelphia*, 109 (1957) : 197).

**erythrops**—*Leptopogon erythrops* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 111. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.417. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Trübner. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**erythrops**—*Synallaxis erythrops* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 66. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.223. Pallatanga, Ecuador, Oct. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**erythroptera**—*Drymoica erythroptera* Jardine, 1849 . . . **35**
*Contributions to Ornithology* : 15, pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.210. Gold Coast. Collected by C. A. Gordon. Jardine Collection.

**erythroptera**—*Mirafra erythroptera* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . **17**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 (1844, publ. 1845) : 958. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.4.30.2. Southern part of the peninsula of India (in text; Carnatic, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 614). Collected by Jerdon. Jerdon Collection.

This is one of the specimens listed by Jerdon, *Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 11 (1840) : 33 as *Mirafra javanica* Horsfield? Jerdon's description was referred to by Blyth, *loc. cit.* The whereabouts of Blyth's own specimens, if any, are not known.

**erythroptera**—*Terpsiphone erythroptera* Sharpe, 1879 . . **38**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.45. Gambia River, Senegambia. Collected by Whitely. Purchased of R. B. Sharpe.

According to Sclater, *Systema Avium Aethiopicarum* (1930) : 432, the specimens are examples of the Indian species, *T. paradisi* which have been wrongly labelled.

A female syntype is in the collection.

**erythropterus**—*Anabates erythropterus* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.355. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**erythropterus**—*Andropadus erythropterus* Hartlaub, 1858 . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 292. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1858.1.4.97. Ashanti, Gold Coast. Collected by S. T. D. Aubinn, a native collector and purchased of J. Gould.

Hartlaub used G. R. Gray's MS. name.

**erythropterus**—*Formicarius erythropterus* Gould, 1855 . . . **4**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 15 : 345. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.11.5.8. Interior of Demerara. Purchased of J. Gould.

**erythropterus**—*Lanius erythropterus* Vigors, 1831 . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1967.2.1. Himalayas. Gould Collection.

**erythropterus**—*Lichenops erythropterus* Gould, 1839 . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 52, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.157. Banks of the Plata. (Maldonado, on label.) Collected by C. Darwin. Eyton Collection, received by him from the museum of the Zoological Society of London.

**erythropterus**—*Turdus* (*Monticola*) *erythropterus* G. R. Gray, 1860 **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 350. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.573. Gilolo, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**erythropthalmos**—*Ixos erythropthalmos* Hume, 1878 . . . **21**
*Stray Feathers*, 6 : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.

9.1.2373. Pakchan, Tenasserim, 26 Jan. 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

There is a second male syntype in the collection.

**erythropygia**—*Dendrornis erythropygia* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **2**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 366. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.484. Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by R. M. de Oca and purchased with the Sclater Collection.

**erythropygia**—*Hirundo erythropygia* Sykes, 1832 . . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 83. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4436. Poona, Bombay Presidency, March. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 164. According to Kinnear (MS.) there were two males and two females in the Sykes Collection; only the above specimen was listed by Sharpe (*loc. cit.*).

**erythropygia**—*Saxicola erythropygia* Sykes, 1832 . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.775. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**erythropygia**—*Saxicola erythropygia* Cavendish Taylor, 1867 . . **31**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1905.6.28.501. River Nile, Egypt, March 1864. Collected and bequeathed by E. Cavendish Taylor.

The author was apparently unaware that the same name had been used by Sykes, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 92 (*q.v.*), for a different species.

**erythropygium**—*Edolisoma erythropygium* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 184. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.2.7.33. Guadalcanar, Solomon Archipelago, 15 April 1887. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.

The male syntype is also in the collection.

**erythrorhynchus**—*Arremon erythrorhynchus* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 83, pl. 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.11.5.26. Bogota, New Colombia. Collected for and purchased of J. Gould.

**erythrosticta**—*Pomarea erythrosticta* Sharpe, 1887 . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 185. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.1.17.5. Fauro, Solomon Archipelago. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.

**erythrote**—*Malacopterum erythrote* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . **32B**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 544, 567, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1852.2.12.52. Borneo. Collector and donor unknown.

**erythrothorax**—*Leistes erythrothorax* Pelzeln, 1870 . . . **57**
*Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 197, 326. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.165. Rio Madeira, Brazil. 16 Nov. 1829. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection, received by him in exchange from the Vienna Museum.
Pelzeln used a Natterer MS. name. A female syntype is also in the collection. Listed as "typical specimens", by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 349.

**erythrotis**—*Grallaria erythrotis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.876. Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolivia, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**erythrotis**—*Merula erythrotis* Davison, 1886 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 205. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.7.31.1. Hills east of Cannamore, Travancore. Collected by a native for A. Macgregor and presented by the Travancore Museum.
The second syntype is also in the collection. See Whistler, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 (1932) : 76.

**erythrura**—*Myrmotherula erythrura* P. L. Sclater, 1890 . . . **4**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 : 236, pl. 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.270. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**euchrysea**—*Hirundo euchrysea* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . **18**
*The Birds of Jamaica* : 68, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.6.8.16. Limestone range of the centre of Jamaica. Collected by Hill and purchased of P. H. Gosse.

**eugenei**—*Myiophoneus eugenei* Hume, 1873 . . . . **31**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 475. SYNTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1886.10.1.53. West Pegu Hills, Burma, 7 April 1873. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**euophrys**—*Basileuterus euophrys* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 352. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.708. Tilotilo, Yungas of La Paz, Bolivia, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**euophrys**—*Thryothorus euophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 21). Reg. no. 1886. 9.15.133. Lloa, a few miles south-west of Quito, Ecuador, May 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**everetti**—*Arachnoraphis everetti* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (6), 5 : 561. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.6.2.19.

Mount Kinabalu, North Borneo, Nov. 1892. Collected by A. H. Everett. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

This specimen, the only one purchased, was registered as the type but the original description was based on eight specimens.

**everetti**—*Criniger everetti* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 535. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.324. Surigao, north Mindanao, Philippines, May 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**everetti**—*Dicaeum everetti* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **45**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (4) 20 : 537. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.12.119. Dinagat Island, Philippines, (June 1877, on label). Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions vol. 2.)

**everetti**—*Edolisoma everetti* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894. 4.20.52. Bongao Island, Sulu Archipelago, July 1893. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.

The male syntype is also in the collection. See *Ibis*, (6) 6 (1894) : 254 for a more detailed description.

**everetti**—*Geocichla everetti* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 323, 431. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (most tailfeathers missing). Reg. no. 1892.4.29.3. Mount Dulit, 5,000′, north-west Borneo, Oct. 1891. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.

**everetti**—*Oxycerca everetti* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **60**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 96. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.9.20.9. Monte Alban, Luzon, Philippines, Feb. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

The other three syntypes are also in the collection, all four being labelled as types by the author.

**everetti**—*Prionochilus everetti* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **45**
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1876.7.28.5. (Bintulu, on label), western Borneo. Collected by A. H. Everett. Purchased of T. Higgins.

**everetti**—*Siphia everetti* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (6) 2 : 366. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.6.14.5. Mount Penrisen, 4,400′, West Sarawak, Borneo. Collected by a native collector for A. H. Everett. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**everetti**—*Zosterops everetti* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 762. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.700. Cebu, Philippines, April 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**examinatus**—*Rhynchocyclus sulphurascens examinatus* Chubb, 1920 **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922. 3.5.2655. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 1912. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**excellens**—*Cinnyris excellens* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.159. (Manitoe, Albay District, South-east Luzon, on label), Philippines. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
A female syntype is also in the collection.

**excelsior**—*Cinclodes excelsior* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 77. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.48. 14,000′, Pichincha, Ecuador, Jan. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
This specimen, although labelled female, was listed as male by Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 148. There is another syntype in the collection.

**exigua**—*Geothlypis exigua* Ridgway, 1902 . . . . . **54**
*Birds of North and Middle America*, Pt. 2 : 677. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.7.3408. Fresh Creek, Andos Island, Bahamas. 24 April 1893. G. S. Miller *Jr*. Collection.

**exile**—*Todirostrum exile* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 83, pl. 125. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.301. New Grenada ("Sta Martha, from preparation", on label). Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**exilis**—*Malurus exilis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . . . **35**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 223. HOLOTYPE, Reg. no. 1863.7.7.24. Australia. Presented by the Linnean Society of London as the type.
The author used a Latham MS. name.

**eximia**—*Nectarinia eximia* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **46**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4072. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**eximium**—*Dicaeum eximium* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 102, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.12.38. New Ireland, South-West Pacific, March 1876. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.

**explorator**—*Zosterops explorator* Layard, 1875 . . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.215. Kandavu, Fijis. (Collected by J. Murray,

*vide* Finsch, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 734). From the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.

A fuller description was given in Finsch (*op. cit.*). The second female syntype is also in the collection.

**exsul**—*Spindalis exsul* Salvin, 1885 . . . . . **51**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 189, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885. 6.7.213. Cozumel Island off Northern Yucatan. Collected by E. C. J. Devis. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**extensicauda**—*Drymoica extensicauda* Swinhoe, 1860 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.373. Amoy, China, 9 April 1859. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Gould Collection.

Both Gould and later Sharpe (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1881)) appear to have overlooked the fact that this was the type.

**extrema**—*Malacocincla rufipennis extrema* Bates, 1930 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.12.3.8. Near Nzerekoré, 1,900′, French Guinea, 15 May 1930. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**exul**—*Pericrocotus exul* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 492. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1120. Lombock. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

**exultans**—*Aethopyga ignicauda exultans* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15.626. Shueli–Salwin divide, west-central Yunnan, (8,000′, on label), July 1919. Collected by G. Forrest. Presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**eytoni**—*Dendrocolaptes eytoni* P. L. Sclater, 1853 . . . **2**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 : 69, pl. 52. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.477. Capim River, near Para, Brazil, June 1849. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased with the Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 130.

**eytoni**—*Juida eytoni* Fraser, 1856 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 368. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.74. West Africa. Eyton Collection.

**ezrai**—*Aethopyga ezrai* Delacour, 1926 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.26. Dakto, Annam, 17 March 1926. Collected by J. Delacour. From the Franco-British Expedition to French Indo-China.

**faenorum**—*Ammomanes deserti faenorum* R. Meinertzhagen, 1951 . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1951 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.17. Bahrain Island, Persian Gulf, 19 Jan. 1951. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**fagani**—*Accentor fagani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . . . . **30**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.7.18.4. Menacha, 7,000′, Yemen, south Arabia, 1 Feb. 1913. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**fagani**—*Malimbus fagani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.86. Fort Beni, Semliki Valley, Congo, 21 July 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**fagani**—*Serinus fagani* Sharpe, 1896 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult, (male on label). Reg. no. 1896.9.11.32. (Machakos State, 2,000′, Kenya, 30 April 1896, on label.) Collected and presented by S. L. Hinde.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**fagani**—*Tchitrea fagani* Bannerman, 1921 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.3.10.8. Iju Waterworks, near Lagos, Southern Nigeria, 20 Dec. 1919. Collected by W. P. Lowe. Presented by Captain Dane of *H.M.S. Dwarf*, who received it from the collector (*vide Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 (1920) : 4).

**fairbanki**—*Trochalopteron fairbanki* Blanford, 1869 . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 38 pt. 2 : 175, pl. 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1869.9.15.1. Pulney Hills, south India. Collected by the Rev. S. Fairbank and presented by him through W. T. Blanford.
See Blanford, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 49, pt. 2 (1880) : 142–3 for a note on this specimen.

falcularius—*Dendrocopus falcularius* Vieillot, 1822 . . . . **2**
*Encyclopédie Méthodique*; *Ornithologie* : 626. Hellmayr (*Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 339) considered that the type was in Paris. The specimen referred to by P. L. Sclater (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 160) as the supposed type cannot be traced in the collection.

**fallax**—*Elainea fallax* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 76. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.603. Jamaica. Collected by Ward. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**fallax**—*Lanius fallax* Finsch, 1872 . . . . . **23**
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 7 : 249, pl. 25. SYNTYPE, Adult male.

Reg. no. 1888.5.30.361. Rairo, north-east Abyssinia, 13 Aug. 1868. Collected by W. Jesse. Tweeddale Collection.

Two female syntypes are also in the collection.

**familiaris**—*Prinia familiaris* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **35**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 165. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 13, 346. Java, between 1811 and 1819. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are two other syntypes, in bad condition, in the collection.

**familiaris**—*Pycnonotus familiaris* Blyth, 1862 . . . . . **21**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 31 : 343. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862. 6.29.11. Tounghoo, Upper Pegu, Burma, 1860. Collected by A. P. Phayre and presented by E. Blyth.

**fantensis**—*Nectarinia fantensis* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.10.26.273. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected for Higgins. Sharpe Collection.

**fantiensis**—*Eremomela badiceps fantiensis* Macdonald, 1940 . . **35**
*Ibis*, (14) 4 : 341. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23. 2200. Prahau, Gold Coast, 1 July 1900. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**fantisiensis**—*Alseonax fantisiensis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . **37**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 131. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1875.4.9.475. Fantee, West Africa. Collected by A. Swanzy. Sharpe Collection.

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**fasciatus**—*Salpinctes fasciatus* Salvin and Godman, 1891 . . **28**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 610. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.10.1.233. Volcan el Viejo, 6,500′, near Chinandega, Nicaragua, 28 April 1891. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The second, immature, syntype is also in the collection.

**fasciogularis**—*Ptilotis fasciogularis* Gould, 1854 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1851 (publ. 1854) : 285. SYNTYPE, Adult (labelled as female but measurements are those of the described male). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5551. Moreton Bay, Queensland. Collected by E. Strange. Gould Collection.

A number of specimens were received by Gould (*vide*, *Handbook to the birds of Australia*, 1 (1865) : 507). Another syntype, which was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 240, is also in the collection, but the measurements do not agree with the description.

**fasciolata**—*Drymoica fasciolata* Smith, 1847 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations to the Zoology of South Africa, Aves* : pl. 111. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.150. Open flat plains

north-east of Latakoo. (South Africa, on label). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

Registered as the type and listed as such by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 134, but two other syntypes are referred to in the description.

**fasciolatus**—*Acrocephalus fasciolatus* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 349. HOLOTYPE, (Immature male, *vide* Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 110). Batchian, Molucca Islands, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**feadensis**—*Calornis* (*Aplonis*) *feadensis* Ramsay, 1881 . . . **62**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool.*, 16 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.12.24.5. Fead Island, Solomons. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Received in exchange from E. P. Ramsay, Sydney.

**felix**—*Motacilla felix* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 121, fig. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.2.1.1367. Amoy, south China, May 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Hume Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**felix**—*Saxicola torquata felix* Bates, 1936 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.7.18.29. Menacha (Manakha), 7–8,000′, Yemen mountains, South Arabia, 25 Jan. 1913. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.

**felix**—*Thryothorus felix* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 371. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.146. Juquila, Oaxaca, Mexico, May 1858. Collected by A. Boucard. Sclater Collection.

**feminina**—*Bias feminina* Jackson, 1906 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.6.3.8. Toro, Uganda, 17 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**feminina**—*Hyphantornis feminina* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.148. Mokia, 3,400′, south-east Ruwenzori, 2 May 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent and G. Legge. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

There are other syntypes in the collection.

**feminina**—*Lophorhina superba feminina* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 . . **70**
*Ibis*, (*10*) *2*, *Jubilee Supplement* : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.1043. Camp 6B, Utakwa River, 4,200′, Dutch New Guinea, 2 Feb. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female and several other syntypes are also in the collection.

**femininus**—*Carpodacus femininus* Rippon, 1906 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.17.565. Yangtze River, 10,000′, Big Bend, West Yunnan, 23 March 1906. Collected by G. Rippon and presented as the type.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**fernandonis**—*Orthotomus sutorius fernandonis* Whistler, 1939 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1940.12.3.364. Ohiyo, 5,820′, Central Hill Zone, Ceylon, 27 Nov. 1936. Collected by E. C. Fernando on the British Museum and Colombo Museum Avifaunal Survey.

**ferrea**—*Saxicola ferrea* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . . . **31**
*Catalogue of the Mammals and Birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum* : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.686. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**ferreo rostris**—*Coccothraustes ferreorostris* Vigors, 1829 . . **59**
*Zool. J. Lond.*, 4 (1828, publ. 1829) : 354. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.39. Sima, Bonin Islands, Pacific Ocean. Collected by or for Captain Beechey, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Blossom*. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 31., states, apparently in error, that the specimen came from the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur*.

**ferrocyanea**—*Myiagra ferrocyanea* Ramsay, 1879 . . . . **38**
*Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales*, 4 : 78. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.1.19.10. Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands, Dec. 1879. Collected by J. T. Cockerell on the voyage of the *Ariel*, and purchased of him as one of the types.
Goulds, *Birds of New Guinea* 2 (1884) : pl. 36, implies that the type was at Sydney, but no holotype was designated in the original description. The reference in *Nature* 20 (1879) : 125 is a *nomen nudum*.

**ferrugiceps**—[*Lanius*] *Collurio ferrugiceps* Hodgson, 1837 . . **23**
*The Indian Review*, 1 : 446. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13. 768. Almost confined to the lower region of Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**ferruginea**—*Alauda ferruginea* Smith, 1839 . . . . . **17**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (*Aves*) : pl. 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.59. South of the Orange River, Cape Colony. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 650.

**ferruginea**—*Hemichelidon ferruginea* Hodgson, 1845 . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1848.6.4.120. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are a number of syntypes in the collection.

**ferrugineifrons**—*Hylophilus ferrugineifrons* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.317. Interior of Colombia. (Collected by Trübner, on label.) Sclater Collection.

**fervidus**—*Accentor fervidus* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . . **30**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 653. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2155. Hakodadi, Japan, 14 Nov. 1865. Collected by H. Whitely. Gould Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**figlina**—*Pyranga figlina* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . . . **51**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, *Aves* 1 : 293. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.352. Poctum, Guatemala, March 1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The male syntype is in the United States National Museum, *vide* Deignan, *Type specimens of birds in the U.S. National Museum* (1961) : 581.

**filigera**—*Ptilotis filigera* Gould, 1851 . . . . . **48**
*Birds of Australia*, *Supplement*, pt. 1 : pl. 42. (The description by Gould, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 : 287, pl. 34, was published after January 1852.) HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.11.5.21. Cape York, Northern Australia. Purchased of Gould.

**finschi**—*Cassinia finschi* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 53, pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.493. Fantee, Gold Coast, 1869. Collected for Higgins. Sharpe Collection.

**finschi**—*Emphonia finschi* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.105. Demerara, British Guiana. Collected by Wilkens. Sclater Collection, received by him in exchange from the Bremen Museum.

**finschi**—*Trichostoma finschi* Walden, 1876 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 378. pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.48. Macassar, Celebes. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 544.

**fitzgeraldi**—*Upucerthia fitzgeraldi* Scott, 1900 . . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.1.20.31. Peurta del Inca, Argentina, 9 March 1897. Collected by P. H. Gosse Jnr. and presented by E. A. Fitzgerald. See Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 43.

**flammea**—*Lexops flammea* Wilson, 1890 . . . . . **55**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 (publ. 1890) : 445. SYNTYPE, (male, on label). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.307. Kalae, Molokai, Sandwich Islands, June 1888. Collected by S. B. Wilson. Rothschild Bequest.
Label is printed "E Mus. Acad. Cantabrigiae". The plumage is less vivid than that described but the specimen was collected at the same time as a pair of syntypes in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**flammeus**—*Macrosphenus kempi flammeus* Marchant, 1950 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 70 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.9.1. Umuagwu, Owerri Division, Southern Nigeria, 21 Aug. 1949. Collected and presented by S. Marchant.

**flammifer**—*Pericrocotus flammifer* Hume, 1875 . . . . . **20**
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 321. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 4.1.393. Malewoon, Bankasoon, south Tenasserim, 25 March 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**flammifera**—*Arachnothera flammifera* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 343. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.492. South Leyte, Philippines, Sept. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
The type is illustrated in Shelley, *Monograph of the Nectariniidae*, (1879) : pl. 115.

**flammulata**—*Megabyas flammulata* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855 . . **38**
*Rev. Zool.*, 7 : 348. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1854. 5.23.3. Mouda, Gaboon, West Africa. Purchased of Verreaux.

**flammulatus**—*Anabates flammulatus* Eyton, 1849 . . . . **3**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1849 : 131. Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.204. Bogota, Colombia. Eyton Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**flammulatus**—*Synalaxis flammulatus* Jardine, 1850 . . . . **3**
*Contributions to Ornithology*, 1850 : 82, pl. 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.452. 14,000′, Andes of Quito, Ecuador. Collected by W. Jardine. Jardine Collection.

**flava**—*Nectarinia flava* Bloxham, 1826 . . . . . **55**
*in* Byron, *Voyage of H.M.S. Blonde, Appendix* : 249. SYNTYPE, Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 26, no. 56b. Sandwich Islands. Collected by A. Bloxham. Presented by Lord Byron, R.N.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 10. Another syntype, a relaxed mount with broken bill, is also in the Collection.

**flavala**—*Hemixos flavala* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **21**
*in* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 572. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.9.396. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
The four other syntypes are also in the collection.

flaveolus—*Regulus flaveolus* G. R. Gray, 1848 . . . . . **35**
*Genera of Birds*, 1 : 175. Gray used a Blyth MS. name which is a *nomen nudum*. The specimen listed as the type by Seebohm *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 66, has no type status.

**flavescens**—*Aethopyga ignicauda flavescens* E. C. S. Baker, 1921 . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.9.10.959. Mount Victoria, South Chin Hills, Burma, 19 March, 1904. Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.

**flavescens**—*Hypocnemis flavescens* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 609. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1880) : 286). Reg. no. 1889.9.20.505. Marabitanas, Rio Negro, Brazil, May 1831. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater in exchange with the Vienna Museum.
Sclater used Natterer's MS· name.

**flavescens**—*Sylvia flavescens* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 349. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.221. Batchian, South-west Pacific, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
This specimen is labelled as the type, but there is another syntype in the collection.

**flavicans**—*Myiobius flavicans* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 (Publ. 1861) : 464. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.846. Pallatanga, Ecuador (Aug. 1858, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 202. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**flavicapillum**—*Heteropelma flavicapillum* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 466. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1378. South-east Brazil, 1853. Sclater Collection. Sclater obtained it through Argent.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 322. There is another syntype in the collection.

**flaviceps**—*Rhodocanthis flaviceps* Rothschild, 1892 . . . . **55**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6) 10 : 111. SYNTYPE, adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.133. (collector's no. 1443). Hawaii Island, Sandwich Group, (19 Oct. 1891, on label). Collected by H. C. Palmer. Rothschild Bequest.
No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by

Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919) : 169, was one of a series of syntypes which also included the above specimen and a female which is also in the collection.

**flavicincta**—*Poecilodryas flavicincta* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . **37**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 3 : 313. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.3.6.61. (Port Moresby, on label), South-east New Guinea. Collected by K. Broadbent. Purchased of Gerrard.

**flavicollis**—*Mirafra flavicollis* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . **49**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839, (publ. 1840) : 163. SYNTYPE, Male (immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 512). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4639. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is a second syntype in the collection.

**flavicollis**—*Pipra flavicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . . . **8**
*Contributions to Ornithology* : 143. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1247. Upper Amazon, Barra do Rio Negro, Brazil, 1851. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Sclater Collection. Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 294.

**flavicollis**—*Yuhina? flavicollis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.369. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There is a second syntype in the collection.

**flavicrissalis**—*Eremomela flavicrissalis* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 481 (not 48, as quoted by many authors). HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.9. Shebeli, Somaliland, 6 Sept. 1894. Collected and presented by A. Donaldson Smith.

**flavicrissus**—*Cassiculus flavicrissus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . **57**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 276. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.42. Babahoyo, Ecuador, 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

A female syntype is in the collection.

**flavida**—*Geothlypis flavida* Ridgway, 1902 . . . . . **54**
*Birds of North and Middle America. pt.* 2 : 678. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.7.3406. Nassau, New Providence Island, Bahamas. 30 May 1889. Collected by C. V. Maynard. G. S. Miller *Jr.* Collection.

**flavidicollis**—*Saltator flavidicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . **50**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 274. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.1058. Babahoyo, Ecuador, July-Sept. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

The two other syntypes are in the collection.

**flavidifrons**—*Tyrannulus flavidifrons* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 69. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.607. Pallatanga, Ecuador (Aug. 1858, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There are several syntypes in the collection.

**flavidiventris**—*Estrelda flavidiventris* Wallace, 1864 . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 495. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1340. East Timor, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**flavifrons**—*Muscicapa flavifrons* Gmelin, 1789 . . . . **47**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 944. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned finished painting. Tanna, New Hebrides, 7 Aug. 1774. No. 158 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage*. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 308.

**flavigaster**—*Anthreptes flavigaster* Eyton, 1839 . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.138. Malacca (India, on label). Collected by Evans. Eyton Collection.

**flavigularis**—*Abrornis flavigularis* Godwin-Austen, 1878 . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.*, 47; pt. 2 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.915. Sadiya, North-east India, Jan. 1877. Collected by M. T. Ogle. Godwin-Austen Collection.
*See also* Ripley, *Synopsis of the Birds of India and Pakistan* (1961) : 486.

**flavigularis**—*Apalis flavigularis* Shelley, 1893 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 16, SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.89. Milanji Plateau, South Nyasaland, 26 Oct. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by H. H. Johnstone.
This specimen was presented as the type but there are two other syntypes in the collection.

**flavigularis**—*Platyrhynchus flavigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 382. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.218. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**flavimentalis**—*Abrornis schisticeps flavimentalis* E. C. S. Baker, 1924 **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905. 9.10.816. Mount Victoria, South Chin Hills, Burma, 18 April 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**flavipectus**—*Aethopyga flavipectus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1897.5.13.111. La Trinadad, Benguet District, North-west Luzon, Philippines, 25 March 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

**flavipectus**—*Cyclorhis flavipectus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 448. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.349. Trinidad. Collected by Argent. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 320.

**flavirostris**—*Anaeretes flavirostris* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 355. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.493. Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**flavirostris**—*Chlorophonia flavirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult, ?female. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.23. Ecuador. Collected for J. Gould. Sclater Collection.

**flavirostris**—*Drymoeca flavirostris* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 300. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.232. Taiwanfoo, South-west Formosa, 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**flavirostris**—*Grallaria flavirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.647. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Probably collected by Villavicencio. Sclater Collection.

**flavirostris**—*Myzantha flavirostris* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . **48**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 319. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.68. Syndey, Australia. Collected by G. Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society of London as the type.

**flavirostris**—*Paradoxornis flavirostris* Gould, 1836 . . . **33**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.69. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson (*vide* Gould, *Birds of Asia* 3 (1854) : pt. 6, pl. 8). presented by the Zoological Society on the dispersal of its Museum.

**flavirostris**—*Turdus flavirostris* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **31**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 149. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2140. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**flavissima**—*Telespyza flavissima* Rothschild, 1892 . . . **55**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6) 10 : 110. SYNTYPE, (male, on label). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.337. (Collector's no. 1121). Laysan Island, Sandwich Group, (19 June 1891, on label). Collected by H. C. Palmer. Rothschild Bequest. (*cont.*)

No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919) : 169, was one of a series of syntypes which also included the above specimen.

**flaviventer**—*Machaerorhynchus flaviventer* Gould, 1851 . . . **38**
*Birds of Australia, Supplement* (March 1851) : pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857.10.16.6. Cape York, Queensland. Collected by Captain O. Stanley R.N. Purchased of J. Gould.

Gould stated that the single type was in the Museum of the Zoological Society, but appears not to have returned it after preparing the illustration, and to have sold it to the Museum. The label is inscribed "Type".

flaviventer—*Tesia flaviventer* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 101, 102. Although Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 604, lists two specimens as types, there is no evidence that they are early Hodgson specimens, nor that there are any in the collection which would have been available as typical material.

**flaviventre**—*Camptostoma flaviventre* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1865 **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (Publ. 1865) : 358. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.586. Panama. Collected by J. McLeannan. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

**flaviventris**—*Baeocerca flaviventris* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 23, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.217. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by H. T. Ussher. Sharpe Collection.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 157. The other syntype is also in the collection.

**flaviventris**—*Gerygone flaviventris* J. E. Gray, 1844 . . . . **36**
*The Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror*, 1, *Birds*, : 5, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 219) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.12.16.39. Bay of Islands, North Island, New Zealand. Collected by P. Earl on the Antarctic Expedition of *H.M.S. Erebus*. Presented by the Admiralty.

There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

**flaviventris**—*Horornis flaviventris* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.828. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Listed as type with two other syntypical specimens by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 132.

**flaviventris**—*Muscipeta flaviventris* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855 . . **38**
*J. Orn.*, 1855 : 103. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.5.23.26.

Gaboon, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of J. and E. Verreaux.

No single type was defined and it is not known if other specimens were used.

**flaviventris**—*Specotheres flaviventris* Gould, 1849 . . . . . **6**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1849 : 1849 : 111. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1850.7.20.149. Cape York, North East Australia, 7 Oct. 1848. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Presented by Captain O. Stanley from the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**flavivertex**—*Elainea flavivertex* P. L. Sclater, 1887 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.628. Upper Ucayali River, East Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.

**flavivertex**—*Heterocercus flavivertex* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . . **8**
*Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 125, 186. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1393. Maribatanas, Rio Negro, Brazil, 25 March 1831. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection, received by him in exchange from Vienna.

A female syntype is also in the collection.

**flavivertex**—*Setophaga flavivertex* Salvin, 1887 . . . . . **54**
*Ibis*, (5) 5 : 129, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.8. 884. Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia, Nov. 1886. Collected for H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The second syntype is in the collection.

**flavivertix**—*Crithagra flavivertix* Blanford, 1869 . . . . . **59**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 330. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.10.16.194. (Adigrat, 8,000′, on label). Tigré, Abyssinia, (21 April 1868, on label). Collected by W. T. Blanford. Presented by the Governor and Council of Bombay, through the author.

A female syntype from the same source is also in the collection.

**flavoaurita**—*Ptilotis flavoaurita* Layard, 1876 . . . . . **48**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.30.52. Fortuna Island, Fijis, (April 1875, collected by Col. Liardet, on label). Seebohm Bequest.

**flavogularis**—*Synallaxis flavogularis* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **3**
*Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 : *Birds* 78, pl. 24. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.406. Santa Cruz, Patagonia. Collected by Charles Darwin and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**flavolateralis**—*Acanthiza flavolateralis* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.4.19.8. Island of Nu, Port de France, New Caledonia (20 April 1858, on label). Collected by J. Macgillivray. Purchased of Cuming.

**flavolivacea**—*Neornis flavolivacea* Hodgson, 1845 . . . **35**
*in* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 590. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.9.808. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Originally regarded as the type. Calcutta Museum also claimed the types, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 79.

**flavostriata**—*Nectarinia flavostriata* Wallace, 1865 . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 478. pl. 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.859. Menado, North Celebes, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
This specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 24. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**flavostriata**—*Ptilotis flavostriata* Gould, 1875 . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 315. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5580. Rockingham Bay, Queensland. Gould Collection.

**flavostriatus**—*Andropadus flavostriatus* Sharpe, 1876 . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 53. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1875.10.7.51. Macamac, Lydenburg, Transvaal, 1 July 1874. Collected and presented by F. A. Barratt.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 100.

**flavotincta**—*Glyciphila flavotincta* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . . **48**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 331. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1870.3.31.5. Erromango Island, New Hebrides, Aug. 1865. Collected and presented by J. Brenchley.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**flavotincta**—*Grallaria flavotincta* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . **4**
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 445, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.622. Near Frontino, Antioquia, Colombia, 1876. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Sclater Collection.

**flavotincta**—*Lalage flavotincta* Sharpe, 1899 . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.10.9. Mallicolo Island, New Hebrides, 1899. Collected and presented by A. M. Farquhar from the voyage of *H.M.S. Wallaroo*.
The author subsequently listed this specimen first (*Ibis*, (7) 6 (1900) : 342), and also labelled it as the type. The other three syntypes are also in the collection and are from Espiritu Santo Island.

**flavotincta**—*Pipra flavotincta* P. L. Sclater, 1853 . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1852 (publ. 1853) : 34, pl. 48. SYNTYPE, Adult (male; on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1349. Santa Fé de Bogata, Colombia. (Collected by Parzudaki, on label.) Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 315.

**flavovirescens**—*Microeca flavovirescens* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.64. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 125. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**flavoviridis**—*Orthotomus flavoviridis* Moore, 1854 . . . **35**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2001. Malacca. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum as the type.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**flavum**—*Dicaeum flavum* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **47**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 170. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.171. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is another syntype, in very bad condition, in the collection.

**flavum**—*Malacopteron magnirostris flavum* Chasen and Kloss, 1928 **32B**
*J. Malay roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 6 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.52. Pulau Siantan, Anamba Group, South China Sea, 21 Sept. 1925. Collected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**flemingi**—*Arundinax flemingi* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 440. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1461. Tientsin, China, 1861 (1862, on label). Collected by Fleming. Seebohm Collection.

**floccosus**—*Pycnoptilus floccosus* Gould, 1850 . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1868.1.27.16. Upper part of the Morumbidgee River, New South Wales. Purchased of J. Gould who bought it from Mr Warwick (*vide* Gould, *Handbook of the Birds of Australia*, 1 (1865) : 348).

**florenciae**—*Piezorhynchus florenciae* Sharpe, 1890 . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (6) 2 : 206. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.28.2. Rubiana Lagoon, Solomon Archipelago, 19 Aug. 1888. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
This specimen is clearly the male syntype but was erroneously labelled as a female. The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**florida**—*Calliste florida* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 416, pl. 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.6.4.374. Costa Rica, 1869. Collected by J. Carmiol. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**floris**—*Artamides floris* Sharpe, 1878 . . . . . **20**
*Mitt. K. Zool. Mus., Dresden*, 1 : 363. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1873.5.12.1806. Flores, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection. In Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 9 (1960) : 171, the reference is given as Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 9, 14.

**floweri**—*Sturnopastor floweri* Sharpe, 1897 . . . . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.9.1.22. Pachim, Siam, 11 March 1897. Collected by S. S. Flower. Received in exchange with the Royal Museum, Bangkok, Thailand.

The other syntype is in the collection.

**fluviatilis**—*Muscisaxicola fluviatilis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1866 **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.206. Lower Ucayali River, East Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**fohkiensis**—*Pericrocotus speciosus fohkiensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 116. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.24.211. Yamahan, Fohkien, China. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**forbesi**—*Agelaeus forbesi* P. L. Sclater, 1886 . . . . . **57**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 : 345. HOLOTYPE, immature female (=adult, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas* 10 (1937) : 181). Reg. no. 1885.7.12.144. Macuca, Pernambuco, Brazil, 1881. Collected by W. A. Forbes. Sclater Collection.

**forbesi**—*Atlapetes rufigenis forbesi* Morrison, 1947 . . . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.49.2. Pomayaco, 9,100′, Apurimac Dept., Peru, 1 Oct. 1939. Collected by and purchased of A. Morrison.

**forbesi**—*Erythrura forbesi* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **60**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 387. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.36. Loetoer, Timor Laut, Tenimber Islands, 19 Sept. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Timor Laut Committee of the British Association.

**forbesi**—*Lagonosticta rara forbesi* Neumann, 1908 . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.1.10.254. Lokoja, Niger River, Northern Nigeria, 9 Sept. 1882. Collected by W. A. Forbes. Forbes Collection.

**forbesi**—*Munia forbesi* P. L. Sclater, 1879 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 449, pl. 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.37. Topaia, New Ireland, Sept. 1878. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Purchased of E. Garrard.

**formosa**—*Fringilla formosa* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **49**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle* 3, *Birds* : 93. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.24. (Good Success Bay, on label), Tierra del Fuego. (The date, 4 Jan. 1837, on the label, probably refers to the date on which Gould received it). Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 782. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**formosa**—*Prinia inornata formosa* Harington, 1913 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.234. Laulong, Formosa, 6 Dec. 1893. Collected by P. A. Holst. Seebohm Bequest.

**formosae**—*Lanius schach* var. *formosae* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 270. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.592. Camphor Hills, Formosa, March 1862. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**formosae**—*Dendrocitta sinensis* var. *formosae* Swinhoe, 1863 . . **71**
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 387. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.6.1.229. Inner ranges of the Formosan Mountains, April 1862. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**formosana**—*Munia formosana* Swinhoe, 1865 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 356. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.15.31. Takow, Formosa, March 1865. Collected for R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**formosana**—*Pnoepyga formosana* Ingram, 1909 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1910. 6.4.4. Mount Arizan, central Formosa, 25 Feb. 1909. Collected for and presented by Collingwood Ingram.

**formosanus**—*Carpodacus formosanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 51. New name for *Carpodacus incertus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 (q.v.), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Fringilla incerta* Risso, 1826.

**formosanus**—*Proparus formosanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.12.62. Mount Morrison, 9,000′, central Formosa, Jan. 1906. Collected by and purchased of W. Goodfellow.

**formosum**—*Dicaeum formosum* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.1.29.55. Mt. Arizan, 7,000′, Formosa, March 1912. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Purchased of E. J. Johnston.
The bill is damaged.

**forreri**—*Chrysomitris forreri* Salvin and Godman, 1886 . . . **59**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves*, 1 : 429. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Van Rossem, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 (1938) : 136). Reg. no. 1885. 12.14.1185. Durango, South-west Mexico, 19 June 1882. Collected by A. Forrer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**forreri**—*Vireo forreri* Madarász, 1885 . . . . . **56**
*Termeszet Füzet*, 1885 : 9, 85, pl. 6. NEOTYPE? Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.10.29. Tres Marias Islands, 4 May 1881. Collected by Forrer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The holotype appears to have been destroyed and P. R. Grant, *Acta. zool. Budapest* 12 (1966) : 79, proposes what is, in effect, a neotype and appears to fulfil the requirements for this as laid down in the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, except that he does not use the actual word "neotype" in the designation and does not fully establish the loss of the original holotype.

**forresti**—*Ianthocincla forresti* Rothschild, 1921 . . . . **32B**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 35. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15. 237. Shweli-Salwin Divide, 7,000′, May 1919. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.

**forresti**—*Phylloscopus proregulus forresti* Rothschild, 1921 . . **35**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1921. 7.15.410. Lichiang Range, 9.000′, North West Yunnan, May 1918. Lat. 7°10′ N. Collected by G. Forrest. Presented by Col. R. Stephenson Clarke.

**forresti**—*Ptilotis forresti* Ingram, 1906 . . . . . **48**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 116. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881. 5.1.5575. Australia. Collected for J. Gould. Gould Collection.
This is the Gould syntype referred to by the author. Hartert, *Novit. Zool.* 26 (1919) : 177, refers to a specimen in the Tring Museum, now in the American Museum of Natural History, as the "type".

**forsythi**—*Pyrhocorax forsythi* Stoliczka, 1874 . . . . **71**
*Stray Feathers* 2 : 462. HOLOTYPE, ?Juvenile. Reg. no. 1891.7.22. 24. "On road from Lamaguru to the Indus" (Leh, Yarkand, Kashmir, 4 Sept. 1873, on label). Collected by F. Stoliczka. Received in exchange with the Indian Museum.
There had been some confusion in the registration numbers and labels, but this specimen agrees with the original description.

fortipes—*Horornis fortipes* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 31. There is no evidence that Hodgson's specimens in the collection can be considered as types or

syntypes, although listed as such by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 137, since they were collected after the date of the description.

**fortirostris**—*Drymoica fortirostris* Jardine and Fraser, 1852 . . **35**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.204. Abomey, Dahomey, 1852. Collected by L. Fraser. Jardine Collection.

**fortis**—*Geospiza fortis* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 5. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.82. Galapagos Archipelago, (Charles Island, on label). Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 11.

**fortis**—*Pachycephala fortis* Gadow, 1883 . . . . . **39**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 8 : 369. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1883. 4.4.16. Astrolabe Mountains, New Guinea (error for D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago, *vide* Mayr, *New Guinea Birds* (1941) : 155). Collected by A. Goldie. Purchased of F. D. Godman.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**fortis**—*Percnostola fortis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1867 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 980, pl. 45. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.461. Pebas, east Peru, 13 July 1866. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Sclater Collection.
The two other syntypes are in the collection.

**fortunae**—*Aplonis fortunae* E. L. Layard, 1876 . . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.11.10.161. Fortuna Island, Central Polynesia, April 1875. (Sent by Col. Liardet to E. L. Layard, on specimen label). Seebohm Bequest.
The second syntype has not been traced.

**fortunae**—*Myiolestes fortunae* Layard, 1876 . . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 145. HOLOTYPE Adult. Reg. no. 1897.6.1.626. Fortuna Island, 350 miles north-east of Fiji Islands, April 1875. (Collected by Col. Liardet, on label). Seebohm Bequest.
Tail damaged.

**forwoodi**—*Motacilla forwoodi* Ogilvie-Grant and Forbes, 1899 . **19**
*Bull. Liverpool Mus.*, 2 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.127. Abd-el-Kuri Island, Socotra, 23 Feb. 1899. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes and presented by the Royal Society.

**fosteri**—*Nemosia fosteri* Sharpe, 1905 . . . . . **51**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.10.12.839. Sapucay, Paraguay, 31 March 1904. Collected by and purchased of W. Foster.

**foxi**—*Calamornis foxi* W. L. Sclater, 1927 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.3282. Lake Maraye, Kigezi District, South-west Uganda, 8 Jan. 1911. Collected by T. V. Fox. Presented by Stephenson Clarke.

**fraithii**—*Himatione fraithii* Rothschild, 1892 . . . . . **55**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 10 : 109. SYNTYPE, (male, on label). Reg. no. 1896.1.8.4. Laysan Island, Sandwich Group, (20 June 1891, on label). Collected by H. C. Palmer. Received in exchange from the Hon. W. Rothschild.
No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.* 26 (1919) : 171, was one of a series of syntypes which included the above specimen.

**francisi**—*Motacilla francisi* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 123, fig. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.2.1.1356. Chungking, Szechuen, China, 19 May 1869. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Hume Collection.

**fraseri**—*Anthreptes fraseri* Jardine and Selby, 1843 . . . **46**
*Illustrations of Ornithology* (*New Series*), pl. 52 and text. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.38. Fernando Po, June 1842. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.
The bill is incomplete.

**fraseri**—*Basileuterus fraseri* P. L. Sclater, 1884 . . . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 (publ. 1884) : 653, pl. 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.445. Pallatanga, Western Ecuador, Sept. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 394.

**fraseri**—*Conirostrum fraseri* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 452. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.63. Cuenca, Ecuador, Nov. 1857. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**fraseri**—*Muscicapa fraseri* Strickland, 1844 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1844 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.34. Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser, from the Allen and Thompson Niger Expedition.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 467.

**fraseri**—*Oreomanes fraseri* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 75, pl. 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.55. Panze, 14,000′, Monte Chimborazo, Ecuador, Jan. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**frater**—*Amydrus frater* P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881 . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 171. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1881.3.21.41. Socotra, 28 Feb. 1880. Collected by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour. Presented by the Socotra Committee of the British Association.

**frater**—*Herpsilochmus frater* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1880 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 159. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.336. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**frater**—*Oxyrhamphus frater* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . . **10**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 326. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.4. Calovevora, Veragua, 1867. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**frater**—*Troglodytes frater* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.55. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.

**fratercula**—*Alcippe fratercula* Rippon, 1900 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900. 12.20.289. South Shan States, over 4,000′, April 1899. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**fraterculus**—*Ammomanes fraterculus* Tristram, 1864 . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 434. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1864.11.22.174. Engedi, Palestine. Collected by H. B. Tristram. Tristram Collection.

**fraterculus**—*Pericrocotus fraterculus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 244. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.7.2.69. Hainan, China, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**fratrum**—*Pachyprora fratrum* Shelley, 1900 . . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (7) 6 : 522. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.10.4.2. St. Lucia Lake, Zululand. Collected by R. B. and J. D. S. Woodward. Presented by P. L. Sclater.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**fredericki**—*Planesticus fredericki* Chubb, 1918 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922. 3.5.3576. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 1911. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**fremantlii**—*Calendula fremantlii* Lort Phillips, 1897 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898. 7.27.37. Gedais, Goolis Mts., Somaliland, 18 Feb. 1897. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**frenatus**—*Cyornis frenatus* Hume, 1880 . . . . . **37**
*Stray Feathers*, 9 : 114. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886. 4.1.4053. Jurrum, Selangore, Malaya, 2° 30′ N., 11 Aug. 1879. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**fretensis**—*Hirundo fretensis* Gould, 1865 . . . . . **18**
*Handbook of the Birds of Australia*, 1 : 110. HOLOTYPE, "somewhat immature". Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5925. North coast of Australia, 18 Oct. 1860. Collected by F. M. Rayner, surgeon on *H.M.S. Herald*. Gould Collection.

**fretensis**—*Munia punctulata fretensis* Kloss, 1931 . . . . **60**
*Treubia*, 13 : 363. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12. 2719. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya (5 Nov. 1908, on label). Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**fretensis**—*Tephrodornis pelvica fretensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1920 **20**
*J. Straits Branch roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 81 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.139. Gunong Angsi, 2,600′, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States, Nov. 1904. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**friesi**—*Pomatorhinus tickelli friesi* Delacour, 1927 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.14. Thua-Luu, central Annam, 13 Feb. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indochina.

frivolus—*Turdus frivolus* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **32B**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xliii. Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.* 2 (1906) : 137, lists a drawing, no. 153 in Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . , in the Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), as the type; but this is not considered to be the type of the description.

**fringillaris**—*Empidochanes fringillaris* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . . **9**
*Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 116. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.905. Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 27 July 1818. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection, received by him in exchange from Vienna.
A female syntype is also in the collection. Others are in the Vienna Museum (*vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 5 (1927) : 222).

**frontalis**—*Acanthiza frontalis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . . **36**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 226. HOLOTYPE, Adult, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.27. Australia. Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.

**frontalis**—*Dendrocitta frontalis* McClelland, 1839 . . . . **71**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 163. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 80.1.1.4527. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**frontalis**—*Euphonia frontalis* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.17. Ecuador (=Venezuela, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 11 (1886) : 55). Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection, received by him from E. Wilson.
Sclater used a Bonaparte MS name.

**frontalis**—*Oriolus frontalis* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **63**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 340. pl. 40. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1062. Sula Island, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 205. There are six other syntypes in the collection.

**frontalis**—*Orthotomus frontalis* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 112. SYNTYPE, Immature female (male, on label). Reg. no. 1876.8.28.24. Basilan Island, Philippines. Collected and presented by J. B. Steere.
Registered as "one of the types". There were three syntypes, *vide* Sharpe, *Trans. Linn. Soc., Lond., New Series, Zool.*, 1 (1877) : 336.

frontalis—*Sitta frontalis* Swainson, 1820 . . . . . **43**
*Zoological Illustrations Ser.* 1, : pl. 2. Following the description by Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821) : 162, of a Javan specimen, Swainson used Horsfield's name and described a bird from Ceylon; but his description was published first. The specimen from Java listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 8 (1883) : 359 has no type status.

**frontata**—*Motacilla frontata* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.436. Amoy, China, 30 Nov. 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**fruticola**—*Saxicola fruticola* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **31**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.773. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**fucatus**—*Proparus fucatus* Styan, 1899 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 26; *Ibis*, (7) 5 : 295, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.5.13.821. Ichang, west Hupih, Upper Yangtse Valley, west China, 31 Oct. 1895. Collected for F. W. Styan. Styan Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**fugensis**—*Hypsipetes fugensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5.13.309. Fuga Island, Babuyan Group, north Luzon, Philippines, 15 April 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**fugglescouchmani**—*Camaroptera brachyura fugglescouchmani* Moreau, 1939 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.2.11.1. Kibungo Forest, 900′, Eastern foot of Uluguru Mountains, Tanganyika, 16 June 1937. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**fugglescouchmani**—*Seicercus umbrovirens fugglescouchmani* Moreau, 1941 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.7.3.8. Above Tchenzema, (7,000′, on label), Uluguru Mountains, Eastern Tanganyika, 10 Oct. 1937. Collected and presented by N. R. Fuggles-Couchman.

**fulgidum**—*Dicaeum fulgidum* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.54. Loetoe, Timor Laut, 19 Sept. 1882. Collected by W. O. Forbes. Presented by the British Association.
The specimen was labelled and registered as the type, and listed as such by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 23. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**fulignosa**—*Apalis melanocephala fulignosa* Vincent, 1933 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.11. Cholo Mountain, 4,200′, Nyasaland, 16°02′ S., 35°03′ E., 2 Sept. 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Presented by the Portuguese East Africa Expedition.

**fuliginosa**—*Artomyias fuliginosa* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855 . . **37**
*J. Orn.*, 1855 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.5.23.42. Gaboon, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of J. and E. Verreaux.
Listed as the ?type by Sharpe, *Cat Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1870) : 144, and figured on pl. 3. There is another syntype in the collection.

**fuliginosa**—*Certhia discolor fuliginosa* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . . **44A**
*Fauna of British India, Aves 1 (2nd edn.)* : 438. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.12.24.363. Loi-Pang Nan, Mekong, South Shan States, Burma, April 1902. Collected by H. M. Thompson. Presented by H. M. Thompson and W. H. Craddock.
Renamed *C. d. shanensis* by the author, *op. cit.* 7 (1930) : 617, on the grounds of preoccupation by *C. fuliginosa* Bechstein 1811.

**fuliginosa**—*Geospiza fuliginosa* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed

mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.44. (Chatham Island, on label), Galapagos Archipelago. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 13 ("Geological Society" printed in error for "Zoological Society"). There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**fuliginosa**—*Hemichelidon fuliginosa* Hodgson, 1845 . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.272. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Hodgson's plate no. 427 is on the label. There are several other syntypes in the collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**fuliginosa**—*Pachycephala fuliginosa* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . **39**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 241. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.42. South Coast of New Holland (=Port Lincoln, Eyre's Peninsula, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 8 (1920) : 221). Collected by R. Brown. Presented by the Linnean Society.

This specimen was presented as the type and listed as such by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 8 (1883) : 193, but two specimens were referred to in the description, only one coming to the museum.

**fuliginosa**—*Psalidoprocne fuliginosa* Shelley, 1887 . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 123. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.7.27. Cameroon Mts., 9,000′, West Africa, Sept. 1886. Collected by H. H. Johnston and presented by the British Association.

The female syntype is in the collection.

**fuliginosa**—*Suya fuliginosa* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **35**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 326. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1234. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**fuliginosus**—*Anthus fuliginosus* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **36**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 230. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.33. Van Dieman's Land, 1804. Collected by R. Brown. Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.

**fuliginosus**—*Enicurus fuliginosus* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **31**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 190. SYNTYPE, (Juvenile, *vide* Sharpe *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 318; relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.455. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *loc. cit.*

**fuligiventer**—*Hororn*is? *fuligiventer* Hodgson, 1845 . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.832. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**fulvescens**—*Chamaeza fulvescens* Salvin & Godman, 1882 . . **4**
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.825. Merume Mts., British Guiana, 22 June 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**fulvicauda**—*Suthora fulvicauda* Campbell, 1892 . . . . . **33**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 237. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.691. Chemulpo, Korea, 12 Aug. 1888. Collected by C. W. Campbell. Seebohm Bequest.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**fulviceps**—*Euscarthmus fulviceps* P. L. Sclater, 1871 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 497. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.316. 10 miles from Lima, Peru, 4 Dec. 1869. Collected by W. Nation. Sclater Collection.
The "imperfect skin from Babahoyo", a syntype collected by Fraser, and listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 94, is also in the collection.

**fulvicervix**—*Calliste fulvicervix* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 354, pl. 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas* 9 (1936) : 133). Reg. no. 1885.6.4.538. Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**fulvicrissa**—*Euphonia fulvicrissa* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 276. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.5.12.117. Santa Martha, New Granada. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**fulvifacies**—*Abrornis fulvifacies* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 132. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.7.2.920. Near Chungchow, Yangtsze River, Szechuen, West China, 4 May 1869. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**fulvifrons**—*Meliphaga* [*Myzomela*] *fulvifrons* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . . . . **48**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 317. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.67A. Sydney, New South Wales, August 1803. Collected by R. Brown. Presented by the Linnean Society of London as one of the types.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**fulvifrons**—*Temnoris fulvifrons* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **33**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 31. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.9.788. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Sharpe *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 7 (1883) : 495.

**fulvigularis**—*Myiobius fulvigularis* Salvin and Godman, 1889 . . **9**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves*, 2 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1224. Santa Fé, Veragua. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**fulvipectus**—*Cyclorhynchus fulvipectus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.698. Nanegal, Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**fulvipennis**—*Cotyle fulvipennis* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 364. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 208). Reg. no. 1884.5. 15.99. Jalapa, Vera Cruz, south Mexico. Collected by De Oca. Sclater Collection.

fulviventer—*Budytes fulviventer* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . **19**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83 (*nomen nudum*).
Specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 525.

**fulviventris**—*Grallaria fulviventris* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.642. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Probably collected by Villavicencio. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater through Verreaux.

**fulviventris**—*Horornis*? *fulviventris* Hodgson 1845 . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 31. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.826. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as the type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 128. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**fulviventris**—*Myiagra fulviventris* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.1128. Larat, Tenimber Islands, 2 Aug. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Tweeddale Collection.

**fulviventris**—*Turdus fulviventris* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 273. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.8.2.121. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Jamrach. Sclater Collection.
Verreaux's MS label, mentioned by Sclater, is no longer attached.

**fulvolateralis**—*Acrocephalus fulvolateralis* Sharpe, 1877 . . **35**
*in* Layard, *Birds of South Africa, 2nd Edn.*, : 289. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.22. Natal. Sharpe Collection.

**fulvotincta**—*Pachycephala fulvotincta* Wallace, 1863 . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 492. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.12.16.4. Flores. Collected by Allen (*op. cit.*, p. 480). Wallace Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**fulvoventer**—*Reguloides fulvoventer* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 43 pt. 2 : 167. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.950. Donsiri Valley, Assam. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**fulvus**—*Drymocataphus fulvus* Walden, 1875 . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 15 : 401. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1888.4.20.1066. Karen-hee, 2,500′, Burma, 14 March 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**fulvus**—*Sphenoecus fulvus* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.8. New Zealand, (restricted to Tasman Bay, South Island, *vide* Kemp. *Austral. Avian Record*, 1 (1912) : 124). Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.

**fulvus**—*Thryophilus fulvus* P. L. Sclater, 1874 . . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 (publ. 1874) : 781. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.59. Huasampilla, 10,000′, Cuzco, Peru, March 1872. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.

**fumicolor**—*Ochthoëca fumicolor* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 28, pl. 117. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.50. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**fumigata**—*Calamoherpe fumigata* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 91. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.1744. Amoy, China, 18 May 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Hume Collection.
This is one of the eight syntypes referred to; no male syntypes are in the collection.

**fumigata**—*Munia fumigata* Walden, 1873 . . . . . **60**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 12 : 488. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.9.20.936. South Andaman Island, 11 Feb. 1873. Collected by R. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**fumigatus**—*Uragus sibiricus fumigatus* Sowerby, 1920 . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.11.1.789. Tataschew, near Krasnoyarsk, South-central Siberia, 5 March 1882. Collected by J. Kibort. Seebohm Collection.
This specimen was originally labelled with the date 21 Feb. 1882, but Seebohm's label has the date 5 March 1882, and this is clearly the specimen described, and the registration number is quoted.

**fumosus**—*Automolus fumosus* Salvin & Godman, 1891 . . . . **3**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*; *Aves*, 2 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.342. Bibalaz, Chiriqui, Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**funebris**—*Apalis cinerea funebris* Bannerman, 1936 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.573. Oku, 7,000′, West of Kumbo, Banso Mountains, Cameroon, 8 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**funerea**—*Drepanis funerea* Newton, 1893 . . . . . **55**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1893 : 690. SYNTYPE, (male, on label). Reg. no. 1895.7.20.95. Molokai, Sandwich Islands, (5,000′, 18 June 1893, on label). Collected by R. C. L. Perkins. Presented by the Royal Society and the British Association Committee for Exploration of the Sandwich Islands.
Two of the other syntypes are also in the collection.

**funereus**—*Melanoparus funereus* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855 . . **42**
*J. Orn.*, 1855 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.5.23.49. Gaboon, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of J. and E. Verreaux.

**funereus**—*Oryzoborus funereus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 378. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.10.92. Suchapam, Oaxaca, Mexico, April 1859. Collected by A. Boucard. Sclater Collection.
The total length was erroneously stated to be 8·4″, but is in fact 4·4″.

**furensis**—*Amadina fasciata furensis* Lynes, 1920 . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (=immature). Reg. no. 1920.12.22.617. Derrat, 50 miles east of El Fashar, Darfur, Sudan, 9 March 1920. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

**furensis**—*Cercomela scotocerca furensis* Lynes, 1926 . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 391. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.8.909. Jebel Marra, 7,900′, central Darfur, Sudan, 6 March 1921. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.
This is the author's selected male syntype. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**furensis**—*Mirafra fischeri furensis* Lynes, 1923 . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.8.1510. Julme, 3,500′, north-east Jebel Marra, west-central Darfur, Sudan, 6 July 1921. Collected and presented by the Lynes-Lowe Expedition.

**furensis**—*Ploceus* [*Sitagra*] *taeniopterus furensis* Lynes, 1923 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.8.1905. Zalingei, west-central Darfur, Sudan, 2 Sept. 1921. Collected by H. Lynes. Lynes-Lowe Expedition Collection.

**fusca**—*Alauda* (*Galerita*) *arenicola*? var. *fusca* Blanford, 1870 . **17**
*Observations on the Geology and Zoology of Abyssinia* : 387. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1869.10.17.250. Lake Ashingi, 8,000′,

Abyssinian highlands, 4 April 1868. Collected by W. T. Blanford and presented by the Governor and Council of the Bombay Government.

**fusca**—*Alcippe fusca* Godwin-Austen, 1876 . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 45, pt. 2 : 197. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2103. Naga Hills, North-East Frontier, India, "field season", 1873–4. Collected by A. W. Chennell and presented by H. H. Godwin-Austen.
The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

**fusca**—*Casiornis fusca* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . . **7**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.*, 57, 159. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888. 1.13.1585 (labelled 1885 in error). Bahia, eastern Brazil. (Collected by Wucherer, on label). Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 366. There is a second syntype in the collection.

**fusca**—*Certhidea fusca* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870 . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 324. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.4.1.190. Abingdon Island, Galapagos Archipelago. Collected by A. Habel. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**fusca**—*Pachycephala fusca* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **39**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 240. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.40. Australia. Collected by G. Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society.
This specimen was presented as the type and listed as such by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 193, but two specimens are referred to in the description.

**fusca**—*Petroica fusca* Gould, 1842 . . . . . **37**
*Birds of Australia*, 3 : pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1841.1467. Tasmania, (near Wellington Mountain, Van Diemen's Land, Sept. 1839, in British Museum Register). Purchased of J. Gould.
Labelled "*P. fusca*" in Gray's hand. The author refers to many specimens and from the date of registration this seems certain to be a syntype.

**fusca**—*Rhinocrypta fusca* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 . . . **6**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.*, : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889. 9.20.715. Mendoza, Argentina, 1871. Collected by Weisshaupt. Sclater Collection.

**fuscata**—*Garrulax moniliger fuscata* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.3952. Tavoy, south Burma, 17 March 1878. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**fuscata**—*Ortygospiza atricollis fuscata* W. L. Sclater, 1932 . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.5.2. Kawambwa, Northern Rhodesia, 6 Nov. 1930. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

**fuscicapilla**—*Cisticola fuscicapilla* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 489. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.611. (Delhi, on label; this is a Timor locality, *vide* Ticehurst, *Systematic review of the genus Phylloscopus* (1938) : 183) East Timor, (c. May 1861, on label). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**fuscicapillus**—*Copurus fuscicapillus* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 381. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.157. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Sclater used a Verreaux MS. name. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**fuscicapillus**—*Corvus fuscicapillus* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.17. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Purchased of S. Stevens.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**fuscicapillus**—*Hylophilus fuscicapillus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 155. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.302. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**fuscicapillus**—*Picolaptes fuscicapillus* Pelzeln, 1868 . . . **2**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 44, 63. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.585. Engenho do Capitão Gama, Matto Grosso, Brazil, 20 July 1826. Collected by J. Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.
Listed as "authentic specimen" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 154.

**fuscicapillus**—*Tropidorhynchus fuscicapillus* Wallace, 1862 . . **48**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 351. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1010. Morty Island, near Gilolo, northern Molucca group, 1861. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
There are several syntypes in the collection and one in the Cambridge University Zoological Museum.

**fuscicaudata**—*Ruticilla? fuscicaudata* Blanford, 1869 . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 329. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.10.16.215. Abyssinia (Mas'halet Pass, 4,500′, near Bogos, 13 July 1868, on label). Collected by W. T. Blanford and presented by the Governor and Council of the Bombay Government.

**fusciceps**—*Thripophaga fusciceps* P. L. Sclater, 1889 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.56. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**fusciceps**—*Xenocichla fusciceps* Shelley, 1893 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.56. Milanji Plateau, 4–6,000′, Nyasaland, 10 Nov. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**fuscigularis**—*Apalis murina fuscigularis* Moreau, 1937 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.2.11.5. Taita Hills, 5,400′, Southern Kenya, 12 Nov. 1937. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**fuscipennis**—*Bathmocercus fuscipennis* Sharpe, 1903 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.7.16.16. Efulen, Cameroons, 15 Dec. 1902. Collected by G. L. Bates. Purchased of W. E. de Winton.

**fuscipennis**—*Philydor fuscipennis* Salvin, 1866 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.388. Veragua. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**fusciventris**—*Ptyonoprogne rufigula fusciventris* Vincent, 1933 . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.21. Namuli Mt., 6,200′, Quelimane Province, Mozambique, 15°21′ S., 37°04′, E., 4 Aug. 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**fuscoflava**—*Pachycephala fuscoflava* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 198, pl. 28. SYNTYPE, Male (immature, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 8 (1901) : 170). Reg. no. 1883.5.30.99. (allocated later). Larat Island, Timor-Laut, Tenimber Islands. 15 Sept. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the "Timor-Laut" Committee of the British Association.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**fuscoflavescens**—*Brachypodius fuscoflavescens* Hume, 1873 . . **21**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 9.1.1273. Mount Harriet, Andaman Islands, 13 Dec. 1872. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
The four other syntypes are also in the collection.

**fuscogularis**—*Siphia strophiata fuscogularis* E. C. S. Baker, 1923 . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.163. Langbian Peaks, 6,000–7,500′, South Annam, 21 April 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.

**fusconotus**—*Nigrita fusconotus* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 (publ. 1843) : 145. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.19. Clarence, Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser. From the Niger Expedition.

**fuscorufa**—*Rhipidurafuscorufa* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 197, pl. 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.81. Loetoe, Tenimber Group, 20 Sept. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Timor Laut Committee of the British Association.
Fourteen syntypes were referred to, of which one other is in the collection.

**fuscorufa**—*Synallaxis fuscorufa* P. L. Sclater, 1882 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 578, pl. 43. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.204. 7,000′, San Sebastian, Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, north Colombia, 15 Aug. 1880. Collected by F. A. A. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**fuscorufus**—*Ochthodiaeta fuscorufus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.55. Tilotilo, Yungas province, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**gabonensis**—*Malaconotus gabonensis* Shelley, 1894 . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1865.4.9.65. Gaboon, West Africa. Collected for Verreaux and purchased of R. B. Sharpe.
This name is based on the specimens called *Laniarius hypopyrrhus* (*nec* Hartlaub), by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 155. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**gabonensis**—*Ortygospiza gabonensis* Lynes, 1914 . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 131. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.880. Gaboon, West Africa. Collected by P. B. Du Chaillu. Sharpe Collection.
This is the author's selected male syntype. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**gabonensis**—*Pycnonotus gabonensis* Sharpe, 1871 . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 132, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.565. Gaboon. Collected by R. B. M. Walker. Sharpe Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 148.

**gabonensis**—*Stiphrornis gabonensis* Sharpe, 1883 . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 174, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.206. Gaboon. Collected by Walker. Sharpe Collection.

**gaboonensis**—*Estrilda astrild gaboonensis* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 443. HOLOTYPE. Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.20. 453. Landana, Congo, Jan. 1883. Collected by L. Petit, Shelley Collection.

**gabriellae**—*Cissa gabriellae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1907. 12.13.24. Nhatrang, Annam. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Vassal.

**gabun**—*Cisticola ayresii gabun* Lynes, 1931 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.10.8.5. Port Gentil, coastal Gabun, 17 April 1931. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and J. Vincent. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**gaikwari**—*Sylviella gaikwari* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.4.20.15. Ania, Somaliland, (3 Feb. 1899, on label). Collected by Dr. Donaldson Smith. Presented by the Gaekwar of Baroda, the collector having made the expedition to Somaliland on his behalf.

**galbanus**—*Garrulax galbanus* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 44, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2216. Munipur Valley, under the Koupru Range, Assam, Feb. 1873 (in text; Jan. on label). Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**galeata**—*Myiagra galeata* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 352. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 385). Reg. no. 1860. 2.4.53. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Purchased of Stevens.

**gallio**—*Zosterops gallio* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **47**
*in* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 : 185. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.904. East Java, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**gambagae**—*Alseonax gambagae* Boyd Alexander, 1901 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1373. Gambaga, Gold Coast, 27 April 1901. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**gambiensis**—*Emberiza affinis gambiensis* Bannerman, 1932 . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1929.2.18.155. Old Nokunda, Gambia, 22 Jan. 1929. Collected and presented by W. P. Lowe.

**ganeesa**—*Hypsipetes ganeesa* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4746. Dense woods of the Ghauts. Collected by Lt. Col. W. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The other syntype is also in the collection. See Jardine and Selby, *Illustrations of Ornithology*, 2nd. ser., 4 (1836) : pl. 2.

**gangetica**—*Suya gangetica* Blyth, 1868 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.403. Upper Ganges, India. Collected by T. C. Jerdon. Gould Collection.
Blyth used a Jerdon MS. name.

**garoensis**—*Turdinus garoensis* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 43, pt. 2 : 160, pl. 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.3399. Garo Hills, North East Frontier, India, 1872–3. Collected by W. Robert and presented by H. H. Godwin-Austen.

**garrula**—*Certhilauda garrula* Smith, 1846 . . . . . **17**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (*Aves*) : pl. 106, fig. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.209. Plains in the interior of southern Africa (restricted to Cookfonteyn [an old name for Steinkopf], Little Namaqualand, by Roberts, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 1936 : 314), 1827 or 1828. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
There are two other syntypes in the collection, and a fourth in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**gaumeri**—*Attila gaumeri* Salvin and Godman, 1891 . . . . **7**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, *Aves*, 2 : 134. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.659. Tizimin, northern Yucatan, Mexico, 1879. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**gayeti**—*Melanochlora gayeti* Delacour and Jabouille, 1925 . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926. 9.8.958. Bana, 1,900 metres (1,400, on label), 12 miles west of Fourane, Central Annam, 24 May 1924. Collected by J. Delacour and P. Jabouille, from the French British Indo-China Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**gayi**—*Chasiempis gayi* S. B. Wilson, 1891 . . . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1891 : 165. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.7.2.575. Oahu, Sandwich Islands, 21 Oct. 1888. Collected and presented by S. B. Wilson.
This specimen was labelled "n. sp." by the author, but a large number of syntypes collected at the same period are in the collection.

**genderuensis**—*Cercomela familiaris genderuensis* Bannerman, 1922 **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922. 11.25.133. Genderu, 4,600′, Cameroon Highlands, 28 Aug. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

geochrous—*Malacocircus geochrous* Hodgson, 1844 . . . **32**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* : 83. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 393 refers to two specimens as types, but the name is a *nomen nudum*.

**gephyra**—*Sylvietta ruficapilla gephyra* White, 1953 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 73 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1953.54.322. Mwinilunga, Northern Rhodesia, 26 Jan. 1940. Collected and presented by C. M. N. White.

**germana**—*Cyanocitta germana* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 270. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.3.9.140. Belize River, British Honduras. Collected by Quilter. Salvin-Godman Collection.
A male syntype is in the collection.

gigantea—*Locustella lanceolata gigantea* Johansen, 1954 . . **35**
*J. Orn.*, 1954 : 92. The author selected as the type specimen no. 1912.12.15.186. from the H. F. Witherby Collection, from Shaweishan Island, E. China. This cannot now be traced but other specimens from a paratypical series are in the collection.

**gigas**—*Elainea gigas* P. L. Sclater, 1871 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 831. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.537. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**gigliolii**—*Emberiza gigliolii* Swinhoe, 1867 . . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 393. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.11.1.1595. Amoy, China, May 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**gilberti**—*Kupeornis gilberti* Serle, 1949 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.14.1. Kupé Mountain, 5,000′, Kumba Division, British Cameroons, 10 April 1948. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**gili**—*Cyanopica cyanus gili* Witherby, 1923 . . . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.4. Near Candeleda, north-west Avila Province, Spain, 29 Oct. 1922. Collected and presented by H. F. Witherby.

**gilletti**—*Mirafra gilletti* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.17. Sibbe, Ogaden Country, Somaliland (i.e. 25 miles west of Sasah Baneh, east Abyssinia, *vide* Smith, *Geog. J.*, 1900 : 712), 4 Aug. 1894. Collected by F. Gillett and presented by Dr A. Donaldson Smith.

**glaber**—*Sublegatus glaber* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 172, pl. 13. Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.650. Caraccas, Venezuela (Aug. 1859, on label). Collected by O. Goering. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 158. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**glabricollis**—*Cephalopterus glabricollis* Gould, 1851 . . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 (publ. 1851) : 92, pl. 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4873. (Calovevora, on label.) Cordillera of Chiriqui, Veragua. Collected by Warzewickz. Gould Collection, received by him from T. B. Wilson.
Gould appears to have retained the specimen, which is not listed by Stone, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 1899 : 62–63, as one of the types in the Wilson Collection at the Philadelphia Museum.

**glabrirostris**—*Melanoptila glabrirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **29**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 275. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.8.2.199. Omoa, Honduras. Collected by J. Leyland and purchased of Sclater.

**glauca**—*Diglossa glauca* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 253. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.4.1.74. Nairapi, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**glaucogularis**—*Mecistura glaucogularis* Gould, 1855 . . . **40**
*Birds of Asia* 2, pt. 7 : pl. 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858. 12.2.31. China, believed to be Shanghai (= "probably Ningop where Gould had a nephew, Captain I. Ince", MS. note by N. B. Kinnear). Purchased of Gould.
Peters, *Checklist of birds of the World* 12 (1967) : 55 accepts the description of the species under the name of *Orites glaucogularis* by Moore, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 : 140, but according to Baker, *Fauna of British India, 2nd Bdn.* 7 (1930) : 16, Moore's account was not published until 11 April 1855 and Gould's was published on 1 April.

**gloriosa**—*Diglossa gloriosa* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 784, pl. 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.11. Parama de la Culata, north of Merida, Venezuela, 1869. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

**gloriosus**—*Rhynchocyclus flaviventris gloriosus* Chubb, 1920 . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.1.16.254. Quonga, British Guiana, 21 Nov. 1887. Collected by H. Whitely, Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two female syntypes in the collection.

**goalpariensis**—*Certhia goalpariensis* Royle, 1840 . . . **46**
*Illustrations of Botany* . . ., : 78, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.

Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4055. Dhera Doon, Himalayas. Collected by Dr. J. F. Royle. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum as Dr. Royle's type.

Royle made no written description but this is his only specimen and therefore assumed to be the one on which the plate was based. The name appears to be a latinised name of Latham's, *Gen. Hist. Bds.* 4 (1822) : 221. The specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 20. It is in bad condition with a broken beak.

**godmani**—*Leptopogon godmani* P. L. Sclater, 1887 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 48. SYNTYPE, Slightly immature (*vide* Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.*, 13 (1906) : 322). Reg. no. 1888.1.1. 562. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The second syntype is in the collection.

**godwini**—*Pomatorhinus ruficollis godwini* Kinnear, 1944 . . **32B**
*Ibis*, 86 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.4.5.98. Chungkar, 6,000′, Trashigong-Duwengiri road, south-east Bhutan, 8 Nov. 1934. Collected and presented by F. Ludlow and G. Sherriff.

**godwini**—*Trochalopterum erythrocephalum godwini* Harington, 1914 **32A**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14. 2242. Hengdan Peak, North Cachar Hills. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**goeringi**—*Chlorospingus goeringi* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871 . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 784, pl. 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.885. Paramos of Merida, Venezuela, 1870. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

**golandi**—*Heterhyphantes golandi* Clarke, 1913 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.1.17.1. Mombasa, Kenya. Collected and presented by S. R. Clarke.

**gommaensis**—*Serinus mozambicus gommaensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1945 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 66 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.10.15.1698. (Sadeteka, on label), Gomma, Southern Abyssinia, 12 May 1905. Collected by P. C. Zaphiro. Presented by W. N. McMillan.

**goodenovii**—*Muscicapa goodenovii* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . **37**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 245. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) 172) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.44. Coast of South Australia, 1802. Collected by R. Brown. Presented by the Linnean Society as the type.

**goodfellowi**—*Brachypteryx goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1913.1. 29.44. Mount Arizan, 8,000′, Formosa, March 1912. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of E. J. Johnstone.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**goodfellowi**—*Cicinnurus goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . **70**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.27.74. Cyclops Mountains, 3,000′, Humboldt's Bay, north Dutch New Guinea, Aug. 1906. Collected by W. Goodfellow.

**goodfellowi**—*Erythrura trichroa goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.3.6.358. Moroka Mountains, 4,000′, British New Guinea, Feb. 1908. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Purchased of E. J. Johnstone.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**goodfellowi**—*Ianthia goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (9) 6 : 649, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no 1913.1. 29.51. Mount Arizan, 7,000′, Formosa. Feb. 1912. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of E. J. Johnstone.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**goodfellowi**—*Pitta novaeguineae goodfellowi* C. M. N. White, 1937 . **12**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.11.63. Silbattabatta, Aru Island, Feb. 1904. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Purchased of E. J. Johnstone.

**goodfellowi**—*Regulus goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1960 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 122. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.12.20. Mount Morrison, 10,000′, Central Formosa, (Jan. 1906, on label). Collected by and purchased of W. Goodfellow.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**goodfellowi**—*Rhinomyias goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.11.26.106. Mount Apo, 8,000′, South-east Mindanao, Philippines, March 1905. Collected by and purchased of W. Goodfellow.

**goramensis**—*Myiagra goramensis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . **38**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 386. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.709. Goram, Moluccas, (1860, on label). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**gordoni**—*Hirundo gordoni* Jardine, 1851 . . . . . **18**
*Contributions to Ornithology*, 1851 : 141. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.129. Cape Coast Castle, near Accra, Gold Coast, 9 July 1848 (*vide* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1849 : 4). Collected by C. A. Gordon. Jardine Collection.

**goslingi**—*Apalis goslingi* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2211. Guraba, River Welle (Uele), Belgian Congo, 17 May 1906. Collected by W. Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**goslingi**—*Fringillaria goslingi* Boyd Alexander, 1906 . . . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3181. (Collector's no. 756). M'bima, Welle River, North Nigeria (=Kina or Gongola Rivers, *vide* Sclater, *Systema avium Aethiopicarum* (1930) : 831. =Nasawara, *vide* Bannerman, *MS. on Boyd Alexander localities*), 8 Aug. 1904. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**gossei**—*Embernagra gossei* Chubb, 1918 . . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1899.1.20.7. Lujan, Mendoza, Argentine, July 1897. Collected by P. H. Gosse. Presented by E. A. Fitzgerald.

**gouldi**—*Calliste gouldi* P. L. Sclater, 1886 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1885 (publ. 1886) : 849. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3844. South-east Brazil (type locality deduced from make of skin). Gould Collection.

**gouldii**—*Meliphaga gouldii*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **48**

**gouldi**—*Zosterops gouldi* Bonaparte, 1851 . . . . . **47**
*Consp. Av.*, 1 (1850, publ. 1851) : 398. New name for *Z. chloronotus* Gould, 1841 (*q.v.*) on the grounds of preoccupation by *Dicaeum chloronothos* Vieillot, 1817.

**gouldii**—*Anthus gouldii* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.153. Cap Palmas, Liberia. Collected by L. Fraser. Eyton Collection.

There is another specimen in the collection, labelled "type" and "West Africa", with "(Cap Palmas)" added later. This second specimen is typical of Liberian populations in being markedly paler. Both were listed as the types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 559.

**gouldii**—*Manucodia gouldii* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . **70**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 158, note. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.4.11.1. Cape York, North Australia. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Presented by Captain Stanley, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.

Gray's name is proposed for a specimen figured by Gould. Gould, *Handbook of the birds of Australia*, 1 (1865) : 236, states that his plate was based on this specimen.

**gouldii**—*Monarcha gouldii* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 352. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1312. (New South Wales, on label.) Gould Collection.

There are other syntypes in the collection.

**gouldii**—*Myiolestes gouldii* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 180. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1850.7.20.176. Barnard Island (Mid-Queensland), 2 June 1848. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Presented by Captain. R. Stanley R.N. from the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake.*

The mounted syntype from Brown's River listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 297, has not been traced.

**goyderi**—*Amytis goyderi* Gould, 1875 . . . . . **36**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 16 : 286. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg, no. 1881.5.1.516. Macumba River, Lake Eyre, South Australia (27° 41′23″ S., Brackish Waterhole, Macumba River, *vide* Sutton. *South Australian Ornithologist*, 9 (1927) : 117), Dec. 1874. Collected by F. W. Andrews on the Lake Eyre Expedition. Gould Collection.

The other syntype is also in the collection. The specimen referred to as a paratype by Hindwood, *Records of the Australian Museum*, 21 (1946) : 391, is not likely to have been seen by Gould.

**gracei**—*Caulodromus gracei* G. R. Gray, 1847 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847. 4.29.11. Darjeeling, India (*vide* Gray and Mitchell, *the Genera of birds* 1 (1849) : pl. 44, and specimen label). Collected and presented by J. R. Grace.

**gracilipes**—*Tyranniscus gracilipes* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 (publ. 1868) : 981. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.491. Pebas, Peru (25 June 1866, on label). Collected by H. Hauxwell. Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 133.

**gracilirostris**—*Andropadus gracilirostris* Strickland, 1844 . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1844 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.11. Fernando Po, June. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

**gracilirostris**—*Catharus gracilirostris* Salvin, 1865 . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 580. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.2.50. Volcan de Cartago, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Acré. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 475.

**gracilirostris**—*Chloropeta gracilirostris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1465. (Mokia, on label), 3,400′, South-eastern slopes of Ruwenzori, Uganda, 12 June 1906. Collected by D. Carruthers. Presented by subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

Subsequently designated as type of the Genus *Calamonastides*, *vide* Grant and Mackworth-Praed, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 (1940) : 91.

**gracilirostris**—*Vireo gracilirostris* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **56**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (*Zool*) 20 : 478. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.6.1.27. Fernando Noronha Island, Brazil, Aug. 1887. Collected by H. N. Ridley. Presented by the Royal Society.
This specimen was labelled as the type. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**gracilis**—*Aphelocoma gracilis* Miller, 1896 . . . . . **71**
*Auk*, 13 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.7.3736. Sierra Bolaños, Jalisco, Mexico, 26 Feb. 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Purchased of G. S. Miller. Received in May 1937. Specimen registered under the number of his collection purchased in 1906.

**gracilis**—*Hypsipetes gracilis* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . **32B**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 159. HOLOTYPE, or SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1933. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 407.

**gracilis**—*Ptilotis gracilis* Gould, 1866 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 217. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5556. Cape York district of Queensland, Australia. Collected by J. Jardine. Gould Collection.
Labelled as the type by the author, but a second specimen was available.

**gracilis**—*Pyctorhis gracilis* Styan, 1899 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1914.5.13.768. Lungan, 10,000′, north-west Sechuan, west China, Dec. 1897. Collected by F. W. Styan. Styan Collection.

**granadensis**—*Dendroeca granadensis* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . **54**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 10 : 284. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.5.15.356. (Sclater's no. 196c). Colombia (New Granada, on label). Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas* 8 (1935) : 374, who confuses it with one of the two other syntypes in the collection (Sclater's no. 196b) which is labelled "Mexico?", corrected to "Colombia" by Chubb, listed as "Colombia" by Sharpe (*op. cit.*), and reinterpreted as error for "Martinique?" by Hellmayr (*op. cit.*), who misquoted the specimen number as 169c.

**grandior**—*Turdinus marmoratus grandior* Voous, 1950 . . . **32B**
*Limosa*, 22 1949, (publ. 1950) : 351. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1908.12.15.94. Semangko Pass, 2,500–4,500′, Selangor-Pahang Boundary, 28 Nov. 1908 (Feb. on label). Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Kuala Lumpur Museum.

**grandis**—*Acridotheres grandis* Moore, 1856 . . . . . **62**
*Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the East India Company*

2 : 537. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2098. Sumatra (locality queried by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 91, 92). Collected by Sir S. Raffles. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**grandis**—*Bradypterus grandis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1917 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (10) 5 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.26.506. Bitye, 2,000′, Ja River, Cameroons, 24 March 1914. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

**grandis**—*Criniger pallida grandis* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914. 5.6.569. Yunnan, western China. Collected by F. W. Styan. Styan Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**grandis**—*Hyphantornis grandis* G. R. Gray 1849 . . . . . **61**
*The Genera of birds* 2 : 351. New name for *Ploceus collaris* Fraser, 1842 (q.v.) which is preoccupied.

**grandis**—*Motacilla grandis* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . . **19**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 492. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.1.25.4. Sapporo, Yezo, Japan, 30 Sept. 1882. Collected and presented by T. Blakiston.

There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**grandis**—*Munia grandis* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **60**
*J. Linn. Soc., Zool.*, 16 : 319, 442. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.71. Taburi, Astrolabe Mountains, South-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**grandis**—*Stizorhina grandis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1910. 12.26.173. Gazi, Shimba Hills, near Mombasa, British East Africa, 28 Aug. 1910. Collected by R. Kemp and presented by C. D. Rudd.

**granti**—*Bradyornis granti* Bannerman, 1911 . . . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 84. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.10.15.551. Gibbe River, South-west Abyssinia, 28 April 1905. Collected by P. Zaphiro. Presented by W. N. McMillan.

This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**granti**—*Bradypterus usambarae granti* Benson, 1939 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.1031. Lichenya Plateau, Mlanje Mountains, Nyasaland, 31 Dec. 1931. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**granti**—*Camaroptera granti* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2141. Badasou, Fernando Po, 11 Nov. 1902. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**granti**—*Cossypha insulana granti* Serle, 1949 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1949.14.5. Kupé Mountain, 4,500′, Essosong, Kumba Division, British Cameroons, 18 Nov. 1947. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**granti**—*Cyanomitra olivacea granti* Vincent, 1934 . . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.9.94. Pemba Island, East African Coast, 31 May 1925. Collected and presented by J. H. Vaughan.

**granti**—*Malimbus malimbicus granti* Bannerman, 1943 . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.8.5.228. Ndalla Tando, north Angola, West Africa, 12 Dec. 1908. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**granti**—*Neocossyphus granti* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2088. Beritio, Welle River, 14 Feb. 1906. Collected by Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**granti**—*Pellorneum ruficeps granti* Harington, 1913 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 81. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.1421. Mynall, Travancore, 10 March 1877. Hume Collection.

**granti**—*Pyrenestes granti* Sharpe, 1908 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.29.1129. Beira, Portuguese East Africa, 27 Dec. 1908. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by C. D. Rudd.

**granti**—*Rhipidura rufifrons granti* Hartert, 1918 . . . . . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 60. New name for *R. harterti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 (q.v.), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *R. flabellifera harterti* Mathews, 1912. Since this is a new name the type specimen designated by Hartert for it has no type status.

**granviki**—*Melocichla mentalis granviki* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Paed, 1941 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.10.15.954. Wardji, (1,700′, on label), Jimma, South-west Abyssinia, 3 May 1905. Collected by P. C. Zaphiro. Presented by W. N. Macmillan.

**gratiosus**—*Mecocerculus gratiosus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 113. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.85. Highlands of Ecuador. Collected for J. Gould. Sclater Collection.

**grayi**—*Chaetops grayi* Sharpe, 1869 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 163, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg.

no. 1876.5.23.576. Omaruru River, Damaraland, 30 Oct. 1966. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 350. The second syntype referred to in the description is also in the collection.

**grayi**—*Cisticola grayi* Walden, 1872 . . . . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 9 : 400. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.450. Celebes. Collected by Dr. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.

The specimen is in poor condition.

**grayi**—*Nectarinia grayi* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 479. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.821. Tondano, North Celebes, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

This specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 67. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**grayi**—*Todopsis grayi* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 166. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.712. Sorong Mountains, North-west New Guinea, 1861. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.

The tail is incomplete.

**grayi**—*Zosterops grayi* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 494. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.900. Ké Island, Molucca Group, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**graysoni**—*Quiscalus graysoni* P. L. Sclater, 1884 . . . . **57**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.11.2.638. Mazatlan, north-west Mexico. Collected by A. J. Grayson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**greenwayi**—*Erythropygia barbata greenwayi* Moreau, 1938 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 58 : 64.* HOLOTYPE, Adult Male. Reg. no. 1938.1.4.1. Kange, Mafia Island, Tanganyika, 11 Aug. 1937. Collected for and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**gregoriana**—*Oreocincla gregoriana* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **31**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 437. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.7.8.3378. Ceylon. Collected by Nevil. Hume Collection.

Hume used Nevil's MS name.

**greyi**—*Poeoptera greyi* Jackson, 1899 . . . . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899. 8.13.2. Nandi, 6,000′, Equatorial Africa, 19 May 1898. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**grimwoodi**—*Cossypha polioptera grimwoodi* C. M. N. White, 1954 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 74 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1954.34.1. Source of the Zambesi River, Mwinilunga district, Northern Rhodesia, 23 July 1954. Collected and presented by Major I. R. Grimwood.

**grisauris**—*Cinclosoma grisauris* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.563. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 442. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**griscomi**—*Spinus notatus griscomi* van Rossem, 1938 . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.619. Volcan de Colima, Jalisco, Mexico, 31 Dec. 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**grisea**—*Scotocerca inquieta grisea* Bates, 1936 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.1.5.289. Mafraq Buraim, 4,000′, eastern edge of Taif Plateau, Arabia, 16 Nov. 1934. Collected and presented by Col. H. B. Philby.

**griseata**—*Ianthocincla subunicolor griseata* Rothschild, 1921 . . **32B**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male on label, female in text). Reg. no. 1921.4.21.225. Shweli-Salwin Divide, 10,000′, Yunnan, Aug. 1919. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.

**griseatus**—*Myiolestes griseatus* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 180. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1850.7.20.194. Cape York, Australia. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Presented by Captain R. Stanley RN, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake.*
The syntype from Dunk Island is also in the collection.

**griseicapillus**—*Lanius collurioides griseicapillus* Delacour, 1926 . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.12. Xieng-Khouang, Laos, 21 Dec. 1925. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to French Indo china.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**griseiceps**—*Basileuterus griseiceps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.437. Caripé, Venezuela, June 1867. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

**griseiceps**—*Catharus griseiceps* Salvin, 1866 . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 68. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.2.44. Sante Fé, Veragua, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**griseiceps**—*Criniger griseiceps* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **21**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 478. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 9.1.1443. East Pegu Hills, 15 April 1873. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**griseiceps**—*Pachycephala griseiceps* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 178. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.70. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**griseiceps**—*Piprites griseiceps* Salvin, 1865 . . . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (Publ. 1865) : 583. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.10. Tucurrique, Costa Rica. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**griseiceps**—*Platyrhynchus griseiceps* Salvin, 1897 . . . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896. 11.27.30. Aunai, (Ourumee, on label). British Guiana, 9 Oct. 1890. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**griseiceps**—*Saxicola griseiceps* Blanford & Dresser, 1874 . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 233, pl. 37. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.415. Colesberg, South Africa. Collected by T. C. Atmore. Sharpe Collection.
Listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 379.

**griseiceps**—*Tyranniscus griseiceps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 841. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.497. Babahoyo, Ecuador (Aug. 1859, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 134. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**griseigula**—*Cameroptera griseigula* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.25. Voi River, Teita, Kenya, 10 Dec. 1888. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**griseigularis**—*Alseonax griseigularis* Jackson, 1906 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.6.19.3. Kibiran, Toro, Uganda (3 Oct. 1905, on label). Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson.

**griseigularis**—*Corythocichla griseigularis* Delacour & Jabouille, 1928 **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.6. Bokor, 1,000 metres, south Cambodia, 8 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and P. Jabouille on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indochina.

**griseigularis**—*Elainea griseigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 (publ. 1859) : 554, pl. 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.563. Riobamba, Ecuador, June 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**griseigularis**—*Passer griseigularis* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **61**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 313. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1881.12.1.154. Kandahar, Cashmere, 9 April 1881. Collected and presented by R. Swinhoe.

**griseigularis**—*Pyctorhis griseigularis* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.10.1. 4697. Bhutan Doars, Sikkim, Jan. 1873. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**griseipectus**—*Thryothorus griseipectus* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 236, pl. 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.4.10.3. Nauta, Loreto, Peru. Collected by and purchased of E. Bartlett.

**griseipectus**—*Vanga griseipectus* Shelley, 1912 . . . . . **24**
*Birds of Africa*, 5 : 194, pl. 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.403. Saralahan, south Madagascar. Collected by Crossley. Sharpe Collection.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**griseisticta**—*Hemichelidon griseisticta* Swinhoe, 1861 . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 330. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.7.2.254. Amoy, South China, 19 May 1859. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type when received and was the first specimen collected; but the author did not designate a type and other specimens, which may have been available, are in the collection.

**griseistriata**—*Cossypha griseistriata* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.9. Near Kangow's, Toro, west Uganda, 11 March 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**griseiventer**—*Hemixus tickelli griseiventer* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 **21**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 568. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.235. Langbian Peaks, 5,500–7,500′, south Annam, 13 April 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the latter and H. C. Robinson.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**griseiventris**—*Eupectes macrocercus griseiventris* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 **32A**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916. 12.27.639. Tung Song Peninsular, Siam, 17 Sept. 1915. Collected and presented by E. G. Herbert.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**griseiventris**—*Zosterops griseiventris* Sclater, 1883 . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 199. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.66. Larat Island, Timor Laut, Tenimber Group, 19 Sept. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the British Association Committee of the Timor Laut Expedition.

This specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 175. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**griseocularis**—*Sublegatus griseocularis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.653. Maranura, 4,000′, Urubamba, Peru, (23 Sept. 1874, on label). Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**griseogenys**—*Leucosticte griseogenys* Gould, 1843 . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.1.23.5. Vicinity of Sitka, Russian America, (*vide* Gould, *in* Hinds, *Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Sulphur 1836–42* (1844) : 49). Collected by Dr. Hinds. Presented by J. Gould.

**griseogularis**—*Anthothreptus griseogularis* Tweeddale, 1878 . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 (publ. 1878) : 830. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.631. Surigao, north Mindanao, Philippines, May 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

The two other syntypes are in the collection.

**griseogularis**—*Monarcha griseogularis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 177. HOLOTYPE, male (immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 423). Reg. no. 1858. 3.10.51. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**griseogularis**—*Pachyrhamphus griseogularis* Salvin and Godman 1883 . . . . . **7**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 208. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.471. Roraima, British Guiana, (8 Dec. 1881, on label). Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**griseogularis**—*Pericrocotus griseogularis* Swinhoe, 1862 . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 282. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.2.16.12. North Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe and purchased of S. Stevens.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**griseomurina**—*Synallaxis griseomurina* P. L. Sclater, 1882 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 578, pl. 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.95. San Lucas, Ecuador. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**griseonota**—*Pachycephala griseonota* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 429. HOLOTYPE, male (adult, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 (1910) : 96). Reg. no. 1861.12.11.63. Mysol Island, Moluccas (=Ceram, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *op. cit.*). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**griseonota**—*Zosterops griseonota* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 161. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.4.19.5. Island of Nu, Port de France, New Caledonia. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Purchased of Cuming.
A female syntype is also in the collection.

**griseonucha**—*Grallaria griseonucha* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1870 **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 786. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.626. Paramo of La Culata, Merida, Venezuela, Sept. 1869. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

**griseorufescens**—*Corydalla griseorufescens* Hume, 1870 . . . **19**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 286. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.2.1.2837. Almorah, India, 29 Aug. 1868. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.

**griseotincta**—*Yuhina gularis griseotincta* Rothschild, 1921 . . **32B**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921. 7.15.338. Shweli-Salwin Divide, 10–11,000′, 25°40′ N., Yunnan, June 1919. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.

**griseotincta**—*Zosterops griseotincta* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1851.10.11.13. Louisade Archipelago, New Guinea. Collected and presented by J. Macgillivray, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.

**grisescens**—*Clytorhynchus grisescens* Sharpe, 1899 . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900. 1.10.34. Hoy Head, Espiritu Santo Island, New Hebrides (16 Sept. 1899, on label). Collected and presented by Capt. A. M. Farquhar, RN, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Wallaroo*.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**grisescens**—*Drymocataphus tickelli grisescens* Ticehurst, 1932 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.10.20.2. Nyaunggyo stream, 2,500′, Taungup-Prome road, Arakan Yoma, Burma, 13 April 1929. Collected and presented by J. K. Stanford.

**grisescens**—*Mirafra grisescens* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.9.7.225. Tibakai's Vley, Matabele Land (18°52′ S., 26°18′ E., *vide* Oates, *Matabele Land and Victoria Falls*, 1881 : 317), 19 Dec. 1874. Collected by F. Oates and presented by W. & C. Oates.

**grisescens**—*Rhynchocyclus grisescens* Chubb, 1910 . . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (9) 4 : 588. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.10. 12.640. Sapucay, Paraguay, 29 March 1903. Collected by and purchased of W. Foster.

**griseus**—*Pastor griseus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **62**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4532. Java. Between 1811–1816. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum as the type.

**griseus**—*Sittasomus griseus* Jardine, 1847 . . . . . **2**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 19 : 82. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.443. Tobago. Collected by Kirk. Jardine Collection; purchased of Gerrard.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**grisiventris**—*Sitta europaea grisiventris* Kinnear, 1920 . . . . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905. 9.10.488. Mount Victoria, Chin Hills, Burma, 24 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**grotei**—*Serinus mozambicus grotei* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1931 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (13) 1 : 581. New name for *S. m. aurifrons* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Emberiza*? [=*Serinus*] *aurifrons* Blyth, 1847.

**gualanensis**—*Icterus gualanensis* C. F. Underwood, 1898 . . **57**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.15.1136. Gualen (on Motagua River), east Guatemala, 11 July 1897. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Now regarded as a mutant from of *I. c. chrysater*, *vide* Griscom, *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 64 (1932) : 394.

**gualaquizae**—*Pogonotriccus gualaquizae* P. L. Sclater, 1887 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.337. Gualaquiza, Ecuador, Jan. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**guatemalae**—*Setophaga picta guatemalae* Sharpe, 1885. . . **54**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 417. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.12.31.42. Guatmala. Collected by T. Bridges. Eyton Collection.

**guatemalensis**—*Chlorophanes guatemalensis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 129. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.126. Guatemala, (Choctum, Vera Paz. Collected by O. Salvin, *vide* Sclater; *Catalogue of a collection of American birds* (1862) : 52). Sclater Collection.
A female syntype is also in the collection.

**guayabambae**—*Myrmotherula guayabambae* Sharpe, 1900 . . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.6.10.207. Guayabamba (=Huayabamba), 4,000′, north Peru, 26 Aug. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**guerrerensis**—*Aimophila acuminata guerrerensis* van Rossem, 1938 . **49**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.3664. Acaguazotla, 3,500 ft., Guerrero, Mexico, 18 Oct. 1888. Collected by D. W. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**guerrerensis**—*Automolus guerrerensis* Salvin & Godman, 1891 . **3**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves*, 2 : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.1.109. 8,000′, Omilteme, near Chilpancingo, Guerrero, Mexico, July 1888. Collected by Mrs H. H. Smith.
There is a female syntype in the collection; the male specimen was fully described and could be regarded as the holotype.

**guerrerensis**—*Certhia familiaris guerrerensis* van Rossem, 1939 . **44A**
*Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 52 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.1.11.56. (not 1899 as stated in description). Omilteme (8,000′, on label), Guerrero, Mexico, July 1888. Collected by D. W. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**guerrerensis**—*Lepidocolaptes souleyetii guerrerensis* van Rossem, 1939 . . . . . **2**
*Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 52 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1899.6.1.404. Rincón, Guerrero, Mexico, Oct. 1888. Collected by D. W. Smith (Mrs H. Smith). Salvin-Godman Collection.

**guerrerensis**—*Pipilo torquatus guerrerensis* van Rossem, 1938. . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult, probably male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.3849. Omilteme, 8,000′, Guerrero, Mexico, July. Collected by D. W. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**guerrerensis**—*Troglodytes brunneicollis guerrerensis* van Rossem, 1938 . . . . . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890. 12.20.574. Omilteme, 8,000′, Guerrero, Mexico, July 1888. Collected by D. W. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**guentheri**—*Myzomela guentheri* Gadow, 1884 . . . . **48**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 : 129, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.7.5.28. New Britain, Dec. 1880. Collected by W. Kleinschmidt. Purchased of Godeffroy Brothers of Hamburg.
The two female syntypes are also in the collection.

**guillelmi**—*Alauda arvensis guillelmi* Witherby, 1921 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.5. Bom Jesus, 1,500′, Braga, north Portugal, 29 May 1920. Collected and presented by H. F. Witherby.

**guianensis**—*Dendrocincla longicauda guianensis* Chubb, 1919 . . **2**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5. 14.790. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 20 Dec. 1880. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**guianensis**—*Rhynchocyclus olivaceus guianensis* McConnell, 1911 **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922. 3.5.2638. (Abary River, on label), British Guiana, (Sept. 1906, on label). Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**guimarasensis**—*Cinnyris guimarasensis* Steere, 1890 . . . **46**
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines*, : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.462. Guimaras, Philippines, 24 Dec. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

There is a second syntype in the collection.

**guimarasensis**—*Iole guimarasensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . **21**
*List of the Birds & Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.312. Guimaras, Philippines, 30 Dec. 1887. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere, (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 313).

**guinanensis**—*Philydor erythrocercus guinanensis* Chubb, 1919 . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2443. Ituribisi River, British Guiana, 1909. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**guinea**—*Cisticola ruficeps guinea* Lynes, 1930 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 542. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2528. Kintampo, Ashanti Province, Gold Coast, May 1902. Collected and presented by Boyd Alexander.

**guineae**—*Fraseria cinerascens guineae* Bannerman, 1922 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.516. Gunnal, Portuguese Guinea, West Africa, 30 May 1909. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**guineensis**—*Cyanomitra obscura guineensis* Bannerman, 1921 . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.18.291. Nanna Kru, Liberia, 1 Jan. 1911. Collected by W. P. Lowe. Presented by Capt. E. C. Hardy, RN.

**guineensis**—*Gerygone chrysogaster guineensis* Mathews, 1928 . **36**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1124. Wakatimi, Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 10 May 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**guineensis**—*Parus leucomelas guineensis* Shelley, 1900 . . . **42**
*Birds of Africa* 2 : 222, 229. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23. 470. Volta River, Gold Coast. Collected by Ussher. Sharpe Collection.

The other syntype is in the collection.

**guirina**—*Nemosia guirina* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 110. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.5.12.797. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for S. Stevens. Sclater Collection.
Listed with another specimen as the types by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds* (1862) : 87.

**gularis**—*Calornis gularis* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 431. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. (*vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 142). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1901. Mysol, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**gularis**—*Campylorhynchus gularis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc., Lond.*, 1860 : 462. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.18. Mexico. Collected by Floresi (*vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 151). Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from J. Gould.

**gularis**—*Cichlopsis gularis* Salvin & Godman, 1882 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 76. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.2.541. Merume Mountains, British Guiana, 22 June 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The two female syntypes are also in the collection.

**gularis**—*Ianthocincla gularis* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . **32B**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4366. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**gularis**—*Lanius gularis* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . **20**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, publ. 1822) : 304. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2137. Sumatra (restricted to Benkulen, west Sumatra, by Kinnear and Robinson, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 (1927) : 130). Collected by Sir Stamford Raffles and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**gularis**—*Linaria gularis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **59**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa, 1834* : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.141. South Africa. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
There are two other syntypes in the collection, and others are at Philadelphia, *vide* Stone, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia*, 1889 : 562.

**gularis**—*Nicator gularis* Finsch & Hartlaub, 1870 . . . . **21**
*Die Vögel Ost-Afrikas*, : 360. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860. 12.31.194. Shupanga, Zambesi River (east of the mouth of Shiré River, Portuguese East Africa, *fide* C. H. B. Grant, *MS*). Col-

lected by John Kirk of the Livingstone Expedition and received from Lord Russell of the Foreign Office.

The authors stated Shupanga to be the type locality. The specimen from Tette on the Rivi River, listed as type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 167 is also in the collection.

**gularis**—*Oroecestes gularis* Swinhoe, 1862 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 318. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1998. Tientsin, China. Collected by Fleming. Seebohm Bequest.

**gularis**—*Paradoxornis gularis* G. R. Gray, 1845 . . . . . **33**
*The Genera of Birds*, 2 : 389, pl. 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4489. Bhutan. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum; from the Pemberton Collection.

See also Gould, *Birds of Asia*, vol. 3, pt. 6 (1854) : pl. 77. Gray used Horsfield's MS name.

**gularis**—*Turdus gularis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **21**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.190. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 79. There is another syntype, in poor condition, in the collection.

**gularis**—*Yuhina gularis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.166 Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There is a second syntype in the collection.

**gulmergi**—*Hemichelidon sibirica gulmergi* E. C. S. Baker, 1923 . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 155. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894.8.13.13. Gulmerg, Kashmir, 1 July 1893. Collected and presented by Dr. J. E. T. Aithison.

**gurneyi**—*Pitta gurneyi* Hume, 1875 . . . . . **12**
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 296, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.17.444. Tenasserim Province, Burma. Collected by W. Davison. Presented by the Norwich Castle Museum, having been received from J. H. Gurney.

This specimen is labelled as the type. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**gurneyi**—*Ploceus gurneyi* Shelley, 1887 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (5) 5 : 17, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.7.25.11. Caconda, Angola, July 1878. Collected by J. Anchieta. Shelley Collection, the specimen having been received from Barboza du Bocage.

**gurneyi**—*Promerops gurneyi* J. Verreaux, 1871 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 135, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.5.16.3. Natal, 1864. Collected by Ayres. Sharpe Collection; a Verreaux specimen considered by Sharpe to be the type.
Listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 284, but three specimens were referred to in the original description.

**gurue**—*Alethe anomala gurue* Vincent, 1933 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 138. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.4. Namuli Mountain, 5,600′, Quelimane Province, Portuguese East Africa, 28 July 1932. Collected by and purchased of J. Vincent.

**gustavi**—*Anthus gustavi* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.1220. Amoy, China. Seebohm Bequest.
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**guttata**—*Aethomyias guttata* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **36**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.*, 16 : 432. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.122. Choqeri District, Astrolabe Mountains, South-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**guttata**—*Alauda guttata* Brooks, 1873 . . . . . **17**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 41, pt. 2 (1872, publ. 1873) : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.3259. Srinagar, Kashmir, 9 June 1871. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.
There are at least seven other syntypes in the collection.

**guttata**—*Chlamydera guttata* Gould, 1862 . . . . . **69**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.27.37. North-western Australia. Collected by T. F. Gregory (*vide* Gould, *Birds of Australia, Suppl.* (1867) : pl. 35). Gould Collection.

**guttaticollis**—*Proparus guttaticollis* Rickett & La Touche, 1897 **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.12. 24.686. Kuatun, Fohkien Province, south-east China, Oct. 1896. Collected by C. B. Rickett and J. D. La Touche, and presented by the former.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**guttaticollis**—*Turdinulus guttaticollis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (7) 1 : 432. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.649. Miri Hills, north of Sadiya, northern Assam. Collected by W. Robert. H. H. Godwin-Austen Collection.
The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

**guttatus**—*Dryoscopus guttatus* Hartlaub, 1865 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.165. Benguela, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**guttatus**—*Enicurus guttatus* Gould, 1865 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 664. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2470. Eastern Himalayas. Collected by E. Blyth (*vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 317). Gould Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**guttatus**—*Salpinctes guttatus* Salvin & Godman, 1891 . . . **28**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 609. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.1.246. Volcan de San Miguel, 4,000′, Salvador, 28 March 1891. Collected by W. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**guttuligera**—*Thripophaga guttuligera* P. L. Sclater, 1864 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 167. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.306. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**gutturalis**—*Conopophaga gutturalis* P. L. Sclater, 1868 . . . **5**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 574. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 332). Reg. no. 1889.9. 20.665. Bogota, Colombia. Sclater Collection.

**tturalis**—*Falcunculus gutturalis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **39**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.17. "Kent's Group", Australia. Dec. 1803. Collected by R. Brown. Presented by the Linnean Society.
The upper mandible is damaged.

**gutturalis**—*Myrmotherula gutturalis* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . **4**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 269. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.254. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 13 Jan. 1880. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**gutturalis**—*Phoenicothraupis gutturalis* P. L. Sclater, 1854 . . **51**
*Hnn. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (2) 13 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1853.5.2.7. Colombia? Purchased of Parzudaki.

**gymnogenys**—*Crateropus gymnogenys* Hartlaub, 1865 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.180. Benguela, Angola. Collected and presented by J. J. Monteiro.

**habeli**—*Camarhynchus habeli* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870 . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 325, fig. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.546. Abingdon Island, Galapagos Archipelago, (14 Dec. 1868, on label). Collected by A. Habel. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**habessinicus**—*Pyhlloscopus habessinicus* Blanford, 1869 . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 329. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1869.10.16.80. (Senafó, on label), Abyssinia. Collected by W. T. Blanford. Presented by the Government of Bombay.

Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1873) : 63, listed the female syntype, which is also in the collection, as the type.

**hachisuka**—*Cyrtostomus frenatus hachisuka* Mathews, 1926 . . **46**
*Bull Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.1.14.9. Obi Island, 27 May 1902. Collected by and received in exchange from G. M. Mathews.

**hadii**—*Geokichla piaggiae hadii* Macdonald, 1940 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.10.1.173. Emogadung, 7,200′, Dongotona Mountains, south-east Sudan, 9 April 1939. Collected by J. D. Macdonald for the British Museum (Natural History).

**haemalea**—*Pyranga haemalea* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . . **51**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 205. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.421. Roraima, British Guiana, 4 Jan. 1882. Collected by H. Whitely, Salvin-Godman Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**haematonota**—*Formicivora haematonota* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 48. HOLOTYPE, (Juvenile male, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 146). Reg. no. 1855.12.17.43. Chamicuros, east Peru. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Gould Collection.

**haematopygia**—*Montifringilla haematopygia* Gould, 1853 . . **59**
*Proc. zool. soc. Lond.*, 1851 (publ. 1853) : 115. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1851.7.2.20. Tibet. Collected and presented by Lord Gifford.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**haematostictum**—*Dicaeum haematostictum* Sharpe, 1876 . . **45**
*Nature*, 14 : 298. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.46. Guimaras, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere. as "one of the types".

**haesitata**—*Drymoeca haesitata* P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881 . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 166. HOLOTYPE, Male. Reg. no. 1881.3.21.16. Socotra (23 March 1880, on label). Collected by Prof. Balfour. Presented by the British Association.

**hainana**—*Siphia hainana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.84. Five Finger Mountains, Hainan, (7 May 1899, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**hainanum**—*Dicaeum cruentatum hainanum* Hachisuka, 1926 . . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.27. Hainan, China, May 1898. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**hainanus**—*Ixus hainanus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 253. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.2.161. Naochow Island, 40 miles from Hainan Island, China, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**hainanus**—*Tephrodornis hainanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1910; Abstract no. 81 : 18 (after p. 588). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.8.30.29. Seven-Fingers Mountains, central Hainan, 17 Nov. 1906. Collected and presented by R. Douglas.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**hallae**—*Acrocephalus boeticatus hallae* C. M. N. White, 1960 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 80 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.50.564. Brandberg Mountains, 2,500′, South-west Africa, 11 April 1950. Collected by J. D. Macdonald. Presented by the British Museum South-West Africa Expedition.

**hallae**—*Anthus similis hallae* C. M. N. White, 1957 . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 77 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.2494. Lake Karange, Ankole, Uganda, 13 Dec. 1910. Collected by T. V. Fox and presented by Col. S. R. Clarke.

**hallae**—*Cisticola fulvicapilla hallae*, Benson, 1955 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1932.5.5.84. Tsotoroghe Pan, North-eastern Bechuanaland, 26 June 1930. Collected for the Verney-Lang Kalahari Expedition. Presented by A. S. Verney.

**hallae**—*Criniger ochraceus hallae* Deignan, 1956 . . . . **21**
*Smiths. Misc. Coll.*, 134 (2) : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.834. 11°18′ N., 106°07′ E., Tay Ninh Province, Cochin-China, 15 Jan. 1928. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**hamadryas**—*Rhipidura hamadryas* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.86. Larat Island, Tenimber Group (11 August 1882, on label). Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Timor-Laut Committee of the British Association.

**hamertoni**—*Alaemon hamertoni* Witherby, 1905 . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (8) 5 : 513. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.28.109. Obbia, east coast of Somaliland, 13 Jan. 1903. Collected by and purchased of A. E. Hamerton.

**hamertoni**—*Erythropygia hamertoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5. 28.62. Beira, Somaliland, 14 May 1903 ("120 miles north-west of Obbia" on label). Collected by and purchased of A. E. Hamerton.

**hanadori**—*Dicaeum dorsale hanadori* Hachisnka, 1941 . . . **45**
*Tori*, 11, nos. 51–2 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.11.19.41. Siasi, Sula Archipelago, 4 Feb. 1895. Collected by A. H. Everett. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
*See also* Salomonsen, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1991 (1960) : 35.

**hanapepe**—*Hemignathus hanapepe* Wilson, 1889 . . . . **55**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6), 4 : 401. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.2. Kauai. (Hanapepe, 3,000′, *vide Ibis*, (6) 2 (1890) : 192), Sandwich Islands, Sept. 1888. Collected and presented by S. B. Wilson.
Labelled "sp. n.". There are two other syntypes in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**hancii**—*Oreocincla hancii* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 275. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.17. Camphor Hills, Formosa, 20 March 1862. Collected by Swinhoe's hunters. Seebohm Bequest.

**haplonota**—*Grallaria haplonota* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . **4**
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 442. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.611. Venezuela, 1873. Collected by Spence. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection. The selected specimen is the one upon which the author's diagnosis was based, and as such could be regarded as the holotype.

**hardwickii**—*Garrulux leucolophus hardwickii* Ticehurst, 1926 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 113. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2301. Naga Hills, Assam, 29 March 1876. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**hardyi**—*Apalis hardyi* Bannerman, 1923 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1923. 11.12.210. Bandama, Ivory Coast, West Africa, 29 Dec. 1922. Collected by W. P. Lowe and H. R. Hardy on the British Museum Expedition to the French Ivory Coast.

**hardyi**—*Sylviella hardyi* Bannerman, 1911 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.18.246. Sierra Leone, 8 March 1911. Collected by W. P. Lowe. Presented by Capt. E. C. Hardy, R.N. from his survey of the West coast of Africa.

**hariabica**—*Sitta hariabica* Whistler, 1944 . . . . . **43**
*J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 44 : 516. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Bian Khel, Afghanistan, 22 April 1879. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
Whistler used a Wardlaw-Ramsay *MS.* name.

**haringtoni**—*Acrocephalus agricola haringtoni* Witherby, 1920 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.8. Buttakundi, Kaghan, North-west India, 12 July 1914. Collected by Col. H. H. Harington. Presented by H. F. Witherby.

**haringtoni**—*Anthus trivialis haringtoni* Witherby, 1917 . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 37 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.19.2. Gittidas, 11,000′, Kaghan Valley, North-West Frontier, India, 2 July 1914. Collected by H. H. Harington and received in exchange with H. F. Witherby.

**haringtoni**—*Garrulus haringtoni* Rippon, 1905 . . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.9. 10.2. Mount Victoria, 5,200′, south Chin Hills, 25 April 1904. Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.

**haringtoni**—*Pomatorhinus haringtoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1914 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.10. 1.3688. Mongphoo (on label), near Darjeeling, India, Feb. 1873. Hume Collection.

**harrisoni**—*Pyrrhulauda harrisoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901. 3.15.18. 1,800′ above the south end of Lake Rudolf, 21 April 1900. Collected and presented by J. J. Harrison.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**harterti**—*Acanthis cannabina harterti* Bannerman, 1913 . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.10.22.27. Haria, (1,100′, on label), Lanzarote, Eastern Canary Islands, 25 May 1913.
Collected by and purchased of D. A. Bannerman.

**harterti**—*Alauda arvensis harterti* Whitaker, 1904 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.20. El Oubira, north Tunisia, May 1897. Presented by J. Whitaker.

**harterti**—*Amydrus fulgidus harterti* Neumann, 1903 . . . **62**
*Orn. Mber.*, 11 : 183. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5. 24.21. Fort of Denera, Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by St. T. D. Aubinn for Governor Ussher. Sharpe Collection.

**harterti**—*Cisticola cisticola harterti* Witherby, 1920 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.19.3. Platea, Greece, 9 Dec. 1905. Collected by H. Lynes. Received in exchange from H. F. Witherby.

**harterti**—*Diaphorophyia ansorgei harterti* Bates, 1925 . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.8. Bitye, 2,000′, Ja River, South Cameroon, 8 April 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**harterti**—*Malacocincla sepiaria harterti* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 . **32B**
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60. 49. Bettotan, near Sandakan, North Borneo, 25 July 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**harterti**—*Pnoepyga pusilla harterti* Robinson & Kloss, 1918 . . **32B**
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 8 : 205. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.4.18.1014. Gunong Ijau, 4,700′, Larut Range, Perak, Federated Malay States, 16 Aug. 1909. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by H. C. Robinson & Kloss.

**harterti**—*Rhipidura harterti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 . . . . **37A**
*Ibis*, (10) 2, supplement : 149. Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.25. 24. Rendova, Solomon Islands, 14 Feb. 1904. Collected by A. S. Meek. Purchased of Gerard.
Renamed *R. rufifrons granti* by Hartert, 1918 on the grounds of its preoccupation by *R. flabellifera harterti* Mathews, 1912.

**harterti**—*Zosterops palpebrosa harterti* Hachisuka, 1926 . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.10.29.11. Nanto District, Central Formosa, March 1908. Collected by A. Moltrecht. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**hartlaubii**—*Onychognathus hartlaubii* Hartlaub, 1858 . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 291. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1851.11.27.12. Fernando Po. Collected by L. Fraser. Purchased of H. Cuming.
Hartlaub used a G. R. Gray *MS.* name. Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 166. There is a second syntype in the collection.

**hartleyi**—*Stachyris nigriceps hartleyi* Chasen, 1935 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 10 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.12.27.2. Mount Poi, 5,000′, west Sarawak, Borneo, 20 Oct. 1923. Collected by E. Mjöberg and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**hauxwelli**—*Formicivora hauxwelli* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 131, pl. 126. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.17.56. Chamicuros, east Peru. Collected by J. Hauxwell and purchased of J. Gould.
The other syntype is in the collection.

**hauxwelli**—*Furnarius leocopus hauxwelli* Chubb, 1918 . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.28. Pebas, Rio Marañon, east Peru, 29 April 1867. Collected by J. Hauxwell. P. L. Sclater Collection.

**hauxwelli**—*Henicorhina leucosticta hauxwelli* Chubb, 1920 . . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.211. Elvira, Rio Marañon, east Peru, 9 Jan. 1877. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**hauxwelli**—*Icterus hauxwelli* P. L. Sclater, 1885 . . . . . **57**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1885 : 671. HOLOTYPE, Adult (now considered immature). Reg. no. 1858.6.25.18. Chamicuros, East Peru. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Purchased of J. Gould.

**hauxwelli**—*Pipromorpha eleaginea hauxwelli* Chubb, 1919 . . **9**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (9) 4 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.538. Pebas, eastern Peru, 18 July 1866. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**hawkeri**—*Cinnyris mariquensis hawkeri* Neumann, 1899 . . **46**
*Orn. Mber.*, 7 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.6.13.61. Jifa Medir, Somaliland. Collected and presented by R. Hawker.

**hawkeri**—*Granatina hawkeri* Lort Phillips, 1898 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 23. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1895.7.12.74. Somaliland. (Bari, Shebeli River, on label.) Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**hawkeri**—*Saxicola hawkeri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.8.5. 23. Berber, Sudan, 28 Jan. 1902. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.

**hayii**—*Mirafra hayii* Jerdon, 1844 . . . . . **17**
*Madr. J.*, 13 : 136. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.10.25. Madras (on label; Malabar and E. Ghauts in text). Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
Blyth, using Jerdon's *MS.* name, also published a description, in *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 (1844) : 959, in the same year.

**haynesi**—*Crateropus haynesi* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 415. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.601. Accra, Gold Coast. Collected by Haynes. Sharpe Collection.

**hebridium**—*Prunella modularis hebridium* R. Meinertzhagen, 1934 . **30**
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.50. South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 17 Nov. 1920. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**helenae**—*Cyanomyias helenae* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **37**
*List of birds and mammals collected on the Steere expedition to the Philippines* : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.183. Samar, Philippines, (Catbalogan, 8 April, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition, and purchased of him.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands* 2 (1935) : 313, in referring to the type, quotes the date of another, immature, specimen.

**helenae**—*Laniarius helenae* Kelsall, 1913 . . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1913.5.25.1. Small island off Bonthe, Sherbro Island, Sierre Leone, 30 Sept. 1912. Collected and presented by H. J. Kelsall.

**helenae**—*Neopipo helenae* McConnell, 1911 . . . . . **8**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.3093. Iturbisce, British Guiana, Oct. 1908. Collected and presented by F. V. McConnell.

**helenae**—*Serpophaga helenae* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2709. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 1912. Collected for F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection

**helenorae**—*Eremomela helenorea* Boyd Alexander, 1899 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2198. Mesanangue, Zambesi River (25 August 1898, on label). Collected by W. Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**helenorae**—*Poliolais helenorae* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2215. Bakaki, Fernando Po, 20 Nov. 1902. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**helianthea**—*Muscicapa helianthea* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 476. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.112. Menado, North Celebes Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**hellmayri**—*Sisopygis hellmayri* Chubb, 1907 . . . . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (Immature, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 5 (1927) : 96). Reg. no. 1902.3.13.649. Tapacari, (10.000′, Dept. Cochabamba, 66° W, 17·5° S, on label). Bolivia, 23 March 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.

**hemileuca**—*Hypocnemis hemileuca* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1866. . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.539. Lower Ucayali River, east Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.

**hemileucus**—*Passer hemileucus* Ogilvie-Grant and Forbes, 1900 . **61**
*Bull. Liverpool Mus.*, 2 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.131. Abd-el-Kuri Island, 1,400′, off Sokotra, 5 Dec. 1898. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Royal Society and the British Association.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**hemimelaena**—*Myrmeciza hemimelaena* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.9.9.233. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**hemixantha**—*Microeca hemixantha* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 55. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.59. Larat Island, Tenimber Group, (6 August 1882, on label). Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Timor-Laut Committee of the British Association.
This specimen was labelled as the type. The syntype from Loetoe Island is also in the collection.

**hendersoni**—*Podoces hendersoni* Hume, 1871 . . . . . **71**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 408. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.6.30.7. Yarkand, (Desert near Oi-Tagrak, 19 Aug. 1870, on label). Collected by and purchased of G. Henderson. From the Yarkand Expedition.

**hendersoni**—*Saxicola hendersoni* Hume, 1871 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 408. SYNTYPE, Adult male (only 3 tail feathers). Reg. no. 1873.6.30.4. Koshtak, Yarkand, Turkestan, 10 Sept. 1870. Collected by G. Henderson on the Yarkand Expedition, and purchased of E. Gerrard.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**henrici**—*Mirafra africana henrici* Bates, 1930 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.12.3.2. Bossu, 2,000′, near foot of Mount Nimba, French Guinea, 23 May 1930. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**herberti**—*Corythocichla brevicaudata herberti* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.12.27.867. Tung Song, Siam, 16 Sept. 1915. Collected by C. Chungat for E. G. Herbert and presented by the latter.

**herberti**—*Cryptolopha herberti* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1570. Near Bakaki, Fernando Po, 20 Nov. 1902. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**herberti**—*Nigravis herberti* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 10, 75. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.10.27.1. Ban Na Sao, Camp 42, 40 miles north-east of Pak Hin Bun, Laos, 24 Feb. 1920. Collected and presented by E. J. Herbert.

**herberti**—*Prinia inornata herberti* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.12.27.974. Bangkok, Siam, 5 July 1915. Collected and presented by E. G. Herbert.
This is the described male, the female syntype is also in the collection.

**herberti**—*Sycobrotus herberti* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.

1911.12.23.3641. Pompari, Welle River, West Africa, 27 March 1906. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander. Alexander-Gosling Expedition.

**herioti**—*Cyornis herioti* Wardlaw-Ramsay, 1886 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.30. 1295. Manilla, Philippines. Collected by F. Maitland-Heriot. Tweeddale Collection.

**hermonensis**—*Calandrella hermonensis* Tristram, 1864 . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 434. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.4.5.600. Foot of Mount Hermon, Palestine, 3 June 1864. Collected by H. B. Tristram. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection. Tristram, *Catalogue of a Collection of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram*, (1889) : 245, stated the types to be in his possession, but according to Mr R. Wagstaffe of the Liverpool Museum (*in litt.* 1953), no specimens in the Tristram Collection are labelled as such.

**heuglini**—*Argya heuglini* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . . **32B**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 391. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.26.1. Mombasa. Collected and presented by the Rev. A. Buxton.
The syntype from Zanzibar, also in the collection, is the holotype of *Argya saturata* Sharpe, 1895, *q.v.*

**hibernans**—*Pratincola torquata hibernans* Hartert, 1910 . . . **31**
*J. Orn.*, 58 : 173. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.9. Tring, Hertfordshire, England, 14 Nov. 1898. Collected by E. Hartert and presented by the American Museum of Natural History, New York, from the Rothschild Collection.

**hibernicus**—*Cinclus cinclus hibernicus* Hartert, 1910 . . . **27**
*Die Vögel der palaarktischen Fauna*, 1 : 790. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.11. Near Mallow, County Cork, Ireland, 25 Aug. 1896. Collected for the Brazenor brothers, naturalists of Brighton and presented from the Rothschild Collection by the American Museum of Natural History, New York.

**hibernicus**—*Garrulus glandarius hibernicus* Witherby and Hartert, 1911 . . . . . **71**
*British Birds*, 4 : 234. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10. 15.1. County Wexford, Ireland, Nov. 1910. Collected by W. J. Williams. Presented by the American Museum of Natural History, from the Rothschild Collection.

**hibernicus**—*Parus hibernicus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.12.3.1. Boyle, Co. Sligo, Ireland, 3 Dec. 1910. Collected and presented by Collingwood-Ingram.

**hibernicus**—*Prunella modularis hibernicus* R. Meinertzhagen, 1934 . **30**
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.37. Curragh, Ireland, 6 Jan. 1907. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**hijazensis**—*Ammomanes deserti hijazensis* Bates, 1935 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934. 8.10.3. Hadda, Wadi Fatima, Arabia, 14 Sept. 1934. Collected and presented by H. Philby.

**hildebrandi**—*Hemixus hildebrandi* Hume, 1874 . . . . **21**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 508. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 9.1.1013. Banks of Younzaleen River, 3,000′, Salween District, Tenasserim, 15 Feb. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**hildebrandti**—*Urobrachya hildebrandti* Sharpe, 1890 . . . **61**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 225. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.3.4.38. Lake Bomba, Mombasa, East Africa. July 1876. Collected by and purchased of J. M. Hildebrandt.

**hildegardae**—*Euprinodes hildegardae* Sharpe, 1899 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.2.6.1. Athi River, Masailand, Kenya. Collected and presented by S. L. Hinde.

**himalayanus**—*Fregilus himalayanus* Gould, 1862 . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 125. SYNTYPE. Reg. no. 1876.1.7.6. Himalayas (Kumaon (=Almora), on label), (Restricted to Kumaon by Meinertzhagen, *Ibis*, (12) 3 (1927) : 372). Collected by Strachey. Purchased of J. Gould.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 148. There is another syntype in the collection.

himalayensis—*Loxia himalayensis* Blyth, 1844 . . . . **59**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 : 952. Although Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 440, listed several specimens as types these were from Hodgson. The description was by Blyth, using a Hodgson *MS.* name. The specimens listed by Sharpe have no type status and the two specimens collected by Hodgson in Nepal in 1843 and in the Museum of the Asiatic Society (*vide* Blyth, *Catalogue of the birds in the Museum of the Asiatic Society*, (1849, publ. 1852) : 123) were probably the syntypes.

**himalayensis**—*Regulus himalayensis* Bonaparte, 1856 . . . **35**
*C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 42 : 767. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1440. Himalayan Mountains, (Nepal, on label). Purchased of Gould.

*See also* Deignan, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 74 (1954) : 104, and 76 (1956) : 106; and Vaurie, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 75 (1955) : 99–101.

**himalayensis**—*Sitta himalayensis* Jardine and Selby, 1835 . . **43**
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, 3 : pl. 144. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.269. Himalayas. (Collected by W. Murray, on label.) Purchased from the Jardine Collection.
Other syntypes are referred to in the description.

**hindei**—*Crateropus hindei* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.5.7.2. Athi River, Kenya. Collected and presented by S. L. Hinde.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**hindii**—*Cisticola hindii* Sharpe, 1896 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult, (male, on label). Reg. no. 1896.9.11.30. Machakos, East Africa, 3 May 1896. Collected and presented by L. L. Hinde.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**hirtensis**—*Troglodytes hirtensis* Seebohm, 1884 . . . . **28**
*Zoologist*, (3) 8 : 333, pl. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.10.2.200. St. Kilda Island, 7 June 1884. Collected by C. Dixon. Seebohm Bequest.

**hodgsoni**—*Abrornis* ? *hodgsoni* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **35**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 412. SYNTYPE, Adult, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3011. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Moore used a Hodgson *MS.* name.

**hodgsoni**—*Callene hodgsoni* Jerdon, 1872 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.1.1. 2988. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as type of *Acrocephalus hodgsoni* by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 82. This *MS.* name of Moore appears on the specimen's label.

**hodgsoni**—*Certhia hodgsoni* Brooks, 1871 . . . . . **44A**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1871 : 209. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, in museum register). Reg. no. 1886.11.1.1716. Gulmurg, Kashmir (4 June 1871, in museum register). Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.
There is one other syntype in the collection.

hodgsoni—*Nectarinia hodgsoni* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . . **46**
*Catalogue of . . . Mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson . . .* : 59. Gray was referring to *N. hodgsonis* of Jardine, *Naturalists' Library* 13, *Ornithology* 5, *Sunbirds* (1843) : 240. Since the original description is Jardine's, the specimens listed by Gadow *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 16 as Gray's types have no validity.

**hodgsoni**—*Nemura hodgsoni* Moore, 1854 . . **37**
*In* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of birds in the museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 (Nov. 1854) : 300. (Also in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. April 1855) : 76, pl. 72). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.805. (Hodgson's pl. no. 949.) Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. With the female syntype (also in the collection), presented as the types by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**hodgsoni**—*Ruticilla hodgsoni* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **31**
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 303. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1437. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**hokrae**—*Acrocephalus concinens hokrae* Whistler, 1930 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.6.16.1. Hokra Jheel, 5,000′, Kashmir, 10 Aug. 1928. Collected and presented by H. Whistler.

**holerythrops**—*Trochalopterum holerythrops* Rippon, 1904 . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905. 9.10.80. Mount Victoria, 6,800′, South Chin Hills, Burma, 15 Mar. 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**holerythrus**—*Lipaugus holerythrus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.624. (Choctum, on label), Vera Paz, Guatamala, Jan. 1860. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 357.

**hollandi**—*Hapalocercus hollandi* P. L. Sclater, 1896 . . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 317. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.11.14.63. Sta. Elana, (Entrerios), Argentine, 15 Jan. 1895. Collected by and purchased of A. H. Holland. (*See also* Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.*, 13 (1906) : 320.)

**holochlora**—*Chloropipo holochlora* P. L. Sclater, 1888 . . . . **8**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 : 287. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1220. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Boucard. Sclater Collection.

**holomelas**—*Dryoscopus holomelas* Jackson, 1906 . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.6.3.1. Ruwenzori, Uganda, 21 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**holopolius**—*Graucalus holopolius* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.2.7.31. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 21 April 1887. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.

**holospodia**—*Taenioptera holospodia* P. L. Sclater, 1887 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.9.9.199. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**holospodium**—*Parisoma holospodium* Bates, 1908 . . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.4.27.3. Bitye, 2,000′, Ja River, Southern Cameroon, 14 May 1908. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
This is the described male syntype. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**holostictus**—*Automolus holostictus* P. L. Sclater, 1875 . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 542. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.320. Medellin, Antioquia, Colombia, 1875. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Sclater Bequest.

**holsti**—*Parus holsti* Seebohm, 1894 . . . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.164. Formosa (Tongapo, 13 Jan. 1894, on label). Collected by P. A. Holst. Seebohm Bequest.

**holtii**—*Hypsipetes holtii* Swinhoe, 1861 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 266. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.2.87. Pehling Hills, Foochow, 29 May 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**homochroa**—*Catamenia homochroa* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **95**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 (publ. 1859) : 552. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.408. Matos, Ecuador, (June 1858, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

homochroa—*Larvivora homochroa* Hodgson, 1844 . . . **31**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83 (*nomen nudum*).
Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 27.

**homochrous**—*Dendromanes homochrous* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **2**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 382. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.618. Teotalcingo, Oazaca, Mexico, March 1859. Collected by A. Boucard. Sclater Collection.

**homochrous**—*Pachyrhamphus homochrous* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 142. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1428. Pallatanga, Ecuador (Oct. 1859, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**hopwoodi**—*Dicrurus leucophaeus hopwoodi* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 . **64**
*Novit. Zool.* 25 : 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.3.1.2012. Dacca, East Pakistan, Jan. 1871. Hume Collection.

**horsfieldi**—*Oreocincla horsfieldi* Bonaparte, 1857 . . . . . **31**
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1857 : 205. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.419. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**horsfieldii**—*Myophonus horsfieldii* Vigors, 1831 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.280. Himalayas. Collected for J. Gould and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**horsfieldii**—*Pomatorhinus horsfieldii* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1934. Dense woods of the Ghauts, India (in text; Mahableshwar, *vide* Salim Ali, *The Birds of Travancore and Cochin*, 1953 : 35). Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**hortulorum**—*Turdus hortulorum* P. L. Sclater, 1863 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 196. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.836. Amoy, south China, 2 April 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
No male syntype can be traced in the collection.

**hosei**—*Pitta caerulea hosei* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 . . . . . **12**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.2.14.61. Mount Dulit, Sarawak, Borneo, 14 Nov. 1898. Collected by C. Hose. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**hosii**—*Calyptomena hosii* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . **1**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 9 : 249. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.29.1. 3,000′, Mount Dulit, Borneo, Sept. 1891. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**hosii**—*Dicaeum hosii* Sharpe, 1897 . . . . . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.12.14.83. Mt. Masarang, 4,000′, North Celebes, Oct. 1895. Collected by and purchased of C. Hose.

**hosii**—*Oriolus hosii* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . **63**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.8.25. 6. Mount Dulit, 4,000′, Sarawak, Borneo, June 1892. Collected by C. Hose. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**houghtoni**—*Sheppardia cyornithopsis houghtoni* Bannerman, 1931 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.6.7.1. Sugarloaf Forest, near Freetown, Sierra Leone, (26 Oct. 1913, on label). Collected by and purchased of G. J. Houghton.

**huambo**—*Cisticola natalensis huambo* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*, 441, pl. 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.1. Lepe, 4,900′, Benguela District, Angola, 18 Jan. 1927. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and B. B. Osmaston. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**huancavelicae**—*Asthenes dorbignyi huancavelicae* Morrison, 1938 . **3**
*Ibis*, (14) 2 : 774. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.6.17.2. 11,000′, Yauli, Huancavelica Dept., Peru, 31 Dec. 1937. Collected by A. Morrison. Morrison Collection.

**huancavelicae**—*Upucerthia serrana huancavelicae* Morrison, 1938 . **3**
*Ibis*, (14) 2 : 774. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.6.17.3. 13.650′, Lachocc, Huancavelica, central Peru, 10 Oct. 1937. Collected by A. Morrison. Morrison Collection.

**hudsoni**—*Cnipolegus hudsoni* P. L. Sclater, 1872 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1872 : 541, pl. 31. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.142. Rio Negro, Patagonia, Oct. 1871. Collected by W. H. Hudson. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**hudsoni**—*Synallaxis hudsoni* P. L. Sclater, 1874 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874.: 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.265. Conchitas, Buenos Ayres, 1869. Collected by W. H. Hudson. Sclater Collection.

**hufufae**—*Passer domesticus hufufae* Ticehurst and Cheesman, 1924 **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.11.30.20. Hufuf Town, Hasa Province, Central Arabia, 9 Dec. 1923. Collected by R. E. Cheesman, Cox-Cheesman Collection.

**hufufae**—*Prinia gracilis hufufae* Ticehurst and Cheesman, 1924 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.11.30.59. Hufuf, Hasa Province, Central Arabia, 28 Nov. 1923. Collected by R. E. Cheesman. Cox-Cheesman Collection.

**humei**—*Aegithina tiphia humei* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . . . **22**
*Fauna of British India* (2nd ed.); *Birds*, 1 : 342. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.143. Raipur, Central Provinces, 12 May 1870. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**humei**—*Heterorhynchus humei* Mandelli, 1873 . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 415. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.1. 2891. Native Sikkim, Feb. 1873. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**humei**—*Lophophanes humei* Brooks, 1873 . . . . . **42**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 42, pt. 213 : 57. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.11.1.553. Sikkim, 10 Feb. 1873. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**humei**—*Reguloides humei* Brooks, 1878 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 7 : 131. SYNTYPE? Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.843. Cashmere. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.
This is the specimen collected by Brooks together with eggs, given to Hume, and later re-identified (*op. cit.*, p. 133). Brooks' account suggests that he had no specimens at the time of writing the description but subsequently examined Hume's material and refers to this in the same published notes, specifically mentioning this specimen and one from Jerdon which is also in the collection.

**humeralis**—*Dessornis humeralis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **31**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring central Africa, 1834*; Appendix : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845. 3.27.2. Banks of River Marikwa. Purchased of Argent.
There is a second syntype in the Edinburgh Museum, *vide Scottish Naturalist*, 1930 : 150.

**humeralis**—*Penthetriopsis humeralis* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1901.10.9.1. Mount Elgon, Kenya, (Nandi, Kenya, on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**humeralis**—*Terenura humeralis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1880 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 159. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.510. Sarayacu, east Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**humii**—*Coccothraustes humii* Sharpe, 1886 . . . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1886 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.6.1.7. Attock, North-west Punjab, March 1869. Collected by Col. Delmé-Radcliffe. Hume Collection.
The two described male syntypes are also in the collection.

**humii**—*Microscelis psaroides humii* Whistler & Kinnear, 1932 . **21**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 35 : 754. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.964. Ceylon, 7 Feb. 1872 (1892 printed in error). Hume Collection.

**humii**—*Molpastes humii* Oates, 1889 . . . . . **21**
*Fauna of British India; Birds*, 1 : 274. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.1886. Jalalpore, Jhelum, Punjab, 21 Nov. 1871. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**humii**—*Pyrrhospiza humii* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 433. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.6.1.1409. Kotegurh, North Punjab, India, 3 April 1869. Hume Collection.

humii—*Sturnus humii* Brooks, 1876 . . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 500. New name for *Sturnus nitens* Hume, *Ibis*, (3) 1

(1871) : 410, (*q.v.*), which is preoccupied by *S. nitens* Brehm, *Ibis*, 1828 : 282.

Since this is only a change of name the specimen listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 35, is not valid.

**humii**—*Suthora humii* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . . **33**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.3.4. 294. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**humilis**—*Ixulus humilis* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.6321. Moolyit, central Tenasserim hills, 16 Feb. 1877. Collected by W. Davison (on label). Hume Collection.

**humilis**—*Podoces humilis* Hume, 1871 . . . . . **71**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 408. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.6.30.9. Yarkand, (Sanjo Pass, 9 Aug. 1870, on label). Collected by G. Henderson. Purchased of Gerrard.

**humphreysi**—*Orthotomus atrogularis humphreysi* Chasen and Kloss, 1929 . . . . . **35**
*J. Orn.*, 2 : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.42. Bettotan, near Sandakan, North Borneo, 15 Aug. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**hunsteini**—*Donacicola hunsteini* Finsch, 1886 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 1, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.1.26.3. North New Ireland Island, Pacific Ocean, 6 June 1885. Collected by O. Finsch. Purchased of G. Schneider.

The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**hunteri**—*Cinnyris hunteri* Shelley, 1889 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1889 : 365 pl. 41. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.21.142. Useri River, Kilimanjaro, Tanganyika, (July, *vide* Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 2 (1900) : 103). Collected and presented by H. C. V. Hunter.

This specimen was labelled as the type. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**hunteri**—*Cisticola hunteri* Shelley, 1889 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 364. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.21.185. Mt. Kilimanjaro (above forest belt), between June and August 1888. Collected and presented by A. C. V. Hunter.

**huriensis**—*Galerida theklae huriensis* C. W. Benson, 1947 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.2057. Huri Hills, 3,000′, between Mega and Marsabit, 5 miles south of the Abyssinia-Kenya border, 1 April 1942. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**huttoni**—*Accentor huttoni* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **30**
*In* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of the Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 360. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4800. Afghanistan. Collected by Griffiths and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is a second syntype in the collection. This name was based on Blyth's description (*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 18 (1849) : 811) of the bird he listed as *Accentor atrogularis* Brandt.

**huttoni**—*Euspiza huttoni* Blyth, 1849 . . . . . **49**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 18 (2) : 811. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1856.3.26.5. Kandahar, Afghanistan. Collected and presented by Hutton.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 394. Although Blyth refers to this as a new species he also relates it to *E. buchanani* Blyth, 1844, and it is not wholly clear as to his intentions. According to W. L. Sclater, (*Ibis*, (5) 1 (1892) : 73) the type of *E. buchanani* is lost.

**huttoni**—*Malacocercus huttoni* Blyth, 1847 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 16 : 476. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1856.3.26.1. Kandahar, Afghanistan. Collected and presented by Capt. Hutton.

**hyacinthinus**—*Gyanocorax hyacinthinus* Cabanis, 1848 . . . **71**
*in* Schomburgk, *Reisen im Britisch Guiana*, 3 : 683. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1840.7.3.42. Canuku Mountains, British Guiana. Collected by and purchased of Sir R. Schomburgk.

There was another syntype, at present untraced, in the collection.

**hybrida**—*Pterythius pallidus hybrida* Harington, 1913 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 82. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.9.10. 399. Mount Victoria, South Chin Hills, 25 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female is also in the collection.

**hypaedon**—*Troglodytes hypaedon* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 23). Reg. no. 1886.9. 15.166. (Oaxaca, south Mexico, *vide* Sclater, 1862, *loc. cit.*). Collected by A. Boucard. Sclater Collection.

There is a second syntype in the collection.

**hypernephala**—*Cisticola hunteri hypernephala* Elliott, 1947 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no 1947.71.1. Olosirwa Mountain, 10,950′, Crater Highlands, Northern Tanganyika, 27 Jan. 1945. Collected and presented by H. I. F. Elliott.

**hyperythra**—*Argya hyperythra* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . **32B**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 390. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1. 111. Madras, India. Gould Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**hyperythra**—*Rhipidura hyperythra* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult, ?male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.455. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**hyperythrus**—*Thamnophilus hyperythrus* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . **4**
*Edinb. New philos. J.*, (n.s.) 1 : 235. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.11.5.35. Chamicuros, Peruvian Amazon. Collected by J. Hauxwell and purchased of J. Gould.
Sclater used Gould's *MS.* name.

**hyperythrus**—*Thryothorus hyperythrus* Salvin & Godman, 1880 . **28**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*; *Aves*, 1 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.364. Paraiso Station, Panama Railway, Panama, 1867. Collected by A. Hughes. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**hypochloris**—*Stelgidillas hypochloris* Jackson, 1906 . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.6.19.4. Kibiran, Toro, Uganda, 7 Oct. 1905. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**hypochondriacus**—*Siptornis hypochondriacus* Salvin, 1895 . . **4**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.1.573. 8,000′, Malea, Cajabamba, Peru, 17 April 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This is the author's selected male; the female syntype is also in the collection.

**hypochryseus**—*Vireo hypochryseus* Sclater, 1862 . . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 369, pl. 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.283. Mexico. Collected for F. Parzudaki. Sclater Collection.

**hypodilius**—*Nectarinia hypodilius* Jardine and Fraser, 1851 . . **46**
*Contributions to Ornithology* : 53. (?) SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1851.11.27.1. Fernando Po, (West Africa, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Purchased through E. Gerrard.
From the date of receipt it seems almost certain that this is a syntype.

**hypoglaucus**—*Oxyrhamphus hypoglaucus* Salvin and Godman, 1883 **10**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 208. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.7. Roraima Mountains, British Guiana, 7 Dec. 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**hypogrammica**—*Butalis hypogrammica* Wallace, 1862 . . **37**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 350. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.4.12.640. Ceram, Northern Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Wallace used a G. R. Gray *MS.* name. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**hypogrammica**—*Pytelia hypogrammica*, Sharpe, 1870 . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.7.11.118. Fantee, Gold Coast. Sharpe Collection; obtained by him from the dealer Higgins.

**hypoleuca**—*Petroica hypoleuca* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 155. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.4.8.26. Dorey, North-west New Guinea, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Purchased of Stevens.

**hypoleuca**—*Serpophaga hypoleuca* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1866 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 188. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.354. Lower Ucayali River, East Peru, 1865. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 104. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**hypoleuca**—*Zosterops hypoleuca* Salvadori, 1878 . . . . **47**
*Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 12 : 340. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1866.2.13.7. New Guinea (error for Halmahera, Molucca Islands, *vide* Peters, *Check-list of birds of the World*, 12 (1967) : 306). Purchased of G. A. Frank, N. H. Agent of Amsterdam.

**hypoleucum**—*Dicaeum hypoleucum* Sharpe, 1876 . . . **45**
*Nature*, 14 : 298. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.9. Basilan, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere as "one of the types".

**hypoleucus**—*Malurus hypoleucus* Gould, 1867 . . . . **36**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 19 : 369. SYNTYPE, Adult (later identified as female). Reg. no. 1868.1.27.17. Supposed to be from Cape York. Gould Collection.
Labelled "Type" in an early hand, and listed as such by Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1913) : 166. Another syntype is in the collection.

**hypomelaena**—*Ceromacra hypomelaena* P. L. Sclater, 1890 . . **4**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 : 268. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.574. Cosnipata, south-west Peru, 2 June 1871. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**hypophaeus**—*Chlorospingus hypophaeus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 389. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.

no. 1885.6.8.41. Calovevora, Veragua, 1868. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**hypospodia**—*Elainea hypospodia* P. L. Sclater, 1887 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.588. Near Valencia, Venezuela, 1875. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

**hypospodia**—*Pinarochroa hypospodia* Shelley, 1885 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1885 : 226. pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.6.14.18. Kilimanjaro, 14,000′, 1884. Collected by H. H. Johnston and presented by the British Association.

**hypospodia**—*Synallaxis hypospodia* P. L. Sclater, 1874. . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.2.148. Bahia, Brazil, 1872. Collected for A. Boucard. Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 45. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**hypospodius**—*Thryothorus hypospodius* Salvin & Godman, 1880 . **28**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*; *Aves*, 1 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.357. Vicinity of Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Trübner. Salvin & Godman Collection.

**hypostictus**—*Campylorhynchus hypostictus* Gould, 1855 . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 190). Reg. no. 1855.11.5.15. Ucayali River, Peru. Collected by H. W. Bates (*vide* Sharpe, *loc. cit.*), and purchased of J. Gould.

**hypoxantha**—*Drymoica hypoxantha* Sharpe, 1877 . . . **35**
*in* Layard, *Birds of South Africa, 2nd Edn.*, : 260. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.141. Eland's Post, Cape Province, June 1870. Collected by T. C. Atmore. Sharpe Collection.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 191. There are two female syntypes in the collection.

**hypoxantha**—*Hypocnemis hypoxantha* P. L. Sclater, 1868 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 573, pl. 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 243). Reg. no. 1889.9.20.506. Upper Amazons. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**hypoxantha**—*Neodrepanis hypoxantha* Salomonsen, 1933 . . **14**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.2.27.20. East of Antanarivo, Madagascar, July 1881. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. W. D. Cowan.

The bill is broken.

**hypoxanthus**—*Andropadus hypoxanthus* Sharpe, 1876 . . . **21**
*in* E. L. Layard, *Birds of South Africa* : 205. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.12.31.75. Tette, Zambesi. Collected by J. Kirk and presented by the Foreign Office; supposedly from the Livingstone Expedition.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**hypoxanthus**—*Attila hypoxanthus* Salvin and Godman, 1891 . . **7**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves*, 2 : 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.658. Vera Paz, Guatamala. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**hyrcanus**—*Erithacus hyrcanus* Blanford, 1874 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.11.23.126. (Resht, Persia, on label.) Collected by Col. St. John and received in exchange with W. T. Blanford of the Indian Museum.

**hyrcanus**—*Garrulus hyrcanus* W. T. Blanford, 1873 . . . **71**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 225. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.11.23.182. Mazendaran, North Persia. Collected by Major St. John from the collection of the Boundary Commission. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

No type was designated. This specimen was collected with the one in the Indian Museum subsequently referred to as the type by W. L. Sclater, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 73.

**ibadanensis**—*Malimbus ibadanensis* Elgood, 1958 . . . **61**
*Ibis*, 100 : 621. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1958.9.2. Ibadan, Nigeria, 28 Feb. 1958. Collected and presented by J. H. Elgood.

**iberiae**—*Muscicapa hypoleuca iberiae* Witherby, 1928 . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (12) 4 : 591. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1929.1.15.1. San Ildefonso, Segovia, Central Spain, 30 May 1927. Collected and presented by H. F. Witherby.

**ibericus**—*Coloeus monedula ibericus* Kleiner, 1939 . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.10.605. Mountains of Granada, Spain, April 1871. Collected by Howard Saunders. Purchased of E. Hargitt.

**ibericus**—*Phylloscopus collybita ibericus* Ticehurst, 1936 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.1.1.5045. Paul D'Argila, near Coimbra, Portugal, 23 May 1920. Collected by H. F. Witherby. Witherby Collection.

**ichangensis**—*Hodgsonius phoenicuroides ichangensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.7.16.551. Ichang, Upper Yangtse Valley, China, 5 Aug. 1895. Collected by F. W. Styan. Styan Collection.

**icterica**—*Prinia icterica* Strickland, 1894 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1844 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.25. Fernando Po. Collected by L. Fraser. Eyton Collection, obtained by him from the Museum of the Zoological Society of London.

**icterioides**—*Coccothraustes icterioides* Vigors, 1830 . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.254. Himalayas. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London, having been received by them, through J. Gould, from India.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 45. The male syntype can no longer be traced.

icterphrys—*Vireolanius icterphrys* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . **56**
*C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris* 38 : 380. A specimen from Peru, Reg. no. 1858.5.8.11. purchased from H. Cuming and believed to have come from Verreaux, was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1885) : 315. Although Bonaparte attributes the type to Verreaux there is insufficient evidence to show that this is it.

**ignicauda**—*Cinnyris ignicauda* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **46**
*India Review*, 1837 : 273. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843. 1.13.231. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
The tail measurement given in the description does not agree with those of the syntypes, nor with later material. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**igniceps**—*Heteropelma igniceps* P. L. Sclater, 1872 . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 (publ. 1872) : 750. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1386. Oyapok, Cayenne, 1871. Collected by E. Jelski (*vide* Brit. Mus. register). Scalter Collection, received by him from Mde. Verdey of Paris.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**ignicolle**—*Dicaeum ignicolle* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 173. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.140. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**igniferum**—*Dicaeum igniferum* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 494. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.921. Flores Island, South-west Pacific. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Tristram, (1889) *Catalogue of a Collection of Birds*, 216, claims that he had a syntype, now, presumably, in Liverpool Museum.

ignipectus—*Myzanthe ignipectus* Blyth, 1843 . . . . . **45**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.*, 12 : 983. A specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 43, but specimens in the collection received from Blyth and from the Honourable East India

Company appear to have been sent before the date of the description; and a Hodgson specimen on which the description was probably based (*vide* Blyth, *Catalogue of birds in the Museum of the Asiatic Society*, (1849) : 227) is still in India.

**ignobilis**—*Automolus ignobilis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1879 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 522. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.324. Frontino, Antioquia, Columbia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Sclater Collection.

**ignobilis**—*Sphenopsis ignobilis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 379. HOLOTYPE, Reg. no. 1885.6.12. 877. Brazil (South America, on label). Collected by Leadbeater. Sclater Collection.
See also Sclater and Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 784. The specimen is imperfect.

**ignobilis**—*Turdus ignobilis* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 273. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.8.2.75. Bogota, Columbia, 1848. Collected by Williams. Sclater Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection, and two more stated by Sclater to be in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**ignotincta**—*Minla ignotincta* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . **32B**
*India Review*, 2 : 33. ?SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.1.9. 712. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
An early Hodgson specimen, this is almost certainly a syntype.

**ignotum**—*Pellorneum ignotum* Hume, 1877 . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 334. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10. 1.5311. Dollah, Suddya, north-east Assam, 18 April 1877. Collected by J. Cockburn (on label). Hume Collection.

**imatong**—*Cisticola ayresii imatong* Cave, 1938 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.8.5.1. Lamoling, 8,000′, Imatong Mountains, Equatorial Province, Sudan, 29 April 1938. Collected and presented by F. O. Cave.

**imberbe**—*Camptostoma imberbe* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.461. S. Andres Tuxtla, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1857. Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.

**imbricata**—*Zoothera imbricata* Layard, 1854 . . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 13 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.1.13.48. Ceylon. Collected by Thwaites and purchased of H. Cuming.

**immaculata**—*Ceromacra cinerascens immaculata* Chubb, 1918 . . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 84. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.

3.5.2163. Supenaam River, British Guiana, March 1910. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female and two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**immaculata**—*Mirafra immaculata* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **17**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.2644. Deobund, 9,000′, Mussoorie, Himalayas, June 1968. Hume Collection.

**immaculata**—*Myrmeciza immaculata* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1864 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.637. Lion Hill, Panama. Collected by J. M'Leannan. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**immaculatus**—*Accentor immaculatus* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . **30**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 34. ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.353. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There are several other specimens in the collection which may be syntypes.

**immaculatus**—*Brachypodius immaculatus* Sharpe, 1876 . . **21**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2463. Sumatra, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 66. The immature syntype from Sibu Island is also in the collection.

**immodestus**—*Pericrocotus immodestus* Hume, 1877 . . . . **20**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 4.1.859. Mergui, Tenasserim, 8 Nov. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**immundus**—*Lipaugus immundus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . **7**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.*, : 57, 159. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1552. Oyapoc, Cayenne, 1871. Collected by Verdey. Sclater Collection.

The second syntype is in the collection.

**impetuani**—*Emberiza impetuani* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **49**
*Report of an Expedition for the exploring of Central Africa*, 1834 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.143. Between the Nu Gariep and tropic, (South Africa, on label). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

There is another syntype in the collection and others are in the Philadelphia Museum, *vide*, Stone, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 1899 : 56.

**impiger**—*Euscarthus impiger* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 171, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male.

Reg. no. 1888.1.13.286. Caraccas, Venezuela. "Latter part of summer 1867." Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 84. The second syntype is in the collection.

**implacens**—*Elainea implacens* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 408. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.610. West Esmeraldas, Ecuador (Nov. 1859, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.* 32 (1925) : 182, footnote.

**improbus**—*Tyrannicsus improbus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 841, pl. 53. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.488. South of Merida, Venezeula. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater collection.

Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 133. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**imthurni**—*Agelaeus imthurni* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . . . . **57**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 213. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.12.139. Kaieteur Waterfall, Potaro River, British Guiana, Nov. 1878. Collected by E. F. im Thurn. Sclater Collection.

**incae**—*Pseudochloris aureiventris incae* Chubb, 1919 . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 71. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.1.20.54. Puente del Inca, 9,170′, Aconcagua Valley, Chilean Andes, 16 Dec. 1896. Collected by P. H. Gosse. Presented by E. A. Fitzgerald.

The female syntype is in the collection.

**incana**—*Cisticola incana* P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881 . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.2.21.17. Socotra Island, 20 March 1880. Collected by I. B. Balfour. Presented by the British Association.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**incana**—*Drymocichla incana* Hartlaub, 1880 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 626, pl. 60. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1043. Magungo, (head of Albert Nyanza), (22 Nov. 1879, on label). Collected by Emin Bey. Shelley Collection.

See also, Hartlaub, *Abhand. Nat. Ver. Bremen*, 7 (1881) : 91. There is a female syntype in the collection and other syntypes are at Bremen and Berlin.

**incerta**—*Zosterops incerta* Salvadori, 1892 . . . . . **47**
*Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 32 : 133. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.2.9.8. Engana Island, Bua Bua, Southwest Sumatra, 29 May 1891. Collected by E. Modgliani. Purchased of T. Salvadori. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**incertus**—*Carpodacus incertus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1907.12.12.14. Mount Morrison, 8,000′, Central Formosa, Jan. 1906. Collected by and purchased from W. Goodfellow.
Renamed *C. formosanus* by Ogilvie-Grant, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 (1911) : 51, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Fringilla incerta* Risso, 1826.

**incii**—*Muscipeta incii* Gould, 1852 . . . . . **38**
*Birds of Asia pt.* 4, 2 : pl. 19. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.121. China, (Shanghai, *vide* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of the birds in the museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 (1854) : 392). Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum, which received it from J. Gould in 1853.
Listed as the type by Sharpe. *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 351. The specimen lacks the original label.

**incognita**—*Sturnia incognita* Hume, 1879 . . . . . **62**
*Stray Feathers*, 8 : 396. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.590. Siam, 1878. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**indica**—*Kittacincla macroura indica* E. C. S. Baker, 1924 . . **31**
*The Fauna of British India; Birds* (*2nd ed.*) 2 : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.829. Bhutan Duars, India, Dec. 1876. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**indica**—*Riparia riparia indica* Whistler, 1916 . . . . . **18**
*Ibis*, (10) 4 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.10.24.1. Jhelum, Punjab, 22 March 1914. Collected and presented by H. Whistler.

**indicator**—*Criniger indicator* J. & E. Verreaux, 1885 . . . . **21**
*J. Orn.* 1855 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.5.23.1. Gaboon. Purchased of Verreaux.

indicus—*Sturnus indicus* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **62**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* : 84. This is a *nomen nudum*. The type listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 36, is therefore invalid.

**indigo**—*Muscicapa indigo* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **37**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 146. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4779, (subsequently assigned). Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The specimen is in very bad condition.

**indigotica**—*Diglossa indigotica* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . **51**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (2) 17 : 467. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.49. Ecuador. 1856. Collected for J. and E. Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Sclater used a Verreaux *MS.* name.

**indistincta**—*Meliphaga* (*Melithreptus*) *indistincta* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . . . . **48**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 315. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.65. King George's Sound, Australia. Collected by R. Brown. Presented by the Linnean Society of London as the type.
The bill is damaged. The description states that the specimen is in bad condition.

**indochina**—*Cyornis rufigastra indochina* Chasen and Kloss, 1928 . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.34. Daban, South Annam, 22 March 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**indochinensis**—*Horizillas rufifrons indochinensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1921 . . . . . **32B**
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 10 : 205. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947. 60.54. Trangbom, Cochin China, 4 June 1918. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**indochinensis**—*Lalage fimbriata indochinensis* Kloss, 1915 . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947. 6.33. Dran, 3,000′, south Annam, 9 May 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**indochinensis**—*Tchitrea affinis indochinensis* Salomonsen, 1933 . **38**
*Ibis*, (13) 3 : 734. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26. 1052. Angkor, Cambodia, 22 Dec. 1929. Collected by J. Delacour, on the fourth Franco-British Indo-China Expedition of J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe.

**indochinensis**—*Trochalopterum milnei indochinensis* Delacour, 1927 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.5.6.11. Tam Dao, central Tonkin, 5 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**indrapurae**—*Turdus indrapurae* Robinson & Kloss, 1916 . . **31**
*J. Straits Br. roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 73 : 277. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.446. Korinchi Peak, west Sumatra, 27 April 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.
This is the author's selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**inerme**—*Ornithion inerme* Hartlaub, 1853 . . . . . **9**
*J. Orn.* 1853 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.684. South America (Restricted to Bahia, *vide* Berlepsch and Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 9 (1902) : 42).
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 125. Sclater states on the specimen label "type belongs to Bremen

Museum". It would appear that he received the specimen from Bremen but that it subsequently came to the British Museum with his collection.

**infelix**—*Monarcha infelix* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 552. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.98. Admiralty Islands, March 1873. Collected by J. Murray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.
An imperfect specimen.

**infumata**—*Leucocirca infumata* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **37A**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 455. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.4.1. 2755. Acheen, Sumatra, 5 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**infuscata**—*Saxicola infuscata* Smith, 1839 . . . . . **37**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (*Aves*) : pl. 28. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.8.22. Between Oliphant and Orange River. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

**infuscatus**—*Aethiopsar fuscus infuscatus* E. C. S. Baker, 1918. . **62**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.30.131. Legan, Lower Chindwin, Burma, 20 Jan. 1906. Collected by A. Mears. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**infuscatus**—*Anabates infuscatus* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . **3**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 17 : 468. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.346. Eastern Peru, 1854. Collected by E. Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**inglisi**—*Munia inglisi* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **60**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 39. ?HOLOTYPE. Adult. Reg. no. 1887.7.1. 2115. Cashar, (Dilkinshull, on label). Collected by J. Inglis. Hume Collection.
The description refers to a single specimen. Other Cachar specimens in the collection were collected at a later date. This specimen is undated.

**inglisi**—*Prinia socialis inglisi* Whistler and Kinnear, 1933 . . **35**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 : 574. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.1660. Bhotan Duars, India, Jan. 1876. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**innesi**—*Scotocerca inquieta innesi* Nicoll, 1908 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.22.1. Wadi Hof, N'Giza, near Cairo, Egypt, 14 Feb. 1908. Collected and presented by M. J. Nicoll.

**innexa**—*Buchanga innexa* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **64**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 246. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.6.1.516. Chinlan River, Wenchang District, Hainan, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**innominata**—*Campophaga innominata* Oates, 1883 . . . . **20**
*Birds of British Burma*, 1 : 233. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.255. Tavoy, Tenasserim, Burma, 20 April 1878. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**innominata**—*Zosterops innominata* Finsch, 1901 . . . . . **47**
*Tierreich*, 15 : 31. LECTOTYPE, *vide* Mees, *Zool. Verh. Leiden*, 35 (1957) : 167. (Immature, *vide* Mees, *op. cit.*). Reg. no. 1842.2. 15.53. Philippines. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
Mees (*MS*) states that Cuming lived in Manila, *vide Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 93 and 1840 : 33.

**innotata**—*Geocichla innotata* Blyth, 1846 . . . . . **31**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 15 : 370 (& see vol. 16 (1847) : 146). ?HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4802. Malacca, Malaya. Collected by Dr. Cantor and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum, who received it from Cantor in April 1854.

**nornata**—*Acanthiza inornata* Gould, 1841 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 (publ. 1841) : 171. SYNTYPE, Adult, (female, on label). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.206. Swan River, Western Australia, (11 March 1839, on label). Collected by J. Gould. Eyton Collection; being obtained by him from Gould.
There appear to have been a number of syntypes. Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1912) : 163, refers to one in the Philadelphia Museum.

**inornata**—*Calliste inornata* Gould, 1855 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3882. Bogota, Colombia. Gould Collection.

**inornata**—*Gerygone inornata* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 490. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.209. East Timor (1861, on label) Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The author marked the label of this specimen in red, but there are two other syntypes in the collection.

**inornata**—*Hirundo inornata* Jerdon, 1844 . . . . . **18**
*Madr. J.*, 13 : 173. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.10.54. Ootacamund (in text; Madras on label). Presented by T. C. Jerdon.

**inornata**—*Hyliota australis inornata* Vincent, 1933 . . . . **3**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.13 (not 3, as stated in the description). 10 miles southwest of Zobué, 2,200′, Tete Province, 15°47′ S., 34°19′ E., Portuguese East Africa, 1 April 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**inornata**—*Myrmotherula inornata* P. L. Sclater, 1890. . . . . **4**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 : 243. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.312. Roraima, 3,500′, British Guiana, (type locality restricted by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 160). 15 Nov. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection. Sclater used Berlepsch's *MS.* name.

**inornata**—*Nemosia inornata* Taczanowski, 1879 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.829. (Tambillo, 5,800′, Northern Peru, 5 Jan. 1878, on label). Collected by J. Stolzmann. Sclater Collection.

**inornata**—*Newtonia brunneicauda inornata* Salomonsen, 1934. . **37**
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 382. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8.18. 2884. Ampotaka, Western Madagascar, 13 March 1930. Presented by the Franco-Anglo-American Archbold-Vernay Expedition.

**inornata**—*Parula inornata* Baird, 1864 . . . . . **54**
*Review Amer. Bds.*, 1 : 171. HOLOTYPE, Adult (probably female). Reg. no. 1885.3.8.126. Choctum, Vera Paz, Guatemala, Jan. 1860. Collected by C. Prado for O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**inornata**—*Pitta inornata* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . **12**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 350. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 434). Reg. no. 1860.2.4. 23. Batchian, Molucca Group. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**inornata**—*Prinia inornata* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3005. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company.

This specimen was presented as the type but N. B. Kinnear (M.S. note, c. 1933) states that two specimens, of which this is one, were listed in the catalogue of the collection of the Honourable East India Company.

**inornata**—*Zosterops inornata* Layard, 1878 . . . . . **47**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 1 (May 1878) : 375. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1879.3.5.15. Lifu, Loyalty Islands, 13 Jan. 1878. Collected for E. L. Layard. Purchased of Canon H. B. Tristram.

**inornatum**—*Dicaeum inornatum* Sharpe 1885 . . . . . **45**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 45. HOLOTYPE, (*vide* Salomonsen, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 2016 (1960) : 11). Adult (female, on label). Reg.

no. 1843.1.13.245. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

The name originated as a Hodgson *MS* name. It appeared as a *nomen nudum* in J. E. Gray, *List of Mammals and Birds of Nepal . . . of B. H. Hodgson*, (1846) : 60,151, and in Sharpe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 (publ. 1884) : 580.

**inornatus**—*Buarremon inornatus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879 . **49**
*Ibis*, (9) 3 : 427. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1885.6.12.902. Pallatanga, Ecuador. (Sept. 1858, on label.) Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**inornatus**—*Cactornis inornatus* Gould, 1843. . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1856.5.15.8. Bow Island (= Cocos Island). Collected by Dr. Hinds.

The label is marked "Ex. Zool. Coll." and the specimen is referred to by Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 515, as part of a purchase from the Zoological Society registered under the number 1855.12.19. The registration number given on the label is that of a presentation from Charles Darwin and appears to be an error.

**inornatus**—*Ixos inornatus* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.19. Cape Coast. Collected by L. Fraser. Eyton Collection.

**inornatus**—*Rhabdornis inornatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . **44B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.558. Paranas, Samar, Philippines, 24 June 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

**inornatus**—*Tropidorhynchus inornatus* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1846 **48**
*Genera of Birds*, 1 : pl. 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.7.16.190. (Timor, South-west Pacific, on label.) Collected and presented by E. Wilson.

Although labelled as the type this specimen was not referred to by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 275, and was probably on display in the public gallery as a mounted specimen at that period.

**inquietus**—*Myiarchus inquietus* Salvin and Godman, 1889 . . **9**
*Biol. Centr. Amer., Aves* 2 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.4.20.1479. Acaguisotla, 3,500′, Guerrero, Mexico, 18 Oct. 1888. Collected by H. H. Smith, and presented by his wife to the Salvin-Godman Collection.

inquietus—*Turdus inquietus* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **38**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xl. See introduction to this volume of the type catalogue.

**inquisitor**—*Rhynchocyclus poliocephalus inquisitor* Chubb, 1920 . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2661. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 1911. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**insignis**—*Artamus insignis* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . **67**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 101, pl. 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.9.20.574. New Ireland, March 1876. Collected by G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.

**insignis**—*Drymoipus insignis* Hume, 1872 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1. 1524. Saugor, Bombay, India, 30 July 1868. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
Listed as the type by Whistler and Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 (1933) : 581. The two other syntypes from Mount Aboo are also in the collection.

**insignis**—*Euphonia insignis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 521. pl. 52. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.4.58. Jina (= Jima), Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The other syntype is in the collection.

**insignis**—*Nemosia insignis* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 110. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.806. South Brazil (*vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 9 (1936) : 379). (Collected for Argent, on label). Sclater Collection.
The female and immature syntypes are also in the collection.

**insignis**—*Rhinomyias insignis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 40, (and *Ibis*, (7) 1 : 442; pl. 12.) SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.245. Mount Data, 8,000′. Lepanto District, North-west Luzon, Philippines, (29 Jan. 1895, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
A female syntype is also in the collection, and another in the American Museum of Natural History, *vide* Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippines*, 2 (1935) : 331 who listed the male as the type.

**insignis**—*Saxicola insignis* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . . . **31**
*Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds collected in Nepal and Thibet and presented to the British Museum by B. H. Hodgson* : 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.699. Nepal. ('Segoulie, 10 Jan.', *MS.* note on label, probably by N. Kinnear). Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**insignis**—*Sycobrotus insignis* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 117, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893. 12.1.6. Mount Elgon, East Africa. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**insignis**—*Thamnophilus insignis* Salvin & Godman, 1884 . . **4**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 450. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.131. Roraima, 5,000′, British Guiana, 13 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**insolens**—*Agriornis insolens* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.14. Tinta, South Peru, 21 May 1868. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 7. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**insolens**—*Corvus insolens* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **71**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 480. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.1. 293. Tenasserim, (Tavoy, Tenasserim, Burma, 15 May 1874, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**insperatus**—*Parus insperatus* Swinhoe, 1866 . . . . . **42**
*Ibis*, (2) 2 : 308. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1872.5.27.54. Fung-shan Mountains, Formosa, Dec. 1865. Collected for R. Swinhoe. Purchased of H. Whitely, who obtained it from Swinhoe.
A second syntype, from the Tweeddale Collection, is also in the collection.

**insulae**—*Pycnonotus luteolus insulae* Whistler & Kinnear, 1932 . **21**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 35 : 759. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1928.6.25.46. Tellula, Ceylon, 8 April 1928. Collected and presented by W. P. Lowe.

**insulana**—*Cossypha insulana.* See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **31**

**insularis**—*Acrocephalus insularis* Wallace, 1862. . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 350. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.170. Gilolo Island, Northern Moluccas, 1860. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 110 and registered as such. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**insularis**—*Aethopyga siparaja insularis* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928 **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 134. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.11. Phu-Quoc Island, Coast of Cochin China, 25 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and P. Jabouille on the 4th Expedition to Indo-China. Presented by J. Spedan Lewis.

**insularis**—*Amadina insularis* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 495. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1381. East Timor, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 312. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**insularis**—*Buchanga insularis* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **64**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 253. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.6.6.7. (M.P. Galla, Uva, 4,000′, on label), East Ceylon, 20 Sept. 1875. Collected and presented by W. V. Legge.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**insularis**—*Chloropsis aurifons insularis* Whistler & Kinnear, 1932 . **22**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 35 : 752. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.740. Cotta, N.P., Ceylon, 18 June 1878. Collected by the Hart brothers. Hume Collection.

**insularis**—*Dissemurus paradiseus insularis* Hachisuka, 1926 . . **64**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.1.2416. Sarawak, Borneo, 20 Sept. 1877. Collected for A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**insularis**—*Fringillaria insularis* Ogilvie-Grant and Forbes, 1889 . **49**
*Bull. Liverpool Museum*, 2 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.60. Sokotra. (Adho Dimellus, 3,500′, 10 Feb. 1899, on label.) Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Royal Society.
This is the authors' selected male syntype and the label is inscribed "type." The selected female and other syntypes are also in the collection.

**insularis**—*Hylophilus insularis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.310. Tobago. Collected by J. Kirk. Sclater Collection, obtained by him from Sir W. Jardine.

**insularis**—*Myiophoneus insularis* Gould, 1862 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 280. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.2.16.6. Northern Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Swinhoe Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**insularis**—*Passer insularis* P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881 . . **61**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 169, pl. 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.3.21.20. Socotra, 22 March 1880. Collected by I. B. Balfour. Presented by the Socotra Committee.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**insularis**—*Phoenicothraupis insularis* Salvin, 1888 . . . . . **51**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 259. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.9.9.753. Maco Island, off Northern Yucatan, Nov. 1885. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**insularis**—*Pycnonotus plumosus insularis* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 . **21**
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947. 60.48. Banguey Island, British North Borneo, 3 Sept. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen & C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**intacta**—*Pachycephala intacta* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **39**
*Ibis*, (7) 6 : 343. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.10.38. South-west Bay, Mallicollo Island, New Hebrides. Collected and presented by A. M. Farquhar.
Of the several specimens collected this was labelled as the type.

**intensa**—*Pogonocichla intensa* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.20.2. Entebbe, 3,800′, Uganda, 22 April 1900, (on label; 20 April in text). Collected by W. G. Doggett and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.
See C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 61 (1941) : 38 for a note on the type-locality.

**intensiflava**—*Arachnothera chrysogenys intensiflava* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.1203. Kossoom, Tenasserim, 30 Aug. 1879. Collected by J. Darling. Hume Collection.

**intensum**—*Dicaeum chrysorrhaeum intensum* E. C. S. Baker, 1921 . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897. 12.10.942. Sikkim, nothern India, Nov. 1873. (probably collected by L. Mandelli). Presented by Col. J. Biddulph.

**intensus**—*Serilophus intensus* Robinson & Kloss, 1916 . . **1**
*J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 73 : 276. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.192. 3,100′, Siolak Dras, Korinchi Valley, west Sumatra, 19 March 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**intercedens**—*Ptilorhis intercedens* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **70**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 16 : 444. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.9.13.49. East Cape, South-east New Guinea. Collected by C. Hunstein. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
The male syntype is in the collection.

**interioris**—*Monticola imerina interioris* Salomonsen, 1934 . . **31**
*Novit. Zool.*, 39 : 211. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931. 8.18.2467. Manjakatompo, Ankaratra Mountains, east-central Madagascar, 14 May 1929. Collected by J. Delacour on the Archbold-Vernay Expedition.

**interjector**—*Saltator cayanus interjector* Chubb, 1921 . . . . **50**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 8 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.12.20.100. Serra da Chapada, Matto Grosso, Brazil, 29 June 1902. Collected by A. Robert. Presented by Mrs Sladen, from the Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.

**intermedia**—*Alauda intermedia* Swinhoe, 1863. . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1890.1.29.80. Shanghai, Jan. Collected by Capt. Blakiston. Seebohm Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**intermedia**—*Arachnechthra intermedia* Hume, 1870 . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 436. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.579. Tipperah, Eastern Bengal, Jan. 1870. Collected by V. Irwin. Hume Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**intermedia**—*Certhia himalayana intermedia* Kinnear, 1921 . . **44A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. No. 1905. 9.10.529. Mt. Victoria, 6,500′, South Chin Hills, 13 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

Renamed *C. familiaris ripponi* by Kinnear, *op. cit.* 49 (1929) : 109 on the grounds of preoccupation by *C. intermedia* of Müller, *in* Linnaeus *Syst. Nat. Suppl.*, (1776) : 98.

intermedia—*Cryptolopha intermedia* La Touche, 1898 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 37. Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.8.12.1. This specimen was one of the two original syntypes, *vide* La Touche, *Ibis*, (11) 5 (1923) : 408–9, but was subsequently recognised as belonging to another population, and La Touche appears to have designated the male as a lectotype, reducing this specimen to a paralectotype.

**intermedia**—*Dumeticola intermedia* Oates, 1880 . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 9 : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8. 1912. (Kyaikpadeiu, on label), lower Pegu River, 24 Jan. 1880. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.

This specimen was labelled as the type but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**intermedia**—*Euphonia nigricollis intermedia* Chubb, 1910 . . **51**
*Ibis*, (9) 4 : 624. ?HOLOTYPE. Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.4.68. Roraima, 3,500′, British Guiana, 9 May 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Hellymayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 9 (1936) : 18. W. L. Sclater (*MS.* notes, now destroyed) stated "this bird must obviously have been the type of Chubb's race, though not specifically mentioned."

**intermedia**—*Lillia intermedia* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **18**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 263. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887. 2.1.878. Suddya, east Assam, 8 June 1877. Collected by J. Cockburn. Hume Collection.

**intermedia**—*Paradigalla intermedia* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . **70**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Sub-adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.1072. Camp 6C, Pundak-Padang, 5,500′, Utakwa River, Dutch New Guinea, 25 Feb. 1913. (Collected by C. B. Kloss, on label). Presented by the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.

**intermedia**—*Pitta soror intermedia* Delacour, 1928 . . . **12**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.90. Phuqui, nothern Annam, southern Indo-China, 9 March 1928. Collected by J. Delacour, W. P. Lowe, and P. Jabouille, on the 4th Anglo-French Expedition to Indo-china.

**intermedia**—*Prinia intermedia* Jackson, 1910 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1910.10.8.4. Northern Uaso, 3,000′, Nyiro, East Africa, 17 July 1909 (August, on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**intermedia**—*Prionops intermedia* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.12. 9.12. Teita, British East Africa, 9 June 1897. Collected and presented by C. Stuart Betton.

**intermedia**—*Saxicoloides fulicata intermedia* Whistler & Kinnear, 1933 . . . . . **31**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.420. Rahuri, Ahmednagar, Eastern Ghats, India, 21 April 1869. Collected by the Rev. H. J. Bruce. Hume Collection.

**intermedia**—*Stizorhina vulpina intermedia* Clarke, 1913 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.11.52. Bunjako, Entebbe, Uganda, 10 Nov. 1905. Collected by and purchased of E. Degen.

**intermedia**—*Strepera intermedia* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . **68**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 59. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.1.31.12. Port Lincoln, South Australia. Collected by J. Gould. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**intermedia**—*Suthora poliotis intermedia* Kinnear, 1944 . . **33**
*Ibis*, 86 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1935.4.5.386. Yonpu La, 8,000′, near Trashigong, east Bhutan, 2 Nov. 1934. Collected and presented by F. Ludlow and G. Sherriff.
Renamed *Paradoxornis poliotis crocotius* by Kinnear, 1954 (*q.v.*) on grounds of preoccupation.

**intermedia**—*Timalia pileata intermedia* Kinnear, 1924 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888. 4.20.938. Tonghoo, Burma, 19 Dec. 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**intermedia**—*Volvovicora intermedia* Hume, 1877 . . . . **20**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 205. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1. 227. Mergui, Tenasserim, 2 Dec. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**intermedia**—*Yuhina nigrimentum intermedia* Rothschild, 1923 . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.7.280. Mekong-Salween Divide, Yunnan, 27 July 1921. Collected by G. Forrest. Presented by S. R. Clarke.

**intermedia**—*Zosterops intermedia* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 492. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.111. Macassar, South Celebes Group, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Wallace used a G. R. Gray *MS.* name. This specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 185, but Wallace referred to specimens from two localities.

**intermedium**—*Pellorneum intermedium* Sharpe, 1883 . . . **32B**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 519, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.10.17.6. Dilkooska, Cachar, India, 11 May 1878. Collected by J. Inglis and purchased of Watkins and Doncaster.
The immature syntype is also in the collection.

**intermedius**—*Allotrius intermedius* Hume, 1877 . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 112, 115. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.11.1.855. Halfway between Panaduba and Mooleyit, Tenasserim, Burma, 28 Jan. 1877 (on label). Collected by W. Davison (on label). Hume Collection.

**intermedius**—*Parus afer intermedius* Shelley, 1900 . . . **42**
*Birds of Africa*, 2 : 223, 241. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.12.20.85. Potchefstroom, Transvaal, 7 June 1877. Collected by T. Ayres for J. H. Gurney. Presented by A. G. Gurney Jnr. for J. H. Gurney.

**intermedius**—*Philentoma intermedius* Hume, 1880 . . . **37**
*Stray Feathers*, 9 : 113. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886. 4.1.3081. Gunong Palai, Johore, Malaya, 6 March 1880. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**intermedius**—*Ploceus intermedius* Rüppell, 1845 . . . . **61**
*Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel nord-ost Afrika's* : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1861.5.8.41. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by W. C. Harris. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**intermedius**—*Schoeniparus intermedius* Rippon, 1900 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900. 12.20.285. Nanoi, Loi Mai, South Shan States, 27 March 1899. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**intermedius**—*Sphenoeacus intermedius* Shelley, 1882 . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 337. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.968. Kaffraria, South Africa, 25 Dec. 1876. Collected by Barratt. Shelley Collection.

**interposita**—*Chalcoparia singalensis interposita* Robinson and Kloss, 1921 . . . . . **46**
*J. Fed. Malay States Mus.*, 10 : 209. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.4.18.1013. Ban Kok Klap, Bandon, North-East Malaya, 30 June 1913. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson.

**interpositor**—*Kittacincla malabarica interpositor* Robinson, 1922 . **31**
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 10 : 262. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4 12.1497. Daban, south Annam, 14 March 1918. Collected by R. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum Singapore.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**interscapularis**—*Megalurus interscapularis* P. L. Sclater, 1880 . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 65, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.25. New Britain. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. G. Brown, from his fifth collection.

**intersicolor**—*Procarduelis nipalensis intensicolor* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.7.455. Mekong-Salwin Divide, north-west Yunnan, 20 Sept. 1921. Collected by G. Forrest. Stephenson Clarke Collection.

**iodura**—*Oreocincla iodura* Gould, 1872 . . . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 9 : 401. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.737. Queensland. Gould Collection.
Listed as type by Seebohm, *Monograph of the Turdidae*, 1 (1902) : 23.

**iora**—*Phoenicomanes iora* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . . **22**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 427. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.6.13.3. Jamaica (error, Malacca, *vide* Sharpe, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 16 (1875) : 236). Purchased of P. Boucard.

iouschistos—*Parus iouschistos* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . **42**
*in* Hodgson and Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* 13, 1844 (publ. April 1845) : 943. Described by Blyth from a specimen in the Museum of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, in Calcutta; now in the collection of the Zoological Survey of India. The specimens referred to as types by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 58, are not valid. Hodgson's name in Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, (1844) : 83, is a *nomen nudum*. Hodgson's description of his own specimens in *Ann. Mag, nat. Hist.*, 15 (1845) : 326, was not apparently published until May of that year.

**iracunda**—*Pipra iracunda* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . . . **8**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 447. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.36. Roraima, 3,500′, British Guiana, 20 June 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**irbii**—*Acredula irbii* Sharpe and Dresser, 1871 . . . . . **40**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 312. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1872.10.3.54. Gibraltar. Collected and presented by Major Irby.

**iris**—*Pitta iris* Gould, 1842 . . . . . **12**
*Birds of Australia*, 4, pt. 6 : pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label). (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.1.13.56. North Coast of Australia (Cobourg Peninsula, *vide Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 : 17). Collected and presented by Capt. W. Chambers R.N. of *H.M.S. Pelorus.*

**irwini**—*Calornis irwini* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **62**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 481. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.796. Tipperah, Bengal, March 1869. Hume Collection.
There are several syntypes in the collection.

**isabellae**—*Cossypha isabellae* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 10 : 443. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1862.12.1.9. Cameroons, 7,000′. Collected by Captain Burton and presented by Mrs Burton.

**isolata**—*Aethopyga gouldiae isolata* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.472. (Aimole, on label)., Manipur, India, (22 April 1881, on label). Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**isthmicus**—*Saltator isthmicus* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . **50**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1961 : 130. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.1064. Isthmus of Panama, 1856. Collected by J. Bell. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**isura**—*Cysticola isura* Gould, 1847 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 32. (Also *Birds of Australia*, 3 (March 1848) : pl. 44.) ?SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881. 5.1.188. Port Phillip, Victoria. Collected for T. C. Eyton. Gould Collection.
Gould stated that his specimens came from Port Phillip and another locality, and he illustrated only females. Mathews and Stone, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1912) : 163 referred only to a male type at Philadelphia but De Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 204 claimed this and a female as syntypes. There would seem to be no convincing reason why the above specimen is not another female syntype.

**itoculo**—*Phyllastrephus alfredi itoculo* Vincent, 1933 . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 134. HOLOTYPE, Adult male in non-breeding condition. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.1. Near Netia, 600′, 14°44′ S., 40°04′ E., Mozambique Province, Portuguese East Africa, 2 June 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**ituribisciensis**—*Thryothorus oyapocensis ituribisciensis* Brabourne & Chubb, 1912 . . . . . **28**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 10 : 262. SYNTYPE, (Immature on label). Reg. no. 1922.3.5.3471.Ituribisci River, British Guiana, 1909. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**jabouillei**—*Coracina polioptera jabouillei* Delacour, 1951 . . **20**
*Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1497 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.10.23.420. Pleikou, Kontoum district, south Annam, 8 Oct. 1933. Collected and presented by J. Delacour and P. Jabouille.

**jacksoni**—*Apalis jacksoni* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.23. Mount Elgon, north-east of Lake Victoria Nyanza, 25 Feb. 1890. Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Bathmocercus jacksoni* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.15. Kibera, Ruwenzori Range, East Africa, (30 Jan. 1902, on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Calamocichla jacksoni* Neumann, 1901 . . . **35**
*Orn. Mber.*, 9 : 185. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label; immature, *vide* Neumann, *Novit. Zool.*, 15 (1909) : 247). Reg. no. 1901.11.12.1. Ntebbe, Uganda, 7 March 1895. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Cryptospiza jacksoni* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.3. Ruwenzori, 10 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Drepanoplectes jacksoni* Sharpe, 1891 . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 246, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.3. Masai Land (north of Lake Nakuro, on label), Kenya, 22 July 1890. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**jacksoni**—*Dryoscopus jacksoni* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.9.2. Mount Elgon, Equatorial Africa (Nandi on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Mirafra poecilosterna jacksoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . **17**
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 586. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1912.12.9.1. Kikuyu, 5,500′, 8 Aug. 1904 (in text; Mbagathi R., 8 July on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Nectarinia jacksoni* Neumann, 1899 . . . . **46**
*Orn. Mber.*, 7 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.13.6. Mau, 8,000′, Kenya, (30 Oct. 1895, on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Parisoma jacksoni* Sharpe, 1899 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.13.8. Mount Elgon, Kenya, (25 Feb. 1890, *vide* Sharpe, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 304). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Platystira jacksoni* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.32. Sotik, Central East Africa, (7 Oct. 1889, *vide* Sharpe, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 301). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Ploceus jacksoni* Shelley, 1888 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 293, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.6. 20.1. Kilimanjaro, Tanganyika. Collected for and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Sylviella jacksoni* Sharpe, 1897 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 10.31.5. Kamassia, Kenya (6,500′, 23 Aug. 1896, on label). Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson.

**jacksoni**—*Turdinus jacksoni* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.6.22.4. Nandi, Kenya, April 1898. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**jagoensis**—*Estrilda jagoensis* Boyd Alexander, 1898 . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3362. Santiago, Cape Verde Islands, 2 Dec. 1897. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**jagoensis**—*Pyrgita jagoensis* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **61**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 77. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1867.3.16.79. St. Iago Island, Cape Verde Islands. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of J. Gould, who would have obtained the specimens from the Zoological Society, from the collection made during the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle*.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 324. There is another syntype in the collection.

**jalla**—*Pastor jalla* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **62**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 155. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2093. Java, between 1811 and 1816. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
A second mounted syntype was presented at the same time. The above was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 57.

**jamaicae**—*Sycalis jamaicae* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 379. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1847.6.8.22. Jamaica. Collected by and purchased of P. H. Gosse.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**jamesi**—*Cisticola subruficapilla jamesi* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 217. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.4. Mortimer, Cradock District, Cape Province, 6 Dec. 1926. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and B. B. Osmaston. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**jamesi**—*Telephonus jamesi* Shelley, 1885 . . . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 403, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.12.68. Somaliland (Goolis Mountains on label). Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.

**jamesii**—*Phonygama jamesii* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **70**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 181. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877. 4.6.6. Aleya, south-east New Guinea, April 1876. Collected by Dr. James. Purchased of T. Higgins.

**jamesoni**—*Diaphorophyia jamesoni* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . **37**
*in* J. S. Jameson, *Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition* : 414. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.3.3.6. Yambuya, Aruwhimi River, Upper Congo, 7 Nov. 1887. Collected by J. S. Jameson. Presented by Mrs Jameson.

**jamesoni**—*Hyphantornis jamesoni* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **61**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 447. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.25.124. Umvuli River, Southern Rhodesia, 11 Sept. 1880. Collected by J. S. Jameson. Shelley Collection.

**jamesoni**—*Lagonosticta jamesoni* Shelley, 1882 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 355. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.20.343. Tatin River, Matabeleland, 9 Dec. 1880. Collected by J. S. Jameson. Shelley Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1890) : 283. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**jamesoni**—*Pholidornis jamesoni* Shelley, 1890 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (6) 2 : 163, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.3.3.7. Yambuya, Aruwhimi River, Upper Congo. Collected by J. S. Jameson. Presented by Mrs Jameson.

**janeti**—*Ammomanes deserti janeti* R. Meinertzhagen, 1933 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 151. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.269. Oued Tamanrasset, 5,200′, Ahaggar Plateau, Sahara, 23 Feb. 1931. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Rothschild Bequest.

**japonica**—*Loxia curvirostra japonica*. See appendix, Corrections and additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **59**

**japonicus**—*Parus palustris japonicus* Seebohm, 1879 . . . . **42**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.315. Hakodadi, Japan, January. Collected by T. Blakiston. Seebohm Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**jardineii**—*Crateropus jardineii* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **32B**
*Report of the expedition for exploring Central Africa* : 45. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 473). Reg. no. 1872.10.4.121. Banks of rivers beyond Kurrichaine, South Africa, June 1836. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of G. A. Frank.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, *loc. cit.* Stenhouse, *Scottish Nat.*, 1930 : 150, is in error when he states that no original specimen is in existence.

**jardinii**—*Spodiornis jardinii* P. L. Sclater, 1866 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 322. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.240. Andes of Quito, Ecuador. Collected by Professor Jameson. Sclater Collection.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 798. The second syntype is not in the collection.

**javana**—*Hypothymis azurea javana* Chasen and Kloss, 1929 . . **37**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 2 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.36. Badjoelmati, East coast of Java, 31 Jan. 1920. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore, as one of the types.

This is the author's selected female. His selected male syntype is also in the collection.

**javana**—*Kittacincla malabarica javana* Kloss, 1921 . . . . **31**
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 10 : 210. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927. 4.18.538. Karangbolang, south coast of mid-Java, 23 Feb. 1920. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by H. C. Robinson.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**javanica**—*Mirafra javanica* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **17**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4433. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**javanica**—*Nectarinia javanica* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **46**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 167. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4112. Java, between 1810 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**javanica**—*Sylvia javanica* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **47**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 156. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.172. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**javanicus**—*Eurylaimus javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **1**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1399. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**javanicus**—*Turdus javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **31**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 148. SYNTYPE, Immature (tailless). Reg. no. 1860.4.16.426. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum
The adult syntype is also in the collection, but the immature selected answers the type description better.

**javanus**—*Dicrurus macrocercus javanus* Kloss, 1921 . . . **64**
*J. Federated Malay States Mus.*, 10 : 208. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.25. Badjoelmati, Besoeki, East Java, 3 Feb. 1920. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**javensis**—*Ceblephyris javensis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . **20**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 145. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880. 1.1.2910. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**javensis**—*Copsychus saularis javensis* Chasen & Kloss, 1930 . . **31**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 4 : 2, 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.40. Wynkoops Bay, south-west Java, 18 March 1920. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

javensis—*Meliphaga javensis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **22**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 152 (*nomen nudum*).
A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 23.

**jebelmarrae**—*Anthus sordidus jebelmarrae* Lynes, 1920 . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.12.22.538. Jebel Marra, Darfur, Sudan, 12 April 1920 (on label; 1912 in text). Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

**jebelmarrae**—*Fringillaria striolata jebelmarrae* Lynes, 1920 . . **49**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.12.22.595. Jebel Marra, Darfur, Sudan, 1 April 1920. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

**jebelmarrae**—*Lanius excubitor jebelmarrae* Lynes, 1923 . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.8.1238. Jebelmarra highlands, 7,900′, Darfur, Sudan, 28 Nov. 1921. Collected and presented by the Lynes-Lowe Expedition.

**jebelmarrae**—*Saxicola torquata jebelmarrae* Lynes, 1920 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.12.22.252. Jebel Marra, 8,000′, Darfur, Sudan, 6 April 1920. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

**jefferyi**—*Eudrepanis jefferyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.

5.13.93. La Trinadad, Benguet District, North-west Luzon, Philippines, 7 Jan. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**jerdoni**—*Abrornis jerdoni* Brooks, 1871 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1871 : 249. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.3288. Darjeeling, Sikkim. Collected by T. C. Jerdon. Hume Collection.

This specimen was labelled "Type" but a number of syntypes are referred to in the description.

**jerdoni**—*Accentor jerdoni* Brooks, 1872 . . . . . **30**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 41 (pt. 2) : 327. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.7105. Cashmere, 13 May 1871. Hume Collection.

**jerdoni**—*Drymoica jerdoni* Blyth, 1847 . . . . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 16 : 459. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846. 4.20.26. Southern India. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.

A second syntype is in the Calcutta Museum, *vide* W. L. Sclater, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 80.

**jerdoni**—*Oreicola jerdoni* Blyth, 1867 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis* (2) 3 : 14. New name for *Rhodophila melanoleuca* Jerdon, 1863 (*q.v.*) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Oreicola melanoleuca* Bonaparte, 1854.

**jerdoni**—*Timalia jerdoni* Walden, 1872 . . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.927. Khasia Hills, Assam. Collected by A. W. Chennell. Tweeddale Collection.

**jerdonii**—*Merva jerdonii* Hodgson, 1847 . . . . . **32B**
*Calcutta J. nat. Hist.*, 8 : 46. HOLOTYPE. Reg. no. 1859.3.4.368. The Sub-Himalayas, Sikkim, 6,000′, collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Hodgson stated that he had only one specimen. This is the only Hodgson specimen in the collection.

**jessei**—*Alaemon jessei* Finsch, 1870 . . . . . **17**
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 7 : 273. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.9.20.1037. Zoulla, north-east Abyssinia, 9 June 1868. Zoulla, north-east Abyssinia, 9 June 1868. Collected by W. Jesse. Tweeddale Collection.

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**jessei**—*Pytelia jessei* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.10.16.187. Anseba Valley, 4,000′, North-east Africa, 27 July 1868. (Collected by W. Jesse, *vide*, Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 271). Presented by the Governor and Council of Bombay, through W. T. Blanford.

jewan—*Hirundo jewan* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 83. The specimen listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 136, cannot be traced in the collection.

**jobiensis**—*Chalcostetha aspasia jobiensis* A. B. Meyer, 1874 . . **46**
*Sitz. Akad. Wiss. Wien.*, 70 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.2342. Ansus, Jobi Island, New Guinea, (April 1873, on label). Collected by A. B. Meyer. Shelley Collection.

**jocosus**—*Campylorhynchus jocosus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 371. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.19. Oaxaca, Mexico, March 1858. Collected by A. Boucard for A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection. See Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, (1862) : pl. 3.

**johannae**—*Prionochilus johannae* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **45**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 201. pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1. 29.20. (Tagusa, on label), Palawan, Philippines, (1 July 1887, on label). Collected by and purchased of J. Whitehead.
Salomonsen, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1990 (1960) : 28, refers to the type in the British Museum.

**johannis**—*Warsangli johannis* Clarke, 1919 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.2245. Mush Haled, 4,000′, Warsangli, Somaliland, 250 miles west-south-west of Cape Guardafui, 9 Feb. 1919. Collected and presented by Col. J. P. Stephenson Clarke.

**johnsi**—*Aethopyga sanguinipectus johnsi* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 **46**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 621, pl. 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919. 12.20.507. Dran, 3,000′, South Annam, 15 May 1919. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.

**johnstonei**—*Euethia johnstonei* Lowe, 1906 . . . . . **50**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 6. SYNTYPE. Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.5.1.594. Blanquilla Island, Venezuela, (5 April 1906, on label). Purchased of P. R. Lowe.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**johnstoni**—*Merula johnstoni* Sharpe, 1906 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (8) 6 : 543. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.10.20. 34. Entebbe, 3,800′, Uganda, 22 April 1900. Presented by Sir H. Johnston.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**johnstoni**—*Musicapa johnstoni* Shelley, 1884. . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1884 : 555. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.6.14.12. Kilimanjaro, 6,000′, East Africa. Collected by H. H. Johnston. Presented by the British Association. Kilimanjaro Committee.

**johnstoni**—*Nectarinia johnstoni* Shelley, 1885 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1885 : 227, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.14.33. Kilimanjaro, 11,000′, Tanganyika, 1884. Collected by H. H. Johnston. Presented by the British Association, from the Kilimanjaro Expedition, as the type; and the only specimen which came to the collection.

**johnstoni**—*Pogonocichla johnstoni* Shelley, 1893 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.105. Milanji Plateau, Nyasaland, 18 Nov. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.

**johnstoni**—*Seicercus ruficapilla johnstoni* W. L. Sclater, 1927 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.4.73. Kombi, 7,000′, Masuka Range, north-west of Lake Nyasa, July 1896. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by H. H. Johnston.

**johnstoniae**—*Ianthia johnstoniae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 118. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.12.39. (Racu Racu Mountains, 8,000′, central Formosa, Feb. 1906, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant and La Touche, *Ibis*, (9) 1 (1907) : 175, pl. 4.). Collected by and purchased of W. Goodfellow.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**johnstoniae**—*Pericrocotus johnstoniae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.11.26.84. Mount Apo, 7,000′, south-east Mindanao, Philippines, March 1905. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of Gerrard.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**jonesi**—*Pellorneum ruficeps jonesi* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920. 10.28.1. Kalka, 2,000′, Baghat State, north-west Himalayas, 26 Dec. 1919. Collected and presented by A. E. Jones.

**josensis**—*Anthus similis josensis* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1958 . . . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 78 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1952. 58.3. Jos, central Nigeria, 20 Sept. 1951. Collected and presented by R. E. Sharland.

**josephae**—*Vireo josephae* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 137, pl. 154. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.254. Pallatanga, Western Ecuador, Aug. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**josephinae**—*Euscarthmus josephinae* Chubb, 1914 . . . . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922. 3.5.2689. Supernaam, Essequebo River, British Guiana, 1910. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**josephinae**—*Synallaxis albigularis josephinae* Chubb, 1919 . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922. 3.5.2403. Mount Roraima, British Guiana, Oct. 1898. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**jucunda**—*Pipreola jucunda* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 89, pl. 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1632. Cachi-Llacta, near Nanegal, Ecuador, 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**juliae**—*Nectarophila juliae* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 547. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.65. Malanipa, Basilan Straits, Philippines, (*vide op. cit.*, p. 536), 30 Jan. 1875. Collected for J. Murray. From the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.
The two other syntypes are in the collection.

juninensis—*Muscisaxicola juninensis* Taczanowski, 1884 . . **9**
*Ornithologie du Perou*, 2 : 214. Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13. 195. This specimen was collected by Jelski with syntypical material at Junin, Central Peru, 1873, but was sent to Sclater in 1874. Taczanowski's description was based on the other specimen at Warsaw. This specimen has no type status but was referred to as an "Authentic specimen" *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 58, and as "one of the original specimens" *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 5 (1927) : 23.

**juninensis**—*Rhopias spodionota juninensis* Chubb, 1918 . . . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1234. Perene, 800 m., Junin, Peru, 12 March 1900. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.

**juninensis**—*Upucerthia juninensis* Chubb, 1914 . . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1914. 12.2.185. Junin, Peru, 20 Feb. 1914. Collected and presented by Lord Brabourne.

**kabalii**—*Erythropygia leucophrys kabalii* C. M. N. White, 1944 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1956.16.4. Chikonkwelo stream, Balovale, Northern Rhodesia, 21 Aug. 1943. Collected and presented by C. M. N. White.

**kakamariae**—*Gymnorhis pyrgita kakamariae* Stoneham, 1925 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 76. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1929. 8.19.1. Kakamarie, 6–7,000′, Karamojo, northern Uganda (north of Kampala), 4 May 1924. Collected and presented by H. F. Stoneham.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**kakamegae**—*Xenocichla kakamegae* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.6.22.3. Kakemega Forest, Nandi, 8 Feb. 1898. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**kalahari**—*Cisticola kalahari* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 121. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.16.123. Molopo River, 3,000′, Kalahari Desert, 20 April 1909. Collected by R. B. Woosnam, on the Lake Ngami Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**kalahariae**—*Certhilauda kalahariae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . **17**
*Ibis*, (9) 6 : 375. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.16.139. Lehutitu, 3,000′, north Kalahari, Ngamiland, 29 May 1909. Collected by R. B. Woosnam and presented by the Ngami Expedition.

**kalamantan**—*Eurylaimus ochromalus kalamantan* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **1**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919. 11.5.13. Anyut Paku, Sarabas district, Sarawak, 27 July 1916. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Federated Malay States Museum, Kuala Lumpur.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**kalulongae**—*Turdinus kalulongae* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.6.21.3. Mount Kalulong, Sarawak, north Borneo. Collected by C. Hose. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**kamchatkensis**—*Nucifraga kamchatkensis* Barrett-Hamilton, 1898 **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.7. 4.59. Kamchatka, (Petropavlowsk, 25 Aug. 1897, on label). Collected and presented by G. E. H. Barrett-Hamilton.

**kangrae**—*Fulvetta vinipectus kangrae* Ticehurst & Whistler, 1924 **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.3.13.1. Bagh Nala, 6,000′, Palumpur, Kangra, north-west Himalayas, 27 Dec. 1923. Collected and presented by H. Whistler.

**kangrae**—*Lophophanes dichrous kangrae* Whistler, 1932 . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.10.23.1. Koti State, 8,500′, near Simla, India, 9 March 1924. Collected by A. E. Jones. Presented by A. Whistler.

kangrae—*Phylloscopus pulcher kangrae* Ticehurst, 1923 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 29. The author selected as a holotype a specimen from the Hume Collection, Reg. no. 1886.7.8.1289., but this cannot now be traced. A paratypical series taken at Simla during the same month by W. Davison is in the collection.

**kangrae**—*Procarduelis nipalensis kangrae* Whistler, 1939 . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.6.1.141. Dharmsala, Kangra District, north-west Himalayas, April 1970. Collected by E. W. Brooks. Hume Collection.

**kaokoensis**—*Monticola brevipes kaokoensis* Macdonald & Hall, 1857 **31**
*Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 23 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1950.50.343. Kamanjab, 4,000′, Kaokoveld, Damaraland, 19 April 1950. Collected by F. O. Cave on the British Museum South West Africa Expedition.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**karenensis**—*Aethopyga nipalensis karenensis* Ticehurst, 1939 . . **46**
*Ibis*, (14) 3 : 755. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.80.2580. Nattaung, 8,000′, Karenni, Burma, 10 April 1939. Collected by P. F. Garthwaite. Presented by P. F. Garthwaite and H. C. Smith.

Upper mandible of specimen is missing.

**karenni**—*Alcippe poiocephala karenni* Robinson & Kloss, 1922 . **32B**
*J. and Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* (new ser.) 18 : 563. New name for *Alcippe magnirostris* Walden, 1875, which is preoccupied, *vide* Moore, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 : 277.

**kasai**—*Cisticola dambo kasai* Lynes, 1936 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.13.1. Near Banda, 2,400′, Kwango District, south-west Congo, 13 Oct. 1933. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and J. Vincent. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**kasamaensis**—*Serinus atrogularis kasamaensis* Benson, 1955 . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.42.1. Kasama, 4,300′, north-eastern Northern Rhodesia, 2 Sept. 1953. Collected by C. W. Benson. Presented by the National Museums, Southern Rhodesia.

**kashmirensis**—*Dumeticola thoracica kashmirensis* Sushkin, 1925 . **35**
*Proc. Bost. Soc. nat. Hist.*, 38 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.2.12.225. North-western Himalayas. Collected and presented by Capt. Stackhouse Pinwell.

**kashmiriensis**—*Phylloscopus reguloides kashmiriensis* Ticehurst, 1933 **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.975. (Jakko, on label), Simla, Kashmir, 28 Sept. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**kasokae**—*Prinia subflava kasokae* C. M. N. White, 1946 . . **35**
*Ibis*, 88 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1956.16.33. Mwange Lake, West Balovale, Kuande Lunda Province, Northern Rhodesia, 20 June 1943. Collected and presented by C. M. N. White.

**katanga**—*Cisticola natalensis katanga* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 443. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.12.31.188. Kambove, 4,500′, Haut Luapula District, South-east Belgian Congo, 1 March 1907. Collected and presented by S. A. Neave.

**katangae**—*Calamonastes katangae* Neave, 1909 . . . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 4 : 130. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label).

Reg. no. 1909.12.31.201. Katanga, south-east Congo, (Lufupa River, 3 Nov. 1907, *vide Ibis*, (9) 4 (1910) : 149). Collected and presented by S. A. Neave.

This specimen was labelled as the type but several other syntypes were used, one of which is in the collection.

**katangae**—*Uraeginthus bengalus katangae* Vincent, 1934. . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.10.19.1. Elizabethville, Belgian Congo, 17 March 1933. Collected by A. W. Vincent.

**kathangorensis**—*Mirafra hypermetra kathangorensis* Cave, 1940 . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.8.16.4. Near Kathangor, 1,200′, Eastern District, Equatoria, Sudan, 13 June 1939. Collected and presented by F. O. Cave.

**kathleenae**—*Batis kathleenae* C. M. N. White, 1941 . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1954.58.2. Mwinilunga, Northern Rhodesia, 12 Jan. 1940. Collected by C. M. N. White and received in exchange from him.

**kaurensis**—*Dryonastes kaurensis* Rippon, 1901 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1901.7.8.5. Kauri-Kachin tract, 5,000′, east of Bhamo, north-east Burma (May 1901 on label). Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**kauriensis**—*Urocichla kauriensis* Harington, 1908 . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 2 : 246. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.8.2.21. Watan, Bhamo District, 5,000′, Upper Burma, 8 April 1908. Collected and presented by H. H. Harington.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**kelsalli**—*Camaroptera brachyura kelsalli* W. L. Sclater, 1927. . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.4.14.57. Tungea, north-north-east of Bo, Sierra Leone, 12 Sept. 1922. Collected by and purchased of H. J. Kelsall.

**kelsalli**—*Fraseria ocreata kelsalli* Bannerman, 1922 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1913.7.6.5. York Pass, Sierra Leone, 1 June 1911. Collected and presented by H. J. Kelsall.

**kempi**—*Amaurocichla kempi* Sharpe, 1905 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905. 1.25.224. Bo, Sierra Leone, April 1904. Collected by R. Kemp. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

In poor condition and almost tail-less.

**kempi**—*Cinnyris kempi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . . **46**
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 19 : 329. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.25.181. (Bo, on label), Sierra Leone, (May 1904, on label). Collected by and purchased of R. Kemp.

**kempi**—*Estrilda astrild kempi* Bates, 1930 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.12.3.9. Buedu (1,600′, on label), near Kailahun, Sierra Leone, 16 April 1930. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**keniana**—*Argya keniana* Jackson, 1910 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910. 10.8.1. Emberre, Kenya, 12 Feb. 1908. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**kenricki**—*Paeoptera kenricki* Shelley, 1894 . . . . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.6.30.1. Usambara Mountains, (Ngiri River, Massai, between Pangani and Kilimanjaro, on label). Collected and presented by R. W. E. Kenrick.
Shelley, *The Birds of Africa*, 5 (1906) : 120, makes it clear that this specimen is the holotype but gives the Usambara Mountains as the locality. This might be due to confusion with his other specimen, collected in 1879, which was a "female or young" bird.

**kenya**—*Chloropeta kenya* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.19.56. Mount Kenya, (West slopes, 10,000′, British East Africa, 23 Aug. 1899, *vide* Sharpe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1900 : 608). Collected by and purchased of H. J. Mackinder.

**khasiana**—*Actinura khasiana* Godwin-Austen, 1876 . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 45, pt. 2 : 76 SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1427. Shillong, Khasia Hills. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**khasiana**—*Suya khasiana* Godwin-Austen, 1876 . . . . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 18 : 411. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1575. Shillong, Khasia Hills, Assam, (21 May, on label). Collected and presented by H. H. Godwin-Austen.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**kibaliensis**—*Trochocercus kibaliensis* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911. 12.23.1429. Kibali River, Belgian Congo, 6 Aug. 1906. Collected by Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**kidepoensis**—*Mirafra hypermetra kidepoensis* Macdonald, 1940 . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.10.1.85. Eros, 4,000′, south edge of Didinga Mts., south Sudan, approx. 4°6′ N., 33°44′ E., 17 March 1939. Collected and presented by J. D. Macdonald.

**kigomaensis**—*Symplectes bicolor kigomaensis* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1956 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 76 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.34.526. Kazinga, near Kigoma, western Tanganyika, 27 Sept. 1940. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**kigomaensis**—*Uraeginthus bengalus kigomaensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1956 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 76 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.85.95. Kigoma, western Tanganyika, 26 April 1946. Collected and presented by D. H. A. Bell.

**kikuyuensis**—*Alethe kikuyuensis* Jackson, 1910 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933. 5.29.8. Kikuyu Forest, 5,400′, Kenya, 7 Feb. 1909. Collected by F. J. Jackson and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.
This is the author's selected syntype. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**kikuyuensis**—*Xenocichla kikuyuensis* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.30. Kikuyu, East Africa. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**kikuyuensis**—*Zosterops kikuyuensis* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **47**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.14. Kikuyu, Kenya, 15 Aug. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**kilimensis**—*Alcippe kilimensis* Shelley, 1889 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 364. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.3.21.183. Kilimanjaro, 6,000′, East Africa, 6 Aug. 1888. Collected and presented by H. C. V. Hunter.

**kilimensis**—*Coccopygia kilimensis* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **60**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 307. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.21.76. Kilimanjaro District, 5,000′, Tanganyika, 6 Aug. 1888. Collected and presented by H. C. V. Hunter.

**kilimensis**—*Cryptospiza salvadorii kilimensis* W. L. Sclater, 1934 . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.6.18.60., near Ngare, 5,750′, Nairobi North River, west side of Kilimanjaro, 7 Feb. 1934. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**kilimensis**—*Nectarinia kilimensis* Shelley, 1884 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1884 : 555. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.14.1. Kilimanjaro, 5,000′, Tanganyika, 1884. Collected by H. H. Johnston. Presented by the British Association, from the Kilimanjaro Expedition.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and other syntypes are also in the collection.

**kilosa**—*Turdoides hypoleuca kilosa* Vincent, 1935 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1935.5.11.1. Kibedya, 3,600′, Kilosa, Tanganyika, 22 June 1934. Collected and presented by N. R. Fuggles-Couchman.

**kinabaluensis**—*Cryptolopha kinabaluensis* Sharpe, 1901 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 60. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.7.2.880. Kina Balu, 8,000′, North Borneo, 14 Feb. 1888. Collected by J. Whitehead. Seebohm Bequest.
This specimen was labelled as the type but there are two other syntypes in the collection.

**kingi**—*Saxicola kingi* Hune, 1871 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.7.8. 4526. Jodhpur, Rajputana, India, 29 Oct. 1868. Collected by G. King. Hume Collection.

**kinneari**—*Actinodura ramsayi kinneari* Delacour, 1927 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.18. Tam Dao, Tonkin, 12 Jan. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indochina.

**kinneari**—*Ammomanes cinctura kinneari* Bates, 1935 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1903.2.4.19. 50 miles south of Omdurman, Sudan, 9 Oct. 1902. Collected and presented by H. W. Dunn.

**kinneari**—*Cinnyris habessinicus kinneari* Bates, 1935 . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.5.10.41. Near Sail, 4,000′, Talf Plateau, Arabia, 14 April 1934 (27 April, on label) Collected and presented by H. St. J. B. Philby.

**kinneari**—*Dendrocitta rufa kinneari* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . . **71**
*The Fauna of British India, Birds. 2nd Edn.*, 1 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.213. Tonghoo, Burma, 25 Oct. 1875. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**kinneari**—*Eremalauda kinneari* Bates, 1934 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.5.10.185. Samuda, 4,000′, Rakba Plain, Arabia, 25 June 1934. Collected and presented by H. St. J. Philby.

**kinneari**—*Melidectes belfordi kinneari* Mayr, 1936 . . . **48**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.3.654. Camp 9, 5,500′, Utakwa River, Dutch New Guinea, 26 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the committee of the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to New Guinea.

**kinneari**—*Sitta carolinensis kinneari* Van Rossem, 1939 . . . **43**
*Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington*, 52 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.3.1.63. Amula (Tixtla), 6,000′, Guerrero, Mexico, Aug. 1888. Collected by D. W. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**kinnisii**—*Merula kinnisii* Blyth, 1851 . . . . . **31**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 20 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1852.11.26.14. Newera Elia, Ceylon. Collected by and purchased of Dr. E. F. Kelaart.
The male syntype is also in the collection. Blyth used Kelaart's *MS* name.

**kirki**—*Pytelia kirki* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.20.391. Lamu, Kenya. Collected by J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.

**kirki**—*Sigmodius scopifrons kirki* W. L. Sclater, 1924 . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.8.16.236. Lamu, Kenya coast. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.

**kirki**—*Zosterops kirki* Shelley, 1880 . . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 (publ. 1880) : 676. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.2214. Grand Comoro Island. Collected for Dr. Kirk. Shelley Collection.

**kirkii**—*Cinnyris kirkii* Shelley, 1876 . . . . . **46**
*Monograph of the Nectariniidae*, : 273, pl. 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.2.6.25. Zambesi. Collected and presented by Sir J. Kirk, from the first Livingstone Expedition.
An associated immature specimen was registered in 1863, and although the above specimen appears to have been available from that time it was not registered until much later. It is referred to in Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 292, another specimen having been listed as the type in error (Gadow, *op. cit.* p. 98).

**kirkii**—*Crateropus kirkii* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . . **32B**
*in* Layard, *Birds of South Africa*, (2nd ed.) : 213. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.12.30.11. Mazzaro (on label), north bank of Zambesi River. Collected by J. Kirk and presented by Lord Russell, Secretary of State for the Colonies.

**kittlitzi**—*Fringilla kittlitzi* Seebohm, 1890 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (6) 2 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.11.1.60. Nakondo-Shima, Parry Islands, Bonin Islands, Pacific Ocean, 14 June 1889. Collected by P. A. Holst. Seebohm Bequest.
There are two other syntypes from this locality in the collection.

**kleinschmidti**—*Myzomela kleinschmidti* Sharpe, 1884 . . . **48**
*in* Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 3, pt. 17 : pl. 65 and text. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.8.19.19. New Britain. Col-

lected by T. Kleinschmidt. Purchased of Godeffroy Brothers of Hamburg.

**kleinschmidti**—*Parus montanus kleinschmidt* Hellmayr, 1900 . . **42**
*Orn. Jahrb*, 11 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1936.10. 15.7. England, near London, (Coalfall Wood, Finchley, London, 22 Sept. 1897, on label). Collected by W. Burton. Presented by the American Museum of Natural History, from the Rothschild Collection.

**klossi**—*Cyornis rubeculoides klossi* Robinson, 1921 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.35. Dran, 3,000′, South Annam, 18 May 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**klossi**—*Pachycephala soror klossi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 . . **39**
*Ibis*, (10) *Jubilee Supplement* : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.300. Camp 6A, 2,900′, Utakwa River, Dutch New Guinea. 19 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Committee of the British Ornithologists' Union Dutch New Guinea Expedition.

This is the author's selected male syntype. The selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**klossi**—*Pomatorhinus nuchalis klossi* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915. 10.14.113. Klong Menao, south-east Siam, 11 Jan. 1915. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by Kloss and H. C. Robinson.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**klossi**—*Suya superciliaris klossi* Hachisuka, 1926 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.394. Dalat, South Annam, 7 April 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.

**klossii**—*Myiophoneus klossii* Robinson, 1915 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (10) 3 : 750. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.10.14. 134. Koh Mehsi, West Island, south-east Siam, 14 Dec. 1914. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by Kloss and H. C. Robinson.

**koliensis**—*Serinus capistratus koliensis* C. H. B. Grant, 1952 . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 72 : 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.2375. Onyulu's, Koli River, Lango, Uganda, 13 March 1910. Collected by T. V. Fox. Stephenson Clarke Collection.

**kongboensis**—*see Sitta europaea konyboensis* . . . . **43**

**konyboensis**—*Sitta europaea konyboensis* Kinnear, 1940 . . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.12.13.272. Molo, 11,000′, south-east Tibet, 15 April 1938. Collected and presented by F. Ludlow and G. Sherrif. (*cont.*)

The subspecific name was corrected to *kongboensis* on p. 74, *op. cit.*

**kordofanicus**—*Rhodophoneus cruentus kordofanicus* W. L. Sclater & Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 633. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.2.4.5. Ogayeh Wells, western Kordofan, Sudan, 13 Nov. 1902. Collected and presented by W. H. Dunn.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**korinchi**—*Zosterops chlorates korinchi* Kloss, 1931 . . . **47**
*Treubia*, 13 : 369. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.62. Korinchi Peak, 10,000′, Sumatra, 9 May 1914. Collected by C. B. Kloss and H. C. Robinson. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**koslowskii**—*Phrygilus gayi koslowskii* P. R. Lowe, 1923 . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (11) 5 : 515. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.12.8.406. Valle del Lago Blanco, Chuput, Patagonia, 10 Oct. 1901. Collected by J. Koslowsky. Purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.

**kreffti**—*Gracula kreffti* P. L. Sclater, 1869 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 120, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.1.20.22. Solomon Islands (*vide* Amadon, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1803 (1956) : 34). Presented by P. L. Sclater.

**kruensis**—*Cinnyris kruensis* Bannerman, 1911 . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 23. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.8.318. Nanna Kru, Liberia, West Africa, 20 Jan. 1911. Collected by W. P. Lowe. Presented by Capt. E. C. Hardy, RN, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Mutine.*
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**kukenamensis**—*Grallaricula nana kukenamensis* Chubb, 1918 . . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.926. Kukenam Mts., 5,000′, British Guiana, 31 Aug. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**kulalensis**—*Zosterops pallida kulalensis* Williams, 1948 . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.1.3. Mount Kulal, Northern Kenya, (20°35′ N., 36°55′E., 6,000′, on label), 8 Oct. 1947. Collected by J. G. Williams. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**kumaiensis**—*Leiothrix lutea kumaiensis* Whistler, 1943 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.6902. Dehra Dun, United Provinces, India, 28 Dec. 1870. Collected by G. King. Hume Collection.

**kumbaensis**—*Dyaphorophyia ansorgei kumbaensis* Serle, 1949 . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 75. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1949.14.9. Kumba, 700′, 4°40′ N., 9°25′ E., British Cameroons, 24 Nov. 1947. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**kumboensis**—*Alseonax murinus kumboensis* Bannerman, 1921 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.105. Near Kumbo, 6,000′, Nigerian Cameroon Highlands, 3 Oct. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**kumboensis**—*Hirundo rufula kumboensis* Bannerman, 1923 . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.80. Kumbo, 5,500′, Northern Nigeria, 29 Sept. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**kundoo**—*Oriolus kundoo* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **63**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 87. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2115. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**kungwensis**—*Alethe poliocephala kungwensis* Moreau, 1941 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.34.220. Forest above Ujamba, Kungwe Mountain, 6,900′, western Tanganyika, 13 Aug. 1940. Collected by Salimu Asmani for R. E. Moreau and presented by the latter.

**kungwensis**—*Arizelocichla tephrolaema kungwensis* Moreau, 1941 . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult "male?, female". Reg. no. 1940.11.1.3. Ujamba Forest, 6,900′, Kungwe Mountain, Kigoma District, western Tanganyika, 8 Aug. 1940. Collected by Salimu Asmani and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**kungwensis**—*Bradypterus alfredi kungwensis* Moreau, 1942 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1944.8.1.4. Ujamba, 7,600′, Kungwe Mountain, Western Tanganyika, August 1941. Collected for, and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**kungwensis**—*Cossypha polioptera kungwensis* Moreau, 1941 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1940.11.1.2. Ujamba Forest, 7,900′, Kungwe Mountain, Kigoma district, western Tanganyika, 8 Aug. 1940. Collected by Salimu Asmani for R. E. Moreau and presented by the latter.

**kungwensis**—*Diaphorophyia ansorgei kungwensis* Moreau, 1941 . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.34.42. Ujamba, 7,000′, Kungwe Mountain, East shore of Lake Tanganyika, 4 Aug. 1940. Collected by Salimu Asmani for R. E. Moreau and presented by the latter.

**kungwensis**—*Dryoscopus angolensis kungwensis* Moreau, 1941 . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.34.378. Nganja, 3,000′, Kungwe Mountain, western Tanganyika, 27 Aug. 1940. Collected by Salimu Asmani for R. E. Moreau and presented by the latter.

**kungwensis**—*Phyllastrephus flavostriatus kungwensis* Moreau, 1941 **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1940.11.1.4. Forest above Ujambe, 6,800′, Kungwe Mountain, western Tanganyika, 17 Nov. 1940. Collected by Salimu Asmani and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**kupeensis**—*Chlorophoneus kupeensis* Serle, 1951 . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 71 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1951.34.1. Kupé Mountains, 4°45′ N., 9°40′ E., Kumba Division, British Cameroons, 2 Nov. 1949. Collected by G. Nkwocha for Dr. W. Serle and presented by the latter.

**kurdistanica**—*Sitta neumayer kurdistanica* Ticehurst, 1923 . . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.3.20.504. (collector's no. 1721). Tang-i-Dorq, 2,000′, Dohuk, Kurdistan, 19 Oct. 1922. Collected by V. S. La Personne. Presented by Sir P. Cox, and R. E. Cheesman.

**kurilensis**—*Pyrrhula kurilensis* Sharpe, 1886 . . . . . **59**
*The Zoologist*, 1886 : 485. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.11.20.25. Kurile Islands, North-west Pacific. Purchased of Brandt; through Jamrach.

**kurrae**—*Mirafra africana kurrae* Lynes, 1923 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922. 12.8.1561. Kurra, 5,000′, north-east Jebel Marra, Darfur, Sudan, 24 Feb. 1921. Collected and presented by the Lynes-Lowe Expedition.

**lactea**—*Polioptila lactea* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . . **34**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 453. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884. 5.15.220. South America, ('Rio' make of skin, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 494). Collected for the dealer Argent. Sclater Collection.

**ladacensis**—*Acanthis flavirostris ladacensis* R. and A. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891. 7.22.282. Leh, 10–15,000′, Ladak, Southern Tibet, 4 Sept. 1873. Collected by F. Stoliczka. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

**laemosticta**—*Myrmeciza laemosticta* Salvin, 1864 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 582. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.644. Tucurrique, Costa Rica. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**laemostictus**—*Dicrurus laemostictus* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.1.1088. New Britain, Oct. 1875. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.

**laeta**—*Cryptolopha laeta* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.12. Ruwenzori Mountains, West Uganda, 11 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**laeta**—*Haemophila laeta* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **49**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.10.6.334. Carjabamba, 9,000′, northern Peru, Jan. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**laetior**—*Melithreptes laetior* Gould, 1875 . . . . . **48**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 16 : 287. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4328. Lake Eyre, interior of Australia. Collected by F. W. Andrews.
The specimen referred to as a paratype by Hindwood, *Records of the Australian Museum*, 21 (1946) : 391 probably was not seen by Gould.

**laetior**—*Oriolus laetior* Sharpe, 1897 . . . . . **63**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.9.10.5. Danger River, Gaboon, West Africa. Collected and presented by H. Ansell.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**laetissimus**—*Andropadus laetissimus* Sharpe, 1989. . . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.6.22.1. Nandi, Kenya. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**laetissimus**—*Carpodacus laetissimus* Walton, 1905 . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 93. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.31.254. Lhasa, Tibet, 21 Sept. 1904. Collected and presented by H. J. Walton.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**lagdeni**—*Laniarius lagdeni* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1884 : 54, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.1.15.8. Ashantee, West Africa (restricted to Kumasi by Hall, Moreau & Galbraith, *Ibis*, 108 (1966) : 170). Collected and presented by Sir Geoffrey Lagden.

**lagepa**—*Alauda lagepa* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **17**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (*Aves*) : pl. 87, fig. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male (nearly attained full summer plumage, *vide* Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 3 (1902) : 34), (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.213. Between Berg and Orange Rivers. Collected by and purchased of Sir A. Smith.
There is another syntype in the collection; both were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 524. A third syntype is at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**lahtora**—*Collurio lahtora* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1421. Deccan, India. Collected by W. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**lamberti**—*Malurus lamberti* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **36**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 221. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.22a. Australia (restricted to New South Wales by Gould, *Synopsis of the Birds of Australia*, (1837). A recent label is inscribed with the locality Port Jackson and collector J. Brown, but no authority can be found for this). Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.

**lamprotis**—*Calliste lamprotis* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.9.9.120. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.

**lanaiensis**—*Hemignathus lanaiensis* Rothschild, 1893 . . . **55**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.55. Lanai Island, Sandwich Islands, 15 Nov. 1892. Collected by H. C. Palmer. Rothschild Bequest.
A male syntype is in the American Museum of Natural History, *vide*, Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919) : 170.

**landanae**—*Lagonosticta landanae* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . **60**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 283, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.20.336. Landana, Angola, Feb. 1883. Collected by L. Petit. Shelley Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**langbianis**—*Muscicapula melanoleuca langbianis* Kloss, 1927 . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 145. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.6.1.1. Arbre Broyé, Langbian Massif, South Annam, 14 May 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.

**laotianus**—*Alcippe nipalensis laotianus* Delacour, 1926 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47:19. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.24. Xieng-Khouang, Laos, 28 Dec. 1925 (not 20 Dec. as in text). Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**laotainus**—*Pomatorhinus tickelli laotianus* Delacour, 1926 . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.17. Xieng-Khouang, Laos, 3 Jan. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**laotianus**—*Spizixus canifrons laotianus* Delacour, 1926 . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.15. Noug-Het, Laos, 13 Dec. 1925. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**laotianus**—*Turdinulus epilepidotus laotianus* Delacour, 1926 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.21. Xieng-Khouang, Laos, 8 Jan. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**larutensis**—*Artamides larutensis* Sharpe, 1887 . . . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 435. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.22.4. Larut Hills, mountains of Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.

**lateralis**—*Drymoica lateralis* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.55. Cape Palmas, Liberia, July 1841. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 252. There is a second syntype in the collection.

**lathami**—*Emberiza lathami* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . **49**
*Zoological Miscellany*, : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 18, no. 31a. China, (Canton, *vide* Ticehurst, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 (1932) : 16). Collected by J. R. Reeves.
The specimen is an adult male but has lost the crest. Ticehurst (*op. cit.*) refers to this as the type.

**laticincta**—*Platysteira laticincta* Bates, 1926 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.6. Oku, 6,000′, west of Kumbo, Cameroon, 8 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**laticlavius**—*Saltator laticlavius* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . **50**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 151. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.1052. Tinta, 11,000′, Peru, 19 June 1868. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 292. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**latimeri**—*Vireo latimeri* Baird, 1866 . . . . . **56**
*Review of American Birds*, 1 : 364. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.10.106. (original label no. 39347). Porto Rico, north side. 1864–5. Collected by G. Latimer. Salvin-Godman Collection, who acquired it from the Smithsonian Institution (*vide* label), presumably in exchange.
Of two specimens described, this specimen is referred to by its label number as the type. Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 8 (1935) : 125, claim that the type is in the U.S. National Museum but Deignan, *Type specimens of birds in the U.S. National Museum* (1961) does not list it.

**latirostris**—*Andropadus latirostris* Strickland, 1844 . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1844 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.

no. 1881.2.18.136. Fernando Po, June. Collected by L. Fraser. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 108. One of the immature syntypes is also in the collection.

**latistriatus**—*Anthus latistriatus* Jackson, 1899 . . . . . **19**
*Ibis*, (7) 5 : 628. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.8.13.7. Kavirondo, Kenya, 12 Nov. 1894. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

This is certainly the holotype, though Jackson's type-label is attached to a specimen of *Anthus pyrrhonotus* in the Tervuren Museum, Belgium, *vide* correspondence between B. P. Hall and H. Schouteden, 1959, in the B.M.(N.H.).

**latouchei**—*Tephrodornis gularis latouchei* Kinnear, 1925 . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.24.368. Ah Ch'ung, Fohkien, south China, 2 March 1900. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.

**latukae**—*Eremomela badiceps latukae* Hall, 1949 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.10.1.88. Near Katire, (3,000′, Talange Forest, Torit District, on label), Southern Sudan, 22 April 1939. Collected by J. D. Macdonald. Cave and Macdonald Expedition.

**laudabilis**—*Icterus laudabilis* P. L. Sclater, 1871 . . . . . **57**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 270, pl. 21. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.254. Santa Lucia, West Indies. Collected by the Rev. J. E. Semper. Sclater Collection.

Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 372. The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**laurae**—*Coereba laurae* P. R. Lowe, 1908 . . . . . **54**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.5.1.479. Los Testigos Island, off Venezuela, 2 Jan. 1908. Collected by and purchased of P. R. Lowe.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**laurae**—*Vireo laurae* Nicoll, 1904 . . . . . **56**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.8.17.124. Grenada, West Indies (Grand Étang, 2,000′, *vide* Nicoll, *Ibis*, (8) 4 (1904) : 563). (29 Jan. 1904, on label). Collected by M. J. Nicoll. Presented by the Earl of Crawford, from the voyage of *R.Y.S. Valhalla.*

**laurentei**—*Cryptolopha castaneiceps laurentei* La Touche, 1921 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 53. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.3.10.7. Mengtsz, South-east Yunnan, 21 March 1921. Collected and presented as a syntype by J. D. La Touche.

There is another syntype at Harvard, *vide* Bangs, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard*, 70 (1930) : 341.

**lavaudeni**—*Erithacus rubecula lavaudeni* Bannerman, 1926 . . **31**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1925.12.25.4. Les Sources, 2,200′, near Ain Draham, north Tunisia, 10 March 1925. Collected by W. P. Lowe and D. Bannerman and presented by A. S. Vernay.

**lavendulae**—*Cisticola lavendulae* Ogilvie-Grant and Reid, 1901 . **35**
*Ibis*, (8) 1 : 650. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.1.20.115. Aroharlaise, Somaliland, 3 April 1901. Collected and presented by A. E. Pease.
This is the male syntype. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**lawrencii**—*Haemophila lawrencii* Salvin and Godman, 1886 . . **49**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves*, 1 : 397. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.1311. Juchitan, Tehuantepec, Mexico, 13 April 1870. Collected by F. Sumichrast for Boucard. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**layardi**—*Geocichla layardi* Walden, 1870 . . . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 416. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.20.440. Ceylon (Kondawathawan, near Ambare, East Province, *vide* Legge, *Birds of Ceylon*, 2 (1879) : 458). Collected by S. Chapman. Tweeddale Collection.

**layardi**—*Merula layardi* Seebohm, 1890 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1890 : 667. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.6.2.1. Viti Levu, Fiji, 1877. Collected by Kleinschmidt and purchased of the Godeffroy Museum.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and two other syntypes are also in the collection. Two more syntypes are in the Tristram Collection in the Liverpool Museum.

**layardi**—*Picolaptes layardi* P. L. Sclater, 1873 . . . . . **2**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 386, p.l 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889. 5.20.586. Para, Brazil, 21 Aug. 1872. Collected by E. L. Layard. Sclater Collection.

**layardi**—*Pycnonotus layardi* Ayres, 1879 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 390. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.12.20.24. Rustenburg, Transvaal, 24 July 1878. Collected by T. Ayres and presented by J. H. Gurney.

**layardi**—*Saxicola layardi* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . . **31**
*in* Layard, *Birds of South Africa*, (2nd ed.) : 236. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.418. South Africa. Sharpe Collection.

**lazulina**—*Phyllornis lazulina* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **22**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 255. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.2.12. Tai-ping-sze, central Hainan, China, March 1968. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**leautungensis**—*Alauda leautungensis* Swinhoe, 1861 . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 256. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.226. Talienwan, Leautung Province, north China, 25 June 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. H. Seebohm Collection.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and a juvenile syntype are also in the collection.

**legalleni**—*Cutia nipalensis legalleni* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 588, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.331. Langbian Peaks, 7,200′, south Annam, 18 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the author's selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**leggei**—*Anthus leggei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.510. South-east Ruwenzori, 3,400′, 7 May 1906. Collected on the Ruwenzori Expedition.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**leggei**—*Hemipus picatus leggei* Whistler, 1939 . . . . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1939.8.1.1. Ohiya, 5,800′, Ceylon, 29 Nov. 1936. Collected on the Ceylon Avifaunal Survey of the British and Colombo Museums, conducted by Malpas and Phillips.

**leggei**—*Kittacincla malabarica leggei* Whistler, 1941 . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (14) 5 : 319. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1940.12.3.284. Uruhaga, 100–200′, Ceylon, 23 Oct. 1936. Collected by E. Fernando of the Ceylon Avifaunal Survey.

**leggii**—*Petroica leggii* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . **37**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 165. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.7.16.73. Tasmania. Collected and presented by J. B. Jukes, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Fly*.
Listed as the type by Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 8 (1919–1920) : 86. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**leighi**—*Acanthiza leighi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . . **36**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.4.4.51. Lithgow, New South Wales. Presented by Lord Leigh (in 1893, not 1903 as printed).
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**lemoneus**—*Icterus vulgaris lemoneus* A. G. Butler, 1907 . . **57**
*Avicult. Mag.*, (2) 5 : 225, pl. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1916.6.12.1. A caged bird received by Dr. A. G. Butler from Miss J. Gladstone, Dec. 1906, and presented to the collection at its death.

**lemprieri**—*Siphia lemprieri* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 319. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.4.2.10.

Southern Palawan, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of E. Lempriere as the type.

There is a second syntype in the collection.

**leoninus**—*Andropadus curvirostris leoninus* Bates, 1930 . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.12.3.7. Buedu, 1,600′, near Kailahun, east Sierra Leone, 12 April 1930. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**leoninus**—*Macrosphenus leoninus* Neumann, 1908 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1904.6.5. 227. Rotifunk, Sierra Leone, West Africa, 1903. Collected and presented by R. Kemp.

**leoninus**—*Onychognathus fulgidus leoninus* Neumann, 1920 . . **62**
*J. Orn.*, 1920 : 82. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.25. 152. Bo, south-east Sierra Leone, Feb. 1904. Collected by R. Kemp. Purchased through E. Gerrard.

**leoninus**—*Zosterops senegalensis leoninus* W. L. Sclater, 1927 . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.25.45. Bo, Sierra Leone, April 1904. Collected by and purchased of R. Kemp.

**leontica**—*Prinia leontica* Bates, 1930 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.12.3.4. Near Birwa Peak, 4,500′, Kono District, Sierra Leone, 19 July 1930. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**lepe**—*Cisticola erythrops lepe* Lynes, 1930 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 376. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.7. Lepe Mission, 5,000′, Benguela Province, Angola, 29 Jan. 1927. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and B. B. Osmaston. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**lepida**—*Eminia lepida* Hartlaub, 1880 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 625, pl. 60. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1027. Magunga, (head of Albert Nyanza), (26 Nov. 1879, on label). Collected by Emin Bey. Shelley Collection, received by him from Hartlaub of Bremen.

See also, Hartlaub, *Abhand. Nat. Ver. Bremen*, 7 (1881) : 91. There were five syntypes of which this is one.

**lepida**—*Leiothrix lepida* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . **32B**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4479. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**lepidonota**—*Hypocnemis lepidonota* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1980 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 160. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.

no. 1889.7.10.684. Sarayacu, east Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 287. There is a male syntype in the collection.

**lepidus**—*Philetairus lepidus* Smith, 1837 . . . . . **61**
*Charlesworth's Magazine of Natural History*, 1 : 536. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1838.6.9.84. Latakoo (Interior of South Africa, *vide* Smith, *Illustrated Zoology of Africa, Aves* (1838) : pl, 8). Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Museum, London.

There are other syntypes in the collection and at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

lessoni—*Ochthoeca lessoni* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 28. New name for *Tyrannulus rufopectus* Lesson, 1847, erroneously thought to be preoccupied, *see* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 5 (1927) : 49 (footnote) for discussion of name. The specimen referred to as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 24 has no type status.

**leucaspis**—*Myrmeciza leucaspis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 253, pl. 70. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.558. Colombia. Collected by Parzudaki. Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 295. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**leucauchen**—*Thamnophilus leucauchen* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 18, pl. 79. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.117. Chamicuros, east Peru (error: Cayenne tradeskin, *vide* Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.*, 14 (1907) : 60, and *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 53, 55). Obtained for Parzudaki. Sclater Collection.

**leucauchen**—*Turdus leucauchen* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 447. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.8.2.56. Guatemala. Collected by Skinner. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater through Leadbetter.

**leucogaster**—*Euprinodes leucogaster* Sharpe, 1904. . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.22.197. Mount Clarence, Fernando Po, 27 Feb. 1904. Collected by E. Seimund. Presented by Mrs P. Sladen, the Duke of Bedford, and W. Rothschild.

**leucogaster**—*Garrulax leucogaster* Walden, 1866 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 549. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.764. Siam (in text; Cambodia on label). Collected by Mouhot (on label). Tweeddale Bequest.

**leucogastra**—*Dendrocitta leucogastra* Gould, 1833 . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1833 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.1.7.21. Eastern Asia (Malabar coast, on label). Purchased of J. Gould.

**leucogastra**—*Ptilocichla leucogastra* Davison, 1892 . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.9.1.1. Pahang (*vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 337). Malay Peninsula, 1 Aug. 1891. Collected and presented by W. R. Davison.

**leucogastra**—*Setaria albigularis leucogastra* Hachisuka, 1926 . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.5.3.15. Paku, Sarawak, Borneo, Dec. 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of Gerrard.

**leucogastra**—*Troglodytes leucogastra* Gould, 1837 . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 (publ. 1837) : 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.119. Tamaulipas, Mexico. Purcahsed of the Zoological Society of London.

**leucogastroides**—*Munia leucogastroides* Moore, 1856 . . . **60**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 2 : 510. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1940. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum as the type.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**leucogenis**—*Buchanga leucogenis* Walden, 1870 . . . . **64**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 219. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.12.1.962. Nagasaki, Japan. (corrected to China by Baker, *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 27 (1921) : 474; restricted to Ichang, Hupeh, by Deignan, *Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 186 (1945) : 289). Tweeddale Collection.

**leucogenis**—*Pyrrhula leucogenis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 41. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1897.5.13.284. (Mount Data, on label), Lepanto District, North-west Luzon, Philippines, (28 Dec. 1894, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**leucogenys**—*Orites*? *leucogenys* Moore, 1854 . . . . **40**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 374. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4790. (allocated recently). Afghanistan. Collected by W. Griffiths. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
This specimen was labelled 'type', and listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1888) : 59. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**leucogonys**—*Tyranniscus leucogonys* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 841, pl. 53. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.513. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Bell, of New York. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**leucolaema**—*Alario leucolaema* Sharpe, 1903 . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 80. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1873.10.20.233. (Hountop River, on label), Great Namaqualand, South-west Africa, 3 June 1862. Collected by C. J. Anderson. Presented by R. B. Sharpe.

**leucolaema**—*Xenocichla leucolaema* Sharpe, 1902 . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.17. Toro Forest, Uganda, 19 March 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**leucomela**—*Campephaga leucomela* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 . . **20**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 215. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 106; relaxed mount with incomplete tail). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.19. Broad Sound, Queensland, 26 Oct. 1802. Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society.

**leucomelanura**—*Digenea leucomelanura* Hodgson, 1845 . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult (male). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.883. (the Collector's no. is 941, an error for 419). Nepal. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The specimen is thought to be that referred to by Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of the birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 (1854) : 294.

**leucometopa**—*Ochtoeca leucometopa* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.60. Chihuata, 4,000′, near Arequipa, South west Peru. (19 July 1867, on label). Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 21. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**leuconotus**—*Cinclus leuconotus* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **27**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 274. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.8.2.272. "Bogota", Colombia. Collected for Jamrach; Sclater Collection.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

leuconotus—*Malurus leuconotus* Gould, 1865 . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 198. In a later work (*Birds of Australia, Supplement*, (1867) : pl. 24), the author stated that the specimen belonged to a Mrs Cranford of Devon. There would

appear to be no basis for the statement by Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1912) : 165, that the type was in the British Museum Collection.

leucophaea—*Certhia leucophaea* Latham, 1801 . . . . **44C**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xxxvi. Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 134, lists a drawing, no. 139 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . , in the Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), as the type; but this is not considered to be the type of the description.

**leucophrus**—*Anabates leucophrus* Jardine & Selby, 1830. . . **3**
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, 2, pt. 6 : pl. 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.464. Brazil. Collected by Dr. Such. Jardine Collection.

**leucophrys**—*Sylviella leucophrys* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.26. Mount Elgon, Kenya, (25 Feb. 1890, *vide* Sharpe, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 159). Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson.

**leucoproctum**—*Trichostoma leucoproctum* Tweeddale, 1877 . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 366. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.1376. Muleit Range, Tenasserim, 7 Jan. 1877. Collected by O. Limborg. Tweeddale Collection.

**leucops**—*Dicrurus leucops* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 478. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1965. Maccassar, Celebes Islands, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**leucops**—*Digenea leucops* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 246. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.4410. Shillong. Collected by J. Cockburn. Hume Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**leucopsis**—*Buarremon leucopsis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1878 . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 439. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.8.433. Yauayaca, Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**leucopsis**—*Motacilla leucopsis* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult (summer plumage, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 486). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4514. India. Gould Collection.

**leucopsis**—*Sitta leucopsis* Gould, 1850 . . . . . **43**
*Birds of Asia* 2, pt. 1 (Jan. 1850) : pl. 46. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.494. North-west Himalayas. Collected by Capt.

Hay. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum, which received it from J. Gould in 1853 (N. B. Kinnear, *MS.* note).

The description by Gould, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1849 : 113, was not published until later in 1850.

**leucoptera**—*Crithagra leucoptera* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . **59**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 8 : 235. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.7.11.115. South Africa. Collected by E. L. Layard. Sharpe Collection.

**leucoptera**—*Pica leucoptera* Gould, 1862 . . . . . **71**
*Birds of Asia* 5, pt. 14 (May 1862) : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857.1.2.6. Oriental Siberia. Collected by J. Gould. Figured as a Verreaux specimen from Taczanowski.

Although assigned a registration number this specimen does not appear in the register.

**leucoptera**—*Tanagra episcopus leucoptera* P. L. Sclater, 1886 . **51**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 : 154, 155. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.454. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.

Sclater used a G. R. Gray *MS.*, name, and it appears as a *nomen nudum* in Sclater's *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) : 74. There is another syntype in the collection.

**leucopygia**—*Crithagra leucopygia* Sundevall, 1850 . . . **59**
*Ofvers K. Sv. Vet.-Akad. Forh. Stockholm*, 7 : 127. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.7.11.358. Senaar, Abyssinia, (1837, on label). Collected by Prof. Hedenborg. Sharpe Collection; obtained by him from Prof. Hedenborg.

**leucopygia**—*Iodopleura leucopygia* Salvin, 1885 . . . . . **7**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 305. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.969. British Guiana, 1877. Collected by H. Whitely, Sen., Salvin-Godman Collection.

The other syntype is in the collection.

**leucopygialis**—*Lalage leucopygialis* Walden, 1872 . . . . . **20**
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 8 : 69, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.259. Menado, Celebes. Tweeddale Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**leucopygialis**—*Platysteira leucopygialis* Fraser, 1843 . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 (publ. 1843) : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.48. Clarence, Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Wilberforce.*

**leucopygius**—*Basileuterus leucopygius* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 **54**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 156. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.460. Costa Rica, 1868. Collected by Carmiol. Sclater Collection.

There is an immature syntype in the collection.

**leucorhynchus**—*Rectes leucorhynchus* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 430. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1298. Gagie Island (off western New Guinea). 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**leucorrhoa**—*Pipra leucorrhoa* P. L. Sclater, 1863 . . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 63; pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1296. Interior of Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**leucoschistus**—*Henicurus leucoschistus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 6 : 154. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898. 10.3.436. Tingchow, Formosa, Oct. 1867. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**leucosticta**—*Corythocichla leucosticta* Sharpe, 1887 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 438. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.22.16. Larut Range, *c.* 4,400′, Perak, Malaya, Sept.–Oct. 1886. Collected and presented by L. Wray.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**leucosticta**—*Cossypha leucosticta* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 44, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.5.30.7. Accra, West Africa. Presented by R. B. Sharpe.

**leucostictus**—*Dysithamnus leucostictus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 66, pl. 140. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 128). Reg. no. 1889.9.20.207. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
There are two immature syntypes in the collection.

**leucothorax**—*Lanio leucothorax* Salvin, 1865 . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 581. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.514. Tucurriqui, Costa Rica. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**leucotis**—*Garrulus leucotis* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, (May 1874) : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.3.1.878. (Kyou Kuyat, 3,000′, Salween, Tenasserim, British Burma, *vide*, Hume, *Stray Feathers*, 2 (June, 1874) : 443,) (30 Jan. 1871, on label). Collected by W. Davison (*vide* Hume, *op. cit.*). Hume Collection.

**leucotis**—*Garrulax monileger leucotis* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 8, 64. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.12.27.651. Mi-Nam-Kabren, central Siam, 9 Nov. 1915. Collected and presented by E. G. Herbert.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**leucotis**—*Monarcha leucotis* Gould, 1850 . . . . . **38**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 105 (also in, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 (publ. Feb. 1851) : 210, and *Birds of Australia, Supplement*, (March 1851) : pl. 12). SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.11.5.11. Cape York, Queensland. Collected by J. MacGillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*. Purchased of Gould.

This specimen is labelled "Type" in an early hand. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**leucura**—*Eopsaltria leucura* Gould, 1869 . . . . . **37**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3728. Somerset, Cape York, Australia. (Collected by J. T. Cockerell, *vide* Gould, *Birds of Australia, Supplement*, (1869) : pl. 18). Gould Collection.

There are other Cockerell specimens in the collection. Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1912) : 156, states that the type is probably in the British Museum Collection.

**leucura**—*Monarcha leucura* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.61. Ké Island, South-west Pacific, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 425. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**leucura**—*Montifringilla leucura* Bonaparte, 1855 . . . . . **61**
*Compte Rendu*, 41 : 657. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2064. Erzeroum, Turkestan. Collected by Dickson and Ross. Gould Collection.

Bonaparte used a Gould *MS.* name.

**leucura**—*Niltava leucura* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **37**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.1375. Taoo, 5,000′, Tenasserim, 26 March 1877. Collected by O. Limbourg. Tweeddale Collection.

**leucurus**—*Agriornis leucurus* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 57, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.252. (Port Desire, on label). Patagonia. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

Renamed *A. maritima* by G. R. Gray when the text was edited (*op. cit.*, p. 57). There is a second syntype in the collection.

**levaillantii**—*Drymoica levaillantii* Smith, 1842 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves*, : pl. 73. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1842.2.28.88. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Society.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**leytensis**—*Pericrocotus leytensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **20**
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 15 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 311). HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.107. Leyte, Philippines, 14 April 1888. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.

**lhamarum**—*Alauda arvensis lhamarum* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.3254. Ladak, Kashmir, 1870. Collected by Dr. G. Henderson on the Lahore to Yarkand Expedition. Hume Collection.

**liberiae**—*Pseudohirundo griseopyga liberiae* Bannerman, 1937. . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911. 11.18.87. Nanna Kru, Liberia, 8 Jan. 1911. Collected by W. P. Lowe and purchased of O. E. Janson.

**libonyana**—*Merula libonyana* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **31**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring central Africa, 1834, Appendix* : 45. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.39. Near Kurrichane. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.
Listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 230.

**lichenya**—*Anthus richardi lichenya* Vincent, 1933 . . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.16. Mlanje Mt., 6.500′, 16° S., 35° 33′ E., south Nyasaland, 27 Dec. 1931. Collected by J. Vincent. Vincent Collection.

**lifuensis**—*Graucalus lifuensis* Tristram, 1879 . . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 190. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.3.5.22. Lifu, Loyalty Islands, 23 Aug. 1878. Collected by E. L. Layard and purchased of H. B. Tristram.
There is also a female syntype in the collection, and a third syntype in the Liverpool Museum.

**limbatus**—*Crateropus limbatus* Rüppell, 1845 . . . . . **32B**
*Systematische Uebersicht Vögel nord-ost Afrika's* : 48. HOLOTYPE, male (immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 477; relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1861.5.8.113. Ali Amba, Schoa, Abyssinia, Feb. 1842. Collected by W. C. Harris and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**limes**—*Certhia himalayana limes* R. Meinertzhagen, 1922 . . **44A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.12.10.2375. Gilgit, 5,000′, 13 Feb. 1879. Collected by and purchased of J. Biddulph.

**limitans**—*Cyornis banyumas limitans* Robinson and Kloss, 1927 . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.2120. Tamansari, 1,400′, East Java, 15 April 1916. Collected by a native collector. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**lineata**—*Acanthiza lineata* Gould, 1838 . . . . . **36**
*Synopsis of the Birds of Australia*, pt. 4 : pl. 59. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1838.1.19.236. New South Wales, Australia. Presented by J. Gould.

**lineaticeps**—*Anabates lineaticeps* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . **3**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 17 : 468. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.376. Eastern Peru. Collected by E. Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**lineatocephalis**—*Dendrocolaptes lineatocephalis* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1847 . . . . . **2**
*The Genera of Birds*, 1 : pl. 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.50. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.

**lineolata**—*Pachycephala lineolata* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 341. SYNTYPE, Adult male (= female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 217). Reg. no. 1873. 5.12.548. Bouru Island, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
See also Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 5 (1898) : 132. A syntype from Sula is also in the collection.

**lineoventer**—*Munia lineoventer* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **60**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 154. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2682. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
This specimen has the early label and is no. 324 of *Icon. Ined. Brit. Mus. Passerines.*

**lingoo**—*Orthotomus lingoo* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4584. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**lindsayi**—*Tersiphone lindsayi* Nicoll, 1906 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1906.12.21.298. Mayotte Island, Comoro Group, South Atlantic, 1 March 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on the voyage of *R.Y.S. Valhalla.* Presented by the Earl of Crawford.

**lipiniana**—*Estrelda lipiniana* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **60**
*Report of the expedition for exploring Central Africa, 1834* : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.125. (and Old Vellum Catalogue 21, no. 277a). North and east of Kurrichane, (South Africa, on label). Purchased at the sale of the South African Museum.

**lisettae**—*Anthreptes hypogrammica lisettae* Delacour, 1926 . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1926.9.8.27. Col des Nuages, Annam, 4 Dec. 1925. Collected by J. Delacour. From the Franco-British Expedition to French Indo-China.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**litoralis**—*Cyanocitta stelleri litoralis* Maynard, 1889 . . . **71**
*Ornithologist and Oologist*, 14 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.7.3735. Victoria, British Colombia, 5 Feb. 1889. Collected by and purchased of G. S. Miller, received in May, 1937.

Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 61, state that the type is in the collection of F. B. Webster, but the collector, Miller, in *MS.* in the Brit. Mus., register, collection 1906.12.7, states that the type had been in Brewster's Collection at Cambridge, Massachusetts, but that he now sent it to the British Museum. The register number was assigned later.

**litoralis**—*Cyornis rufigastra litoralis* Stresemann, 1925 . . **37**
*Orn. Mber.*, 33 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30. 1275. Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippines, Dec. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**litoralis**—*Phyllastrephus flavostriatus litoralis* Vincent, 1933 . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult male in non-breeding condition. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.2. Near Netia, 600′, 14° 44′ S., 40°04′ E., Mozambique Province, Portuguese East Africa, 1 June 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

littayei—*Pachycephala littayei* Layard, 1878 . . . . **39**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 1 : 375. Although Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 199 states that the types are in the British Museum Collection the dates of collection of the specimens indicate that they were not available until after the original description was published.

**littoralis**—*Xenops littoralis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 379. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.401. Esmeraldas, Ecuador, Nov. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Scalter Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**littorea**—*Petrochelidon littorea* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 8163 : 189, 631. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.24.97. Belize River, Honduras, 23 April 1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**livingstonei**—*Erythrocercus livingstonei* Finsch and Hartlaub, 1870 . **38**
*Vögel Ost-Afrikas* : 303. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.12.8. 44. Zambesi (Collected by Rev. C. Livingstone, *vide* British Museum Register). Presented by the Foreign Office through the Earl of Russell.

Finsch and Hartlaub used a G. R. Gray *MS.* name.

**loanda**—*Cisticola brachyptera loanda* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 486, pl. 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.6. Lepe, 4,900′, Benguela District, Angola, 28 Jan. 1927. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and B. B. Osmaston. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**loandae**—*Eliminia longicauda loandae* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 712. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.542. N'Dalla Tando, Northern Angola, 7 Aug. 1908. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**lobito**—*Cisticola aridula lobito* Lynes, 1930 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.5 Lobito Bay, Benguela Province, Angola, 6 March 1927. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and B. B. Osmaston. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**locustella**—*Paludipasser locustella* Neave, 1909 . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.11.21.338. (Upper Luansenshi River, 4,000′, *vide* Neave, *Ibis*, (9) 4 (1910) : 251), North-east of Bangeolo, Northern Rhodesia, 1 June 1908. Collected by and purchased of S. A. Neave.

**lomaensis**—*Dyaphorophyia ansorgei lomaensis* Serle, 1948 . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 66 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1946.27.1. Bintimani Peak, 3,000′, Loma Mountains, Sierra Leone, 15 April 1943. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**lombokia**—*Meliphaga lombokia lombokia* Mathews, 1926 . . **48**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 60. New name for *Ptilotis virescens* Wallace, 1864, (q.v.) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Melithreptus virescens* Vieillot, 1817.

**longicauda**—*Dendrocincla longicauda* Pelzeln, 1868 . . . . **2**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 42, 60. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.626. Barra do Rio Negro, Brazil, 4 May 1833. Collected by J. Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.
Listed as "authentic specimen" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 165. This specimen conforms to the description; *see* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 363, concerning the syntypes in the Vienna Museum.

**longicauda**—*Rhipidura longicauda* Wallace, 1865 . . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 476. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.5.12.452. Sumatra, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**longicauda**—*Suthora longicauda* Campbell, 1892 . . . . . **33**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 237. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.690. 30 miles east of Söul, Korea, 9 Feb. 1889. Collected by C. W. Campbell. Seebohm Bequest.
The second female syntype is also in the collection.

**longicaudata**—*Pnoepyga longicauda* Moore, 1854 . . . . **32B**
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 398. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 263). Reg. no. 1880.1. 1.2582. Khasia Hills, Assam (*vide* Sharpe, *loc. cit.*). Collected by Griffiths and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**longicaudatus**—*Ammodramus longicaudatus* Gould, 1839 . . **49**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 90. pl. 29. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.3.15.9. Maldonado Uraguay. Collected and presented by C. Darwin.
A second syntype from Montevideo is listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 767.

**longicaudatus**—*Lanius nigriceps longicaudatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 . **23**
*Novit. Zool.*, 9 : 480. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.53. Siam. Collected by Schomburgk. Gould Collection.
There are four other syntypes in the collection. *Lanius longicaudatus* Gould, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 151 is a *nomen nudum*.

**longipennis**—*Sporophila longipennis* Chubb, 1921 . . . . **59**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 7 : 193. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.515. Mount Roraima, 3,500′, British Guiana, 24 Jan. 1884. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**longipes**—*Motacilla longipes* Gmelin, 1789 . . . . . **13**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 979. HOLOTYPE. Unsigned finished painting. New Zealand. No. 165 *in* Forster, *Unpublished watercolour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage*. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1, (1959) : 309.

longirostra—*Certhia longirostra* Latham, 1790 . . . . **46**
*Index Orn.*, 1 : 299. This species was referred to under this name by Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821) : 167, and by Raffles, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1822) : 299. Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 109 lists type specimens for both Horsfield's and Raffles' descriptions, but since the type was Latham's specimen neither of Gadow's birds has any type status.

**longirostris**—*Chrysomitris longirostris* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.1219. Roraima, British Guiana, 6 Jan. 1882. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are six other syntypes in the collection.

**longirostris**—*Criniger longirostris* Wallace, 1862 . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 339. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.88. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by Allen and A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 88.

**longirostris**—*Dicrurus* (*Chibia*) *longirostris* Ramsay, 1882 . . **64**
*Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales*, 7 : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1884.1.19.8. Wano, San Christoval, Solomon Islands, April 1882. Collected by J. Stephens. Purchased of J. T. Cockerell.
Specimen label marked 'Type ♀ 2'.

**longirostris**—*Otocoris longirostris* Moore, 1855 . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 215, pl. 111. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2145. Neighbourhood of Agra, Kulu, Upper India. Collected by Major Hay. Gould Collection.
There are four other specimens from Hay in the collection, presumably all syntypes. Moore used Gould's *MS.* name.

**longirostris**—*Piezorhynchus alecto longirostris* Mathews, 1928 . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.76. Larat, Timor Laut, 5 Sept. 1882. Collected and presented by H. O. Forbes.

**longirostris**—*Ptilotis longirostris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . **48**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1037. Wamma Island, Aru Islands, Jan. 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**longirostris**—*Pyctorhis longirostris* Moore, 1854 . . . . **32B**
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 409. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4741. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Moore used Hodgson's *MS.* name.

**longstaffi**—*Malacocincla canicapillus longstaffi* T. H. Harrisson & Hartley, 1934 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 152. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.2.6. Mount Dulit, 3,600′, Sarawak, Borneo, 18 Sept. 1932. Collected by T. H Harrisson & C. H. Hartley and presented by the Oxford University Sarawak Expedition.

**lopezi**—*Apalis lopezi* Boyd Alexander, 1903. . . . . 35
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2210. Bakaki, Fernando Po, 19 Nov. 1902. Collected by Lopez. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**lopezi**—*Callene lopezi* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23. 1876. Near Libokwa, Welle River, north-east Belgian Congo, 13 March 1906. Collected by J. Lopes on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
A female collected on 12 March, Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1875. has for many years been labelled as the type.

**lopezi**—*Phlexis lopezi* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2246. Moka, Fernando Po., 11 Dec. 1902. (14 Dec. 1902, on label.) Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

The above specimen was described and selected but a male specimen is also labelled "Type", and there are two other syntypes in the collection.

**lopezi**—*Pytelia lopezi* Boyd Alexander, 1906 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3271. Near Bunda, Shari River, French Equatorial Africa, 3 Aug. 1905. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**loretoyacuensis**—*Thamnophilus loretoyacuensis* Bartlett, 1882 . **4**
*Proc. zool Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 374. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.5.19.2. Loretoyacu, east Peru, 14 Nov. 1877. Collected by J. Hauxwell and received in exchange from the Maidstone Museum.

loricata—*Grallaria loricata* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 129. Sclater referred only to material in the Paris Museum. The two specimens he later listed as types, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 327, have no type-status.

**loricata**—*Monarcha loricata* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 29. pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.223. Bouru Island, Molucca Group, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

The author marked the label of this specimen in red, but there are two other syntypes in the collection.

**louisae**—*Rhynchostruthus louisae* Phillips, 1897 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1898.7.27.27. Goolis Mountains, Sheikh, Somaliland, 31 Jan. 1897. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.

This specimen was labelled "Type" by the author. There is another syntype in the collection.

**louisiadensis**—*Cracticus louisiadensis* Tristram, 1889 . . . . **68**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 555. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1945.53.6. Sudest Island, Louisiade Islands, off New Guinea, Autumn, 1888. Collected by B. H. Thomson. Received in exchange with York Museum.

**lovati**—*Cisticola lovati* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (7) 6 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.78. Burka, Abyssinia, 6 Jan. 1899. Collected by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.

**lovati**—*Othyphantes lovati* Shelley, 1905 . . . . . **61**
*The Birds of Africa*, 4 : 457. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1900.1.3.309. Lekamte, south Abyssinia, 16 March 1899. Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.

**lowei**—*Alethe lowei* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1941 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1932.5.10.269. 8 miles south of Njombe, 6,600′, Tanganyika, 3 Dec. 1931. Collected by H. Lynes on the Lynes-Lowe Expedition.

**lowei**—*Cyanomitra olivacea lowei* Vincent, 1934 . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1907.12.30. 19. Kafulafuta River, Northern Rhodesia, 17 Oct. 1905. Collected by S. A. Neave. Presented by the Manchester Museum.

**lowii**—*Sarcops lowii* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **62**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) 1 (*Zool.*) : 344. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.30.5. Si Bitu Island, Sula Archipelago. Collected and presented by Sir Hugh Low (*vide*, *op. cit.* : 310).

**lowii**—*Sylviella lowei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.18.245. St. Paul de Loanda, West Africa, 24 March 1911. Collected by W. P. Lowe. Presented by Capt. E. C. Hardy R.N. from his survey of the west coast of Africa.

**luangwae**—*Passer diffusus luangwae* Benson, 1956 . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 76 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.41.3. Mupamadzi River, Luangwa Valley, Mpika Distr., Northern Rhodesia, 12°37′ S., 32°07′ E., 21 June 1954. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**luapula**—*Cisticola galactotes luapula* Lynes, 1933 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 169. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.3.13.2. Lake Bangweolo, 3,800′, North-east Rhodesia, 26 Nov. 1930. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and J. Vincent. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**lubomirskii**—*Pipreola lubomirskii* Taczanowski, 1879 . . . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 236. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1631. Tambillo, 5,800′, Cajamarca dept. 6° S., Northern Peru, 22 March 1878. Collected by Stolzmann and Jelski. Sclater Collection.

**lucida**—*Coereba lucida* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859 . . . **51**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.7.31.156. (Guatemala, on label). Collected by G. U. Skinner. Sclater Collection, received by him from J. Gould.
There are several syntypes in the collection.

**lucida**—*Myiagra lucida* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1851.10.11.9. Louisade Archipelago, (Round Island, *vide* Brit. Mus. Register). (Collected by J. Macgillivray

*vide* J. E. and G. R. Gray, *Catalogue of the Mammals and Birds of New Guinea in the British Museum*, (1858) : 27). Presented by J. MacGillivray.

**lucieni**—*Nigrita lucieni* Sharpe and Bouvier, 1878 . . . **60**
*Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 3 : 75. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878. 2.23.57. Ungomongo, Interior of Congo, Dec. 1877. Collected by A. Lucan and L. Petit. Purchased of A. Bouvier.

**lucifer**—*Carpodacus rubicilloides lucifer* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.31.216. Chusha, 13,000′, Southern Tibet, 18 June 1921. Collected by A. R. F. Wollaston. Presented by the Royal Geographical Society, from the 1st Everest Expedition.

**ludlowi**—*Fulvetta ludlowi* Kinnear, 1935 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 134. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.4.5.1. Sakden, 9,000′, east Bhutan, 20 Oct. 1934. Collected by F. Ludlow. Ludlow-Sherriff Collection.

**ludlowi**—*Phylloscopus trochiloides ludlowi* Whistler, 1931 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.12.10.1. Maran River, 5,500′, (2 stages from Kishtwar), 25 May 1931. Collected and presented by F. Ludlow.

**ludoviciae**—*Merula ludoviciae* Lort Phillips, 1895 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.7. 27.102. Darra Ass, Somaliland. Collected and presented by E. Lort Phillips.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**lufira**—*Cisticola woosnami lufira* Lynes, 1930 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*; 300, HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.12.31.183. Upper Lufira River, Haut Luapula District, Belgian Congo, 21 June 1907. Collected and presented by S. A. Neave.

**lugens**—*Butalis lugens* Hartlaub, 1860. . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond*, 1860 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.15. Pembe, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**lugentoides**—*Saxicola lugentoides* Seebohm, 1881 . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 371. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.2274. Sennaar (error, Yemen, *vide* W. L. Sclater, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 (1928) : 17), July 1839. Collected by Botta. Seebohm Bequest.
There are two other syntypes in the Paris Museum.

**lugubris**—*Corydalla lugubris* Walden, 1875 . . . . **19**
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 9 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.12.732. Guimaras, Philippines, March 1872. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.

**lugubris**—*Ochthodiaeta lugubris* Berlepsch, 1883 . . . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 492. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.48. Merida, Venezuela. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

**luguieri**—*Myiagra luguieri* Tristram, 1879 . . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 188. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.3.5.9. Kepenche, Lifu, Loyalty Islands, (23 August 1878, on label). Collected by E. L. Layard. Purchased of Canon Tristram.

Although Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of Birds*, (1889) : 198, listed a specimen, now in the Liverpool Museum, as the type, he did not select a holotype in his original description and the two specimens are syntypes.

**lumsdeni**—*Babax lanceolatus lumsdeni* Kinnear, 1938 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.1.17.240. Le La, between Chayul Dzong and Charme, 14,000′, south Tibet, 7 May 1936. Collected by F. Ludlow and G. Sherriff and presented by the Godman-Thomas Trust.

**lunaris**—*Ianthocincla lunaris* McClelland, 1840 . . . . **32B**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4789. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**lundae**—*Eremomela grisoflava lundae* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1941 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.12.21.85. Missao de Luz, Lunda District, Angola, 10°30′ S., 20°45′ E., Jan. 1931. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**lunigera**—*Calliste lunigera* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 65, pl. 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.382. Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection, received by him from E. Wilson.

**lunulata**—*Pithys lunulata* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 276. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.561. Sarayacu, east Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.

**lunulatus**—*Turdus lunulatus* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **31**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xlii. ?HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 124 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings*. . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum, (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 131.

Vol. 2, no. 41 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 9 (1922) : 316.

**luptoni**—*Paradisea apoda luptoni* P. R. Lowe, 1923 . . . . **70**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Reg. no. 1923.3.1.1. New Guinea. Presented by H.M. Customs. Taken from a box seized at Newhaven, Sussex.

**luridus**—*Planesticus luridus* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . **31**
*C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 38 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult (female in register). Reg. no. 1854.1.17.33. New Granada. Purchased of Verreaux. Listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 220.

**lurio**—*Cisticola* (*emini*) *lurio* Vincent, 1933 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 173. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.23. Mirrote, 1,500′, Mozambique, Portuguese East Africa, 15 June 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Presented by the Portuguese East Africa Expedition.

**luscinia**—*Microcerculus luscinia* Salvin, 1866 . . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 69. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.185. Santa Fé, Veragua, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is not in the collection.

**luteifrons**—*Hylophilus luteifrons* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . . . **56**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 308. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.10.189. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 3 Feb. 1880. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**luteiventris**—*Elaenia luteiventris* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.690. Upper Napo River, Quixos, eastern Ecuador. Probably collected by Villavicencio for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**luteola**—*Calliste luteola* P. L. Sclater, 1850 . . . . . **51**
This name was originally proposed by Sclater for *C. chrysonota* (*q.v.*) but the name was changed when pages in Jardine's *Contributions to Ornithology* were suppressed and replaced (*vide* de Schaunsee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 109 (1957) : 242).

**luteoventris**—*Tribura luteoventris* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 30. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.467. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**lutescens**—*Mixornis rubricapilla lutecens* Delacour, 1926 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; female on label). Reg. no. 1924.12.21.1. Bao-Ha, Tonkin, 22 Aug. 1923 (in text; 22 Oct. 1923 on label). Collected by H. Stevens and presented by the Percy Sladen Trust and Godman Exploration Fund.

**lutleyi**—*Tangara lutleyi* Hellmayr, 1917 . . . . . **51**
*Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern.*, 13 : 198. New name for *Calliste melanotis* P. L. Sclater, *Ibis*, (3) 6 (1876) : 408. (*q.v.*), preoccupied by *Agelaia melanotis* Swainson, 1837.

**luzonica**—*Zosterops luzonica* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.175. (Manitoe, Albay District, on label), South-east Luzon, Philippines, (3 Sept. 1844, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

There is no indication of the number of specimens in the original description but the author refers to 'Types' in *Ibis*, (7) 1 (1895) : 453. A female specimen no. 1897.5.13.163. would appear to be a syntype, but specimen no. 1896.1.17.9. appears to have been listed as a syntype in error by Mees, *Zool. Verh., Leiden*, 35 (1957) : 165.

**luzoniense**—*Dicaeum luzoniense* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.99. La Trinadad, Benguet District, North-west Luzon, Philippines, 15 Jan. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

Labelled as type by author. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**luzoniensis**—*Loxia luzoniensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 51. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 13.103. North Luzon, (La Trinidad, Benguet District, North-west Luzon, 31 Dec. 1893, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**luzoniensis**—*Muscicapula luzoniensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . **37**
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 505. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.32. North-west Luzon (La Trinidad, Benguet District, 15 Feb. 1894, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**lwenarum**—*Anthus richardi lwenarum* C. M. N. White, 1946 . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1953. 54.205. Balovale, Northern Rhodesia, 23 Oct. 1943. Presented by C. M. N. White.

**lynesi**—*Anthus rufulus lynesi* Bannerman & Bates, 1926 . . **19**
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 802. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.1. East of Bamenda, 5,000′, Cameroon, 15 Feb. 1926 (in text; 1925 on label). Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**lynesi**—*Apalis lynesi* Vincent, 1933 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.12. Namuli Mountain, 5,000′, Quelimane Province, Portuguese East Africa, 5 Aug. 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Presented by the Portuguese East Africa Expedition.

**lynesi**—*Batis orientalis lynesi* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1940 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1919.12.17.211. Sinkat, Red Sea Province, Sudan, 20 March 1914. Collected by W. P. Lowe. Presented by A. Chapman and H. Lynes.

**lynesi**—*Cisticola ayresii lynesi* Bates, 1926 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.4. Oku, west of Kumbo, Cameroon, 12 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**lynesi**—*Galerida cristata lynesi* Whistler, 1928 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.12.10.2259. Gilgit, Kashmir, 20 March 1880. Collected by J. Scully and presented by Col. J. Biddulph.

**lynesi**—*Hirundo atrocaerulea lynesi* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1942 . . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.5.10.1469. Njombe, southern Tanganyika, 24 Nov. 1931. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**lynesi**—*Mirafra rufa lynesi* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1933 **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 246. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.6.28.1. Delami, Kordofan Province, Sudan, 13 July 1927. Collected by W. Ruttledge and presented by the Sudan Government.

**lynesi**—*Myrmecocichla lynesi* Bannerman, 1927 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male, in moult. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.34. Huambo, 5,500′, Benguella Province, Angola, 26 Feb. 1927. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

maal—*Petrocincla maal* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 88. A specimen was listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 318, but cannot now be traced.

**mabirae**—*Stiphrornis mabirae* Jackson, 1910 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.2.9.1. Mabira Forest, 4,300′, Uganda, 11 Dec. 1908. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**macarthuri**—*Pogonocichla stellata macarthuri* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . . . . **31**
*J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.11. Chyulu Range, 7,000′, Kenya, 1 May 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**macclounii**—*Callene macclounii* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.

4.20.2. Nwenembe, 7,500′, Nyasaland, Sept. 1902. Collected by McClounie and presented by A. Sharpe.

**macconnelli**—*Automolus turdinus macconnelli* Chubb, 1919 . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2427. Ituribisi River, British Guiana, 1909. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**macconnelli**—*Elaenia flavogaster macconnelli* Chubb, 1919 . . **9**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 4 : 304. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2742. Supenaam River, British Guiana. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**macconnelli**—*Hylopezas macularia macconnelli* Chubb, 1918 . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2373. Ituribisi River, British Guiana, Aug. 1909. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**macconnelli**—*Lophotriccus macconnelli* Chubb, 1919 . . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3. 5. 2696. Ituribisi River, British Guiana, Nov. 1906. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**macconnelli**—*Pachyrhamphus macconnelli*, Chubb, 1920 . . **7**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.3176. Bonasika River, British Guiana, 1911. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**macconnelli**—*Pipromorpha oleaginea macconnelli* Chubb, 1919 . **9**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 4 : 303. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2725. Kamakabra River, British Guiana, 1911. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**macconnelli**—*Piranga saira macconnelli* Chubb, 1921 . . . **51**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 8 : 446. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.4330. Upper Takutu Mountains, British Guiana, 1908. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**macconnelli**—*Sclerurus maxicanus macconnelli* Chubb, 1919 . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2397. Ituribisi River, British Guiana, Feb. 1907. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**macconnelli**—*Synallaxis macconnelli* Chubb, 1919 . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2400. Mount Roraima, British Guiana, Oct. 1898. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**macconnelli**—*Zonotrichia macconnelli* Sharpe, 1900 . . . **49**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) 8, *Zool.* : 53, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1899.12.26.1. Summit of Mount Roraima, 8,600′, British Guiana, Oct. 1898. Collected and presented by F. V. McConnell as the type. (*cont.*)

Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 585. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**macdonaldi**—*Mirafra africanoides macdonaldi* C. M. N. White, 1953 **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 73 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.2826. Yavello, south Abyssinia, 3 July 1941. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**macdonaldi**—*Sathrocercus cinnamomeus macdonaldi* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1941 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1938.5.18.43. Gummaro Stream, 3 miles west of Goré, Wallega area, Western Abyssinia, 7 Dec. 1917. Collected by Ödön Kovác. Purchased of Effendi Johannes.

**macgillivray**—*Zosterops macgillivray* Sharpe, 1900 . . . **47**
*Ibis*, (7) 6 : 345. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.10.43. Foreland Bay, Epi, New Hebrides, 23 May 1899. Collected and presented by A. M. Farquhar, R.N.
This specimen was labelled and registered as the type. The other syntypes are also in the collection.

**macgillivrayi**—*Rhipidura macgillivrayi* Sharpe, 1881 . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 789, pl. 67. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.559. Lord Howe Island, 13 Sept. 1853. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald.* Gould Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**machika**—*Geocichla machika* Forbes, 1883 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 589. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.101. Timor Laut, Sept. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes and presented by the Committee of the Timor Laut Expedition.

**mackenziana**—*Cryptolopha mackenziana* Sharpe, 1892 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.20. Kikuyu, Kenya, 25 Aug. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
This specimen was presented as the type but a second specimen is referred to in the description.

**mackenziei**—*Emberiza schoeniculus mackenziei* Bird, 1935 . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.15.2. South Lochboisdale, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, Scotland, 6 April 1935. Collected and presented by E. G. Bird.

**mackinnoni**—*Lanius mackinnoni* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.15. (Bugemaia, *op. cit.* : 596), Kikuyu, Central East Africa, 14 Oct. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**macleani**—*Pseudogerygone macleani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . **36**
*Ibis*, (9) 1 : 545. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.3.30.6. Maungahaumia, 2,000′, North Island, New Zealand, 8 July 1906. Collected by and purchased of J. C. Maclean.

**macleayii**—*Ptilonorhynchus macleayii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 . **69**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 263. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.51a. Australia. Collected by Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society.

**macmillani**—*Anomalospiza macmillani* Bannerman, 1911 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 37. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912. 10.15.1564. Korssa, 5,000′, Jimma, south-western Abyssinia, 21 May 1905. Collected by P. C. Zaphiro. Presented by W. N. Macmillan.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**macmillani**—*Estrilda macmillani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.25.117. Ibago, Bara River, Sudan, 27 March 1904. Collected by P. C. Zaphiro. Presented by W. N. McMillan.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**macmillani**—*Pentholaea macmillani* Sharpe, 1906 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 126. HOLOTPYE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1912.10.15.830. Winke Goffa, 6,000′, South Abyssinia, 27 June 1905. Collected by P. Zaphiro and presented by W. N. McMillan.

**macphersoni**—*Apalis macphersoni* Vincent, 1934 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 177. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.3.4.1. Cholo Mountain, 3,500′, Nyasaland, 21 July 1933. Collected and presented by D. W. Macpherson.

**macroptera**—*Myiagra macroptera* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . **38**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 254. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.48. Australia. Collected by Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society as the type.
The specimen now lacks a tail.

**macropus**—*Locustella macropus* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1378. Amoy, South-east China, 31 May 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**macrorhyncha**—*Pratincola macrorhyncha* Stoliczka, 1872 . . **31**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 41 : 238. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.1533. Near Bhuj, Cutch, India, 20 Feb. 1872. Collected by F. Stoliczka. Hume Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**macrorhynchus**—*Acrocephalus macrorhynchus* Hume, 1871 . . **35**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.1742. Sutlej Valley, not far from Rampoor, Himalayas, (13 Nov. 1867, on label). Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**macrorhynchus**—*Bradypterus macrorhynchus* Jackson, 1910 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 17 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1910.10.8.2. Il-polossat, 7,500′, Laikipia, Central Kenya, 21 June 1908. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**maculata**—*Cisticola lais maculata* Lynes, 1930 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*; 224. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.102. Berg River, Piquetberg District, Cape Province. Collected by E. L. Layard. Sharpe Collection.

**maculata**—*Malacocichla maculata* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.2.4.33. Rio Napo, Quixos Province, east Ecuador. Purchased of Verreaux.
Sclater used Verreaux's *MS.* name.

maculatus—*Anthus maculatus* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . **19**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83. (*nomen nudum*).
Seven specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 549.

**maculatus**—*Brachypteryx maculatus* Eyton, 1845 . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 228. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.35. Malacca. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.

**maculicaudis**—*Pyriglena maculicaudis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 247. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.437. Trinidad (error, imported from north Colombia, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 223). Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 268. The other syntype is in the collection.

**maculicollis**—*Serinus maculicollis* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1895.7.7.14. Somaliland, (Milmil, 29 July 1844, on label). Collected by A. Donaldson Smith and presented as the type.
The description by Sharpe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 (publ. Oct.) : 470 indicates that the original description was that of the female, although this was not stated in the original. The unsexed specimen collected at the same date and place, now in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, and listed by De Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 101 (1957) : 243, as a syntype, appears to have no type status.

**maculipectus**—*Garrulax ocellatus maculipectus* Hashisuka, 1953 . **32B**
*Auk*, 70 : 92. New name for *Ianthocincla ocellata similis* Rothschild, 1921 (*q.v.*) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Trochalopteron simile* Hume, 1871.

**maculipectus**—*Rhipidura maculipectus* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 176. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.60. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**maculipennis**—*Abrornis maculipennis* Blyth, 1867 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1221. Nepal. (Collected by B. Hodgson, on label). Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The author stated that his type was at the India Museum. The wing measurement given in the text is a printer's error.

**maculipennis**—*Coccothraustes maculipennis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 251, pl. 163. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 35). Reg. no. 1885.2.10.645. (Vera Cruz, on label), Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 35. There is another syntype in the collection.

maculipennis—*Thamnophilus maculipennis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . **4**
*Edinb. New Philos. Journ.* (n.s.), 1 : 247. As this name was introduced as a 'new name' for *Thamnophilus stellatus* Spix it stands as an objective synonym of the latter, in spite of Sclater's intention of superceding Spix's loose description. He later listed as type a specimen from his collection, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 217. None of the specimens referred to by Sclater as *Thamnophilus maculipennis* (*loc. cit.*) have any type-status.

**maculosa**—*Cercomacra maculosa* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 279. SYNTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no. 1860.11.9.3. Babahoya, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.
This specimen has been selected rather than the syntype listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 267, since it agrees better with the description.

**maculosus**—*Graucalus maculosus* McClelland, 1840 . . . **20**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount in poor condition). Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**maderaspatensis**—*Pomatorhinus horsfieldii maderaspatensis* Whistler, 1936 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38, pt. 2 : 699. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.12.21.27. Kurumbapatti, Salem District, Eastern Ghats, India, 24 April 1929. Collected by V. S. La Personne (on label) of the Vernay Expedition, and presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**maderensis**—*Fringilla maderensis* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **58**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.4.5.724. Madeira, 20 June 1871. Collected by F. D. Godman. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**madierensis**—*Regulus madierensis* Harcourt, 1851. . . . . **35**
*Sketch of Madeira* : 118. (also quoted in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 : 153). SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.2. 4.1. Madeira. Collected by E. Vernon Harcourt.
Listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 85, but a second specimen was referred to in the description.

**madoci**—*Monticola solitarius madoci* Chasen, 1940 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.43. Batu Caves, near Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, 24 May 1910. Collected by 'C.B.H.H.', and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**magellanica**—*Motacilla magellanica* Gmelin, 1789 . . . . **6**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 979. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned, almost finished painting. Terra del Fuego, 28 Dec. 1774. No. 163 in Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage*. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 309.

**magellanicus**—*Troglodytes magellanicus* Gould, 1837 . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 (pub*l.* 1837) : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.408. In Fretu Magellanico. Collected by C. Darwin. Salvin-Godman Collection; obtained by them from J. Gould.
This specimen bears the date 4 Jan. 1837, possibly when Darwin handed it to Gould.

**magna**—*Acanthiza magna* Gould, 1855 . . . . . **36**
*Birds of Australia, Supplement, pt.* 2 : text to pl. 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.12.2.35. Van Dieman's Land. Collected by R. Gunn. Purchased of J. Gould.
This specimen was labelled "Type and only specimen" by Gould, but a later specimen was figured, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 10 (1922) : 46.

**magna**—*Cinnyris magna* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **46**
*India Review*, 1837 : 272. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.221. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
The specimen is faded. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**magna**—*Galerida magna* Hume, 1871 . . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 407. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1873.6.30.3. Yarkand, 25 Aug. Collected by Dr. Henderson on the Lahore to Yarkand Expedition and purchased of Gerrard.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**magna**—*Sitta magna* Wardlaw Ramsay 1876 . . . . **43**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 677, pl. 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.5.30.668. Karen-nee, Burma, Jan. 1876. Collected by a native collector. Tweeddale Collection.

**magnifica**—*Aethopyga magnifica* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . **46**
*Nature*, 14 : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.55. Negros, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of G. B. Steere.
One of the other syntypes is in the collection.

**magnirostratus**—*Cinnyris cyanolaemus magnirostratus* Bates, 1930 . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.12.3.6. Sandaru, Kono District, Sierra Leone, 18 June 1930. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**magnirostris**—*Alcippe magnirostris* Moore, 1854 . . . . **32B**
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 407. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1970. Malacca. Collected by T. Cantor and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**magnirostris**—*Alcippe magnirostris* Walden, 1875 . . . **32B**
*in* Blyth, *Birds of Burma* : 115 (extra number of *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 44, pt. 2 Aug. 1875). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20. Kare-nee (Tonghoo Hills, 25 March 1875, on label). Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
Renamed *Alcippe poiocephala karenni* by Robinson & Kloss, on the grounds of preoccupation by *A. magnirostris* Moore, 1854.

**magnirostris**—*Eopsaltria magnirostris* Gould, 1869 . . . **37**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult. (female, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 178). Reg. no. 1881.5.1. 1111. Rockingham Bay, Queensland. Collected by E. P. Ramsay (the label bears his initials). Gould Collection.
Gould used a Ramsay *MS.* name.

**magnirostris**—*Geospiza magnirostris* Gould, 1837 . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 5. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.80. Galapagos Archipelago, (Chatham Island, on label). Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**magnirostris**—*Myiobius magnirostris* . . . . . **9**
see, *Tyrannula magnirostris* Gould, 1839. New generic name supplied by G. R. Gray when text was published.

**magnirostris**—*Tyrannula magnirostris* Gould, 1839 . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 48, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.3.15.10. Chatham Island, Galapagos Archipelago. October, (the date 4 Jan. 1837 on the label appears to refer to the date when Gould received it). Collected and presented by C. Darwin.

The generic name was changed to *Myoibius* by G. R. Gray when the text was edited after the publication of the plate. Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 263.

**magnirostris**—*Zosterops novaeguineae magnirostris* Mees, 1955 . **47**
*Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden*, 34 : 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.20.94. Awar, North-east New Guinea, Jan. 1936. Collected by A. Chaplin. Presented by Lord Moyne.

**magnum**—*Malacopteron magnum* Eyton, 1839 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.121. Sumatra (on label; paper entitled 'Birds from Malaya'). Eyton Collection.

**magrathi**—*Anorthura magrathi* C. H. T. Whitehead, 1907 . . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 19. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1908.11.10.142. Kurram Valley, 12,500′, Safed Koh Range, North-West Frontier Province, India, 6 Aug. 1906. Collected and presented by C. H. T. Whitehead.

There is a second syntype in the collection.

**magrathi**—*Molpastes magrathi* C. H. T. Whitehead, 1908 . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 48. SYNTYPE, (Adult female on label). Reg. no. 1908.11.12.35. Bannu, 1,000′, North-west Provinces, India, 20 Feb. 1907. Collected and presented by H. A. F. Magrath.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**mahali**—*Plocepasser mahali* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **61**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa of 1834* : 51. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.132. Between the Orange River and Tropic, South Africa. (Restricted to Modder River near the junction with the Riet River, Orange Free State, *vide*, 3*rd Report of the S. A. O. S. List Committee*, *Ostrich* 30 (1959) : 116). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

This specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 246, but there are other syntypes in the collection and in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

**mahei**—*Cinnyris mahéi* Nicoll, 1906 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.379. Mahé Island, Seychelles, Indian Ocean, 25 March 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on the voyage of *R.Y.S. Valhalla*. Presented by the Earl of Crawford.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**mahrattensis**—*Pastor mahrattensis* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4417. The Ghauts, Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**mahrattensis**—*Turdus simillimus mahrattensis* Whistler & Kinnear, 1933 . . . . . **31**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.2714. Neher, Mahableshwar, India, 16 April 1870. Collected by S. B. Fairbank. Hume Collection.

**major**—*Alcippe nipalensis major* Delacour, 1926 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926. 9.8.22. Col des Nuages, Huê, Annam, 9 Feb. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**major**—*Ceblepyris major* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 389. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.400. North Madagascar. Collected by A. Crossley. Sharpe Collection.

**major**—*Diglossa major* Cabinis, 1849 . . . . . **51**
*in* Schomburgk, *Reisen in British Guiana, 1840–1844*, 3, *Voegel* (1848, publ. 1849) : 676. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1884.7.31.21. Roraima Mountains, 6,000′, Guiana. Collected by Schomburgk. Sclater Collection, received by him in exchange from the Berlin Museum (*vide* Sclater, *Ibis*, (3) 5 (1875) : 214).
Listed as one of the types by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 7.

**major**—*Dumeticola major* W. E. Brooks, 1871 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1871 : 210. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1886.7.8.1849. Cashmere, 14 June 1871. Collected by E. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.

**major**—*Glyphorhynchus major* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . **2**
*Catalogue of a collection of American birds* : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.457. Choctum, Vera Paz, Guatemala. Collected by O. Salvin. Sclater Collection.

**major**—*Horeites major* Horsfield and Moore, 1854 . . . . **35**
*A Catalogue of birds in the museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 322. SYNTYPE, Adult, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3057. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company as the type specimen, but a second syntype was available to the author.
Horsfield and Moore used a Hodgson *MS.* name. This specimen was listed as the type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 145.

**major**—*Hyloterpe major* Bourns and Worcester, 1894 . . **39**
*Minn. Acad. Nat. Sci. Occ. Papers*, 1 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.346. Cebu, (17 March 1888, on label). Collected by D. C. Worcester. Steere Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**major**—*Orthotomus atrogularis major* Chasen and Kloss, 1928 . **35**
*J. Malay Branch R. Asiat. Soc.*, 6, pt. 3 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.41. Siantan Island, Anamba Group, South China Seas, 5 Sept. 1925. Collected by F. N. Chasen. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**major**—*Orthotomus major* Blundell and Lovat, 1899 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.111. Getemma, Abyssinia, 14 March 1899. Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.

**major**—*Rhinocichla mitrata major* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.28. Gunong Ijan, 4,000′, Larut Hills, Perak, Malaya, 18 April 1915. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**major**—*Schoeniparus rufigularis major* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.10.27.2. Pak Mat, Camp 18, French Laos, 19 Jan. 1920. Collected and presented by E. J. Herbert.

**major**—*Synallaxis major* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **3**
*The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 76, pl. 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, bill broken). Reg. no. 1855.12. 19.166. Maldonado, north bank of Rio La Plata, Uruguay. Collected by Charles Darwin and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
See the corrigenda (*loc. cit*)., under *Anumbius acuticaudatus* (G. R. Gray).

makalaka—*Erythropygia makalaka* Neumann, 1920 . . . **31**
*J. Orn.*, 68 : 83. The author stated that the holotype, collected by Bradshaw, was in the collection but it cannot be traced either in the collection or in the register of Bradshaw's specimens.

**makayii**—*Sylvietta ruficapilla makayii* C. M. N. White, 1953 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 73 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.897. Malandje, Northern Angola, 18 Feb. 1909. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**malabaroides**—*Chibia malabaroides* Hodgson, 1837 . . . **64**
*The Indian Review*, 1 (1836, publ. 1837) : 325. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.706. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson. (*cont.*)

Received with his main collection, the specimen has Hodgson's drawing number on the label and is therefore likely to have been before him when the description was made.

**malaya**—*Cisticola juncidis malaya* Lynes, 1930 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* ; 92, pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.2156. Klang, Malay Peninsula, 22 June 1879. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**malayana**—*Chlorura hyperythra malayana* Robinson, 1928 . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.2.1.267. Telôm (Cameron Highlands), 3,500′, Perak-Pehang Border, Malaya, 22 Jan. 1902. Collected by H. C. Robinson. Presented by the Royal Society and the Universities of Edinburgh and Liverpool.

**malayana**—*Digenea malayana* Sharpe, 1888. . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 247. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.9.9.7. Larut Hills, Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.

**malayana**—*Musicicapula malayana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.7.23.269. Gunong Tahan, 400–500′, north of Pahang, Malaya, 12 June 1905. Collected by H. C. Robinson. Presented by the Selangore State Museum.

The described male syntype is also in the collection.

**malayanus**—*Anthus malayanus* Eyton, 1839 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.160. Malaya (Malacca, on label). Collected by Evans. Eyton Collection.

**malayanus**—*Oriolus cruentus malayanus* Robinson and Kloss, 1923 . **63**
*J. Federated Malay States Museum*, 11 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.143. Semangko Pass, 2,500–4,000′, Selangor-Pahang Boundary, Malaya, 26 Feb. 1908. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**malayanus**—*Phyllergates cucullatus malayanus* Chasen, 1938 . **35**
*Orn. Mber.*, 46 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.23.2. Semangko Pass, 2,500–4,500′, Selangor-Pahang Boundary, Malaya, 24 Feb. 1908. Collected by F. N. Chasen. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**malayensis**—*Irena malayensis* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **22**
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of the Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 274. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.620. Malacca, April 1854. Collected by Dr. Cantor and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

The male syntype is also in the collection.

**malayensis**—*Pastor malayensis* Eyton, 1839 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.33. Malacca. Collected by Evans. Eyton Collection (which includes the Charlton Collection).

**malayorum**—*Parus major malayorum* Robinson and Kloss, 1918 . **42**
*J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.*, 8 : 226. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.509. Sungi Kumbang, 4,500′, Korinchi, West Sumatra, 1 April 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male, the selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**malcolmi**—*Timalia malcolmi* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.4.16.40a. Plains of the Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**malcolmsmithi**—*Cryptolopha malcolmsmithi* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 448. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.183. Langbian Peak, 6,000–7,500′, South Annam, 21 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**malopensis**—*Spiloptila malopensis* Sharpe, 1903 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.2.4.169. Malopo River, Monysui's Country, Bechuanaland, (13 Jan. 1881, on label). Collected by J. S. Jameson. Presented by Mrs Jameson.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**manaiensis**—*Zosterops maderaspatana menaiensis* Benson, 1969 . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 89 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult, ? male. Reg. no. 1952.60.28. Menai Island, Cosmoledo Atoll, Western Indian Ocean, 15 Feb. 1952. Collected by D. Vesey Fitzgerald. Presented by J. G. Williams, Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**mandanus**—*Telephonus jamesi mandanus* Neumann, 1903 . . **23**
*Orn. Mber.*, 11 : 183. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.3.110. Manda Island, East Africa, 30 Nov. 1885. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**mandelli**—*Dumeticola mandelli* Brooks, 1875 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 284. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.1909. Native Sikkim, April 1874. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
The first syntype referred to in the description cannot be traced.

**mandelli**—*Minla mandelli* Godwin-Austen, 1876 . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 17 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1285. Naga Hills forests, about 6,000′, north-east Bengal. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**mandelli**—*Montifringilla mandelli* Hume, 1876 . . . . **61**
*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 488. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.6.1.370. Tibet, Sept. 1874. Collected for L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
The other syntype in the collection.

**mandelli**—*Procarduelis mandelli* Hume, 1873 . . . . **59**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 14, 318. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887. 6.1.207. Darjeeling, Kashmir, 1870. Collected for L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**mandellii**—*Certhia mandellii* Brooks, 1874 . . . . . **44A**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.*, 42, pt. 2, 1873 (publ. May 1874) : 256. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.11.1.1711. Sikkim (Darjeeling, on label). Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**mandellii**—*Cyornis mandellii* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **37**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 510. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.4.1. 4093. Native Sikkim, Oct. 1872. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**mandellii**—*Reguloides mandellii* Brooks, 1879 . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 8 : 389. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9. 1.897. (Darjeeling, Sikkim, 25 Oct. 1879, on label). Collected by W. E. Brooks. Seebohm Collection.
This specimen is no. 1 on the list on page 390 (*op. cit.*) and was labelled "type" by the author. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**manengubae**—*Bradypterus mariae manengubae* Serle, 1949 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1949.14.8. Manengabu Mountain, 6,500′, Cameroons, 5°5′ N., 9°50′ E., 19 March 1948. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**manengubae**—*Poliolais lopesi manengubae* Serle, 1949 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1949.14.11. Manenguba Mountain, 6,000′, Kumba Division, Cameroons, 25 March 1948. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**manimbe**—*Ammodramus manimbe* G. R. Gray, 1839 . . . **49**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 90. This name was used by Gray in the text for the species depicted by Gould as *Ammodramus xanthornus* (*q.v.*).

**manipurensis**—*Aegithaliscus manipurensis* Hume, 1888 . . . **40**
*Stray Feathers*, 11 : 254. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.11.1.622. (Aimole, on label), eastern hills of Manipur, 26 April 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**manipurensis**—*Certhia manipurensis* Hume, 1881 . . . **44A**
*Stray Feathers*, 10 : 151. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.11.1.1691. Manipur, (Aimola, 18 April 1881, on label). Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**manipurensis**—*Proparus manipurensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 123. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1948. Owenkulno Peak, 8,000′, Manipur Hills. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**manningi**—*Malaconotus manningi* Shelley, 1899 . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.3.1.94. Nyasaland (may be presumed to be from Mambwe Dist., Tanganyika, between July–Sept., *vide* Shelley, *Ibis*, (7) 5 (1899) : 364, 370). Collected and presented by W. Manning.

**manyar**—*Fringilla manyar* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **61**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 160. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4730. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**marchanti**—*Illadopsis cleaveri marchanti* Serle, 1956 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 76 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.59.1. Omanelu, Rivers Province, 100′, Nigeria, 5 Aug. 1953. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**margaritae**—*Cissa margaritae* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . **71**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 604, pl. 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.414. Langbian Peaks, 6,000′, South Annam, 21 April 1918. Collected by C. Boden Kloss. Presented by Robinson and Kloss.
This is the authors' selected syntype.

**margaritae**—*Sporaeginthus margaritae* Blundell and Lovat, 1899 . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.244. Gelongol, Abyssinia, 13 March 1899. Collected and presented by Lord Lovat.

**margaritata**—*Myrmeciza margaritata* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 253, pl. 71. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.182. Chamicuros, Peru, 1854. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**marginalis**—*Amadina marginalis* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **60**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 290. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.1.27.3. West Africa. Presented by J. Pulham.
Listed as the type by Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 125, but a second syntype is also referred to in the original description.

**marginata**—*Campephaga marginata* Wallace, 1863 . . . **20**
*Proc. zool Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.276. Bouru, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**marginata**—*Heterocnemis marginata* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 145. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.83. East Peru. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**marginata**—*Mirafra marginata* Hawker, 1898 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.6.13.50. Ugiagi (i.e.Ujawaji). Somaliland, 16 Dec. 1897. Collected and presented by R. Hawker and G. Cheetham.

**marginatum**—*Cinclosoma marginatum* Sharpe, 1883 . . . **32A**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 336. SYNTYPE, Adult male (in poor condition). Reg. no. 1856.12.24. North-west Australia (restricted to Mount Kenneth, Western Australia, 17 Aug. 1854, by Condon, *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.*, 14 (1962) : 364). Collected by the Robert Austin Expedition.
The second syntype is also in the collection. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 336 incorrectly stated the two specimens to have been collected by J. R. Elsey.

**marginatus**—*Cinnyris marginatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.6.26.94. Upper Congo, 2,000′, 8 Feb. 1907. Collected by and purchased of D. Carruthers.

**marginatus**—*Tropidorhynchus marginatus* G. R. Gray, 1862 . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 429. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1014. Waigiou, off New Guinea. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**mariae**—*Nessillas mariae* Benson, 1960 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, 103b : 81. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.10. Bandamale, 500 metres, Moheli, Comoro Islands, 18 Sept. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson. Presented by the B. O. U. Centenary Expedition.

**mariae**—*Pomatorhinus mariae* Walden, 1875 . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 15 : 403. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.724. Tonghoo Hills, Tenasserim, Burma, April 1874. Collected by R. G. W. Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**mariae**—*Urolais mariae* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2244. Mount St. Ysabel, Fernando Po, 17 Nov. 1902. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**marila**—*Hydrobata marila* Swinhoe, 1859 . . . . . **27**
*J.n. China Br. roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 1, no. 2 : 227. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.4089. Tamsuy River, near Patsienah village, north Formosa, 24 June 1858. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Rothschild Collection.

Another female syntype is in the American Museum of Natural History, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. zool.*, 27 (1920) : 504. Both specimens were marked as types by Swinhoe.

**marinae**—*Myiagra caledonica marinae* Salomonsen, 1934 . . **38**
*J. Orn.*, 82 : 437. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.12.18. 62. (Hog Harbour, on label), Santo Island, New Hebrides, 19 July 1925. Collected and presented by P. A. Buxton.

**marionae**—*Mirafra assamica marionae* E. C. S. Baker, 1915 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 36 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915. 12.18.157. Ayuthia, central Siam, 8 July 1914. Collected by M. Williamson and presented by J. F. Williamson.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**mariquensis**—*Bradornis mariquensis* Smith, 1847 . . . . . **37**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2, *Aves* : pl. 113. SYNTYPE, Adult (probably relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.10.19.27. South Africa. Purchased of Warwick as one of Smith's specimens.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**mariquensis**—*Ploceus mariquensis* Smith, 1845 . . . . . **61**
*Illustrations of the zoology of South Africa, Aves* : 013, ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.13. Banks of rivers north of Kurrichaine. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

There are other syntypes in the collection and in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

**maritima**—*Agriornis maritima* G. R. Gray . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds*, 57. New name for *A. leucurus* Gould 1839 (*q.v.*), pl. 13, in the same work, the name being altered by Gray when the text was edited and published after the publication of the plate.

**marmorata**—*Ptilotis marmorata* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **48**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 16 : 438. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.3.8. 110. (collector's no. 146). Moroka District, Astrolabe Mountains, South-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
Listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 247.

**marmoratus**—*Turdinus marmoratus* Wardlaw-Ramsay, 1880 . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.1032. Sumatra. Collected by C. Bock. Tweeddale Collection.

**maroantsetrae**—*Oxylabes zosterops maroantsetrae* Salomonsen, 1934 **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 14 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (bill broken). Reg. no. 1931.8.18.2048. Maroantsetra, (on coast), north-east Madagascar, 15 July 1930. Collected by A. L. Rand and Du Mont on the Archbold-Vernay Expedition to Madagascar.

**marrineri**—*Myiomoira macrocephala marrineri* Mathews and Iredale, 1913 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 436. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1942.12.16.48. Auckland Island. Presented by the Lords of the Admiralty.

**marshalli**—*Serinus marshalli* Shelley, 1902 . . . . . **59**
*Birds of Africa*, 3 : 200. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890. 10.16.218. Potchefstroom, Transvaal, (20 Dec. 1885, on label). Collected by T. Ayres. Presented by J. H. Gurney, *Jnr.*, being part of his father's African collection.

**martini**—*Campophaga martini* Jackson, 1912 . . . . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1912.11.20.1. Ravine, 7,500′, Uganda, 23 July 1897. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**martinicensis**—*Thryothorus martinicensis* P. L. Sclater, 1866 . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 321. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.156. Martinique, West Indies. Collected for Parzudaki. Sclater Collection.

**mashona**—*Cisticola lais mashona* Lynes, 1930 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 229. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.5.30.103. Chirinda, 3,800′, Southern Melsetter District, Mashomaland, Rhodesia, 3 Feb. 1907. Collected by C. F. M. Swynnerton. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**masukuensis**—*Andropadus masukuensis* Shelley, 1897 . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 534. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.4.199. Kombi, 7,000′, Masuka Range, north Nyasa, July 1896. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**masukuensis**—*Parus masukuensis* Shelley, 1900 . . . . . **42**
*Birds of Africa*, 2 : 238. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11. 4.121. Masuka Range, Nyasaland, July 1896. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**matucanensis**—*Buarremon matucanensis* Brabourne and Chubb, 1914 **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1914.12.2.263. Matucana, Peru, 15 June 1914. Collected and presented by Lord Brabourne and C. Chubb.

**mauritanica**—*Cotile mauritanica* Meade-Waldo, 1901 . . . . **18**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.4.12.20. Wad Moorbei, Rehamra, Morocco, 5 June 1901. Collected and presented by E. G. B. Meade-Waldo.
This is the author's selected syntype. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**mavornata**—*Aplonis mavornata* Buller, 1888 . . . . . **62**
*Birds of New Zealand* (*2nd edn.*), 1 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vel. Cat. no. 12. 192. ?Raiatea, Society Islands.
Sharpe *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 135, used the spelling *A. inornata*, regarding the above name as an error.

**maxima**—*Hirundo puella maxima* Bannerman, 1922 . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 75. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.31. Kumbo, 5,500′, North Nigerian highlands, 28 Sept. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**maxima**—*Merula maxima* Seebohm, 1881 . . . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 405. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.20.583. Gulmerg, Kashmir, Aug. 1867. Collected by Dr. Jerdon. Tweeddale Collection.

**maxima**—*Myiolestes maxima* Layard, 1876 . . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 498. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. (= female, *vide* Mayr, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 628 (1933) : 16, 19). Reg. no. 1897 6.1.613. Kandavu, Fiji Islands. Collected for E. L. Layard. Seebohm Collection.

**maxwelli**—*Melanopteryx maxwelli* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3664. Ribola, Fernando Po, (31 Oct. *vide Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : 355). Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**mayensis**—*Icterus chrysater mayensis* van Rossem, 1938 . . **57**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.14.193. (not 1888 as printed, *op. cit.*). Peto, Yucatan, Mexico. April 1888. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**mayeri**—*Astrapia mayeri* Stonor, 1939 . . . . . **70**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Reg. no. 1939.1.9.1. 80–100 miles west of Mount Hagen, North-east New Guinea. Collected by "a native who gave them to a missionary". Presented by F. Shaw Meyer.
Type consists of two central retrices only.

**mayi**—*Karua leucomela mayi* Ashby, 1914 . . . . . **20**
*S. Aust. Orn.*, 1 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9. 2461. Union, Pine Creek, Northern Territory, Australia, 4 Aug. 1914. Collected by C. E. May. Rothschild Bequest.

**mbololo**—*Seicercus ruficapilla mbololo* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . **35**
*J. E. Afri. and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.10. Mount Mbololo, 5,000′, Eastern Teita Range, Kenya, Oct. 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**mbuleunsis**—*Bessonornis macclounii mbuluensis* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1936 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 80. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.12.25.115. Nou Forest, 7,000′, Mbulu District, Tanganyika, 14 Jan. 1935. Collected by R. E. Moreau and presented by the Godman-Thomas Fund.

**mbuluensis**—*Zosterops virens mbuluensis* W. L. Sclater and Moreau, 1935 . . . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.10.11.2. Oldeani Forest, 6,900′, Mbulu District, Tanganyika, 6 Sept. 1934. Collected for and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**mcchesneyi**—*Aethocorys personata mcchesneyi* Williams, 1957 . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 77 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1956.6.6. Marsabit Plateau, 4,000′, 6 miles north of Marsabit boma, North Frontier Province, Kenya, 22 June 1955. Collected and presented by J. G. Williams.

**mcclellandi**—*Pomatorhinus mcclellandi* Godwin-Austen, 1870. . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.* 39, pt. 2 : 103. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2315. Nenglo, Asalu, (under Burrail Hills on label). Khasi Hills, Assam. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection. *Pomatorhinus mclellandi*; Jerdon, *The Birds of India*, 2 (1863) : 32 is a *nomen nudum*.

**mcclellandii**—*Hypsipetes mcclellandii* McClelland, 1840 . . **21**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4747. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**mearsi**—*Pomatorhinus mearsi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.4.7.41. Taungdwin Chaung, Upper Chindwin, Burma, 22 April 1904. Collected by and purchased of A. Mears.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**media**—*Fringillaria media* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.9.5.50. Deelfontein, Cape Colony, 8 Jan. 1901. Collected by C. H. E. Seimund. Presented by A. T. Sloggett.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**media**—*Urobrachya media* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (8) 2 : 118. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1901.10.20. 48. West Ankole, 3,200′, Uganda, July 1900. Collected and presented by H. Johnston.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**media**—*Zosterops auriventer media* Robinson and Kloss, 1923 . **47**
*Ibis*, (11) 5 : 152. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.4.18.966. (Bukar, on label), 1,000′, Gunong Sidong, Samarahan, South-west Sarawak, Borneo, 28 Oct. 1919. Collected by Ulck for R. C. Robinson. Presented by R. C. Robinson.
Labelled as the type by the authors.

**mediocris**—*Cinnyris mediocris* Shelley, 1885. . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1885 : 228. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.14.38. Kilimanjaro, 12,000′, Tanganyika. Collected by H. H. Johnston. Presented by the British Association, from the Kilimanjaro Expedition as the type.

**medius**—*Anthus medius* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 488. SYNTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.750. East Timor, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**medius**—*Piezorhynchus medius* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **38**
*Report on the Zoological Collections of H.M.S. Alert* : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.2.18.59. Australia (Port Molle, Queensland, 9 May 1881, *vide* Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 2 (1888) : pl. 50). Collected by Dr. R. W. Coppinger. Presented by the Lords of the Admiralty.

**megaensis**—*Calandrella somalica megaensis* Benson, 1946 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.11. 10 miles north of Mega, south Abyssinia, 5 Sept. 1941. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**megaensis**—*Hirundo megaensis* Benson, 1942 . . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.1648. 10 miles north of Mega, 4,000′, south Abyssinia, 10 Sept. 1941. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**magaensis**—*Pseudalaemon fremantlii megaensis* Benson, 1946 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.10. 15 miles north of Mega, south Abyssinia, 12 Oct. 1941. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**megalolophus**—*Trochocercus megalolophus* Swynnerton, 1907 . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.1.362. Jihu District, 2,000′, Gazaland, (12 August 1906, on label). Collected by and purchased of C. F. M. Swynnerton.
Labelled as the type by the author, but three other syntypes were available and are in the collection.

**megalornis**—*Dicrurus megalornis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1952. Ké Island, off New Guinea, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**megarhyncha**—*Peucaea megarhyncha* Salvin and Godman, 1889 . **49**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 238. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.2.1. 3227a. Santa Ana, Sonora, Mexico, 18 April 1888. Collected by W. Lloyd. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**megarhynchus**—*Ploceus megarhynchus* Hume, 1869 . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (2) 5 : 356. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.1.1.1660. Kaladoongi, (below Nynee Tal, *vide* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, 6 (1878) : 400), India, Dec. 1866. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
The other syntype is in the collection.

**megarhynchus**—*Ptilotis megarhynchus* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Immature (male, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 248). Reg. no. 1873.5. 12.963. Aru Islands, New Guinea, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
This is the only specimen from the type locality.

**meinertzhageni**—*Anthus spinoletta meinertzhageni* Bird, 1935 . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.15.1. Lochboisdale, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 5 April 1935. Collected and presented by E. G. Bird.

**meinertzhageni**—*Certhia familiaris meintzhageni* Clancey, 1942 . **44A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.49. Caragh Lake, Co. Kerry, south-western Ireland, 6 Jan. 1935. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**meinertzhageni**—*Certhilauda albofasciata meinertzhageni* Macdonald, 1953 . . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1953 : 1000. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.24. Pofadder, Cape Province, South Africa, 7 May 1949. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**meinertzhageni**—*Troglodytes troglodytes meinertzhageni* Clancey, 1942 . . . . . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.21. Ushant, Finistere, France, 26 Sept. 1933. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**melaena**—*Munia melaena* P. L. Sclater, 1880 . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 66, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.38. Kabahadai, New Britain, February 1879. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**melaena**—*Myrmotherula melaena* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 130. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.285. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
The other syntype is in the collection.

melampyra—*Tchitrea melampyra* Verreaux, 1857 . . . **38**
*in* Hartlaub, *System der Ornithologie Westafrika's.* : 90. A specimen (no. 1875.4.9.48.) was regarded as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 357, and by Grant and Mackworth-Praed, *Bull Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 77 (1957) : 64, but has been shown to have the wrong measurements. It was received with Sharpe's Collection and is labelled "Gaboon, Verreaux". Another specimen (no. 1875.4.9.359) is labelled "Gaboon, Walker" and "Sharpe's *Cat. Bds. Afr.* 420a". It conforms with the measurements and description. We suspect that the labels were inadvertently changed, but this cannot be proven.

**melanocephala**—*Anthornis melanocephala* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . **48**
*in* Dieffenbach's *Travels in New Zealand*, 2 : 188. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Chatham Island, New Zealand. Collected by Dieffenbach. Presented by the New Zealand Company.

**melanocephala**—*Cisticola melanocephala* Anderson, 1871 . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 212. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.4.7.82. Sonda Valley, 1,700′, Yunnan, China, July 1868. Collected by and purchased of J. Anderson.
Two specimens are referred to by the author in *Anatomical and Zoological researches . . . Western Yunnan in 1868–1875*, 2 (1878) : 641.

melanocephala—*Guiraca melanocephala* Swainson, 1827 . . **50**
*Philosophical Magazine* (n.s.) 1827 : 438. A specimen purchased from the Zoological Society Museum was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 65. The type is, however, at Cambridge, *vide* van Rossem, *Auk*, 49 (1932) : 489.

**melanocephala**—*Lonchura melanocephala* McClelland, 1840 . . **60**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (Publ. 1840) : 163. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4691.

Assam. Collected by J. McClelland. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

Although labelled "*Amadina sinensis*" this is clearly the McClelland specimen listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 336.

melanocephala—*Motacilla melanocephala* Lichtenstein, 1823 . **19**
*Verz. Doubl. Mus. Berlin*, 1823 : 36. A specimen in the collection was listed as type of *Budytes melanocephalus* of Sykes (*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 90) by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 531 but Lichtenstein's description has priority.

**melanocephala**—*Muscicapa melanocephala* Latham, 1801 . . **36**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : lii. ?HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 187 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 141.

Vol. 3, no. 38 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 10 (1922) : 116.

**melanocephalus**—*Buarremon melanocephalus* Salvin and Godman, 1880 . . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 121. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1885.6.8. 126. San Sebastian, Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia, 27 July 1879. Collected by F. A. A. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**melanocephalus**—*Lanius collurioides melanocephalus* Delacour, 1926 **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926. 9.8.10. Dalat, south Annam, 13 Oct. 1925. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to French Indochina.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**melanocephalus**—*Melithreptus melanocephalus* Gould, 1845 . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 62. Although described as a new species this provides a new name for *Meliphaga atricapilla* Jardine and Selby, 1833 (*q.v.*).

**melanocephalus**—*Zosterops* (*Speirops*) *melanocephalus* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . . **47**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 10 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.12.1.12. Cameroons, 7,000′, West Africa. Collected by Capt. Burton. Presented by Mrs Burton.

**melanochrous**—*Thamnophilus melanochrous* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1876 . . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 18, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male.

Reg. no. 1889.9.20.45. Huiro, 4,800′, Urubamba Valley, south Peru, 29 June 1874. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**melanocrissus**—*Cecropsis melanocrissus* Rüppell, 1845 . . . **18**
*Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel nord-ost Afrika's* : 17, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.6.2.10. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by and purchased of E. Rüppell.

The other syntypes were in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main.

**melanogaster**—*Nectarinia melanogaster* Fischer and Reichenow, 1884 . . . . . **46**
*J. Orn.*, 1884 : 181. (?)HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.9.9.10. Nguruman, Natron La Ke, Massailand, Tanganyika. Collected by G. A. Fischer. Shelley Collection.

This specimen was labelled by Shelley as the type and corresponds in its measurements with the original description. Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 2 (1900) : 25, refers to the discovery of the type by Fischer and his illustration (pl. 1, fig. 2, *op. cit.*) appears to be of this specimen, but there is no evidence concerning the way in which it came into his possession.

**melanogaster**—*Ploceus melanogaster* Shelley, 1887 . . . **61**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 126, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.7.34. Cameroons, 8,000′, Sept. 1886. Collected by H. H. Johnston.

**melanogaster**—*Thryothorus melanogaster* Sharpe, 1881 . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 230. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.336. Bugaba, Chiriqui, Veragua, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**melanogenys**—*Poecilothraupis melanogenys* Salvin and Godman, 1880 . . . . . **51**
*Ibis*, (9) 4 : 120, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.30. Near San Sebastian, 8,000′, Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta,Colombia, 22 June 1878. Collected by F. A. A. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**melanolaema**—*Hypocnemis melanolaema* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 254, pl. 72. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.525. Chamicuros, Peru, 1854. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**melanolaema**—*Pipreola melanolaema* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . **7**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 17 : 469. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1614. Caracas, Venezuela, 1853. (Collected by Parzudaki; on label). Sclater Collection. (*cont.*)

Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 6 (1929) : 113, states that the type is in Paris, but Sclater referred to specimens in various museums and all would appear to be syntypes.

**melanolaemus**—*Buarremon melanolaemus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879 . . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 425, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, (Not quite adult *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 263). Reg. no. 1885.6.8.140. Khachupata, 11,000′, Andes of Cuzco, south Peru, 4 April 1873. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**melanoleuca**—*Rhodophila melanoleuca* Jerdon, 1863 . . . **31**
*The Birds of India*, 2 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1864. 10.27.1. Purneah, Ganges River, Upper India. Collected and presented by Dr. T. C. Jerdon.
There is also a female syntype in the collection. This species was renamed *Oreicola jerdoni* by Blyth, *Ibis*, (2) 3 (1867) : 14, on the grounds of preoccupation by *O. melanoleuca* Bonaparte, 1854.

**melanoleucos**—*Microtarsus melanoleucos* Eyton, 1839 . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.101. Malacca. Collected by Evans, who sent it to his brother. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Garrard.

**melanolora**—*Campephaga melanolora* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 353. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.2.4.44. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of S. Stevens.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**melanonotus**—*Sarcops melanonotus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.26.7. Davao, south-east Mindanao, Phillipines, March 1905. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**melanonotus**—*Thamnophilus melanonotus* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 19, pl. 80. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.121. Santa Marta, Colombia, 1854. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**melanopezus**—*Anabates melanopezus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.338. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Obtained by Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 93. There is another syntype in the collection.

**melanophrys**—*Turdus melanophyrs* Latham, 1801 . . . . **48**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xlii. ?HOLOTYPE, Signed water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 149 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings*. . . . Library of the Zoology Department,

British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 136.

Vol. 2, no. 48 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 12 (1925) : 32.

**melanopleura**—*Merula melanopleura* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . **31**
*in* Seebohm, *Monograph of the Turdidae*, 2, pt. 9 : 87, pl. 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.613. Trinidad. Seebohm Bequest.

**melanopogon**—*Hypocnemis melanopogon* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 130. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.537. Guiana (*vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 188 and Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.*, 14 (1907) : 381). Collected by Parzudaki. Sclater Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**melanops**—*Artamus melanops* Gould, 1865 . . . . . **67**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 198. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4282. St. A'Beckett's Pool, Central Australia, Lat 28°30′ (= St. A'Beckett's Pond, 30°10′ S., 138°20′ E., near Etadunna, *vide* Whittell, *Literature of Australian birds* (1954) : 758), 23 Aug. 1863. Collected by S. White. Gould Collection.

**melanops**—*Buarremon melanops* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 253. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.6.8.141. Simacu, Bolivia, 1875. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**melanops**—*Certhia melanops* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **48**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xxxvi. ?SYNTYPES, Signed water-colour drawings. New South Wales. Nos. 99, 100, 101 in Watling, *Original water-colour drawings*. . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 127.

Vol. 2, nos. 59, 61 in Lambert drawings, in Library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 11 (1924) : 350.

**melanops**—*Myiadestes melanops* Salvin, 1865 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 580, pl. 35. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.2.514. Tucurrique, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 443.

**melanops**—*Zosterops melanops* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . **47**
*Catalogue of birds of the tropical islands of the Pacific Ocean*, : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.5.31.12. Loyalty Islands. Presented by Sir George Grey.

**melanoptera**—*Alseonax melanoptera* Jackson, 1906 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (female, on label). Reg. no. 1906.6.3.7. Toro, Uganda, 19 March 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**melanoptera**—*Monarcha melanoptera* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 178. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1858.10.11.11. Louisade Archipelago (Round Island, *vide* British Museum Register). Collected and presented by J. MacGillivray, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake.*

**melanoptera**—*Prionops melanoptera* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.12.11.56. Fer-Libah, Somaliland, 20 Oct. 1896. Collected by A. E. Atkinson and presented by Lord Delamere.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**melanoptera**—*Strepera melanoptera* Gould, 1846 . . . **68**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.11.8.4. South Australia (18 June 1839; on label). Collected by J. Gould. Gould Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 61. A female specimen in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia was listed as the type by Stone and Mathews, *Austral. Avian Record* 1 (1913) : 180, but not included by De Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 123–246.

**melanopygius**—*Lanio melanopygius* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . **51**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves.*, 1 (Dec. 1883) : 305. SYNTYPE Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.519. Bugaba, Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Salvin and Godman used a Ridgway *MS.* name, Ridgway publishing his description in April 1884. The female and immature syntypes from the type locality are in the collection.

**melanorhyncha**—*Lusciniola melanorhyncha* Rickett, 1898 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.3.10.13. Kuatun, north-west Fohkien, China, 4 May 1897. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.

**melanorhynchus**—*Drymoica melanorhynchus* Jardine and Fraser, 1852 **35**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 60. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.218. Abomey, West Africa. Collected by L. Fraser. Jardine Collection.
The tail is incomplete. This specimen is labelled as the authors' specimen but there are other syntypes in the collection.

**melanosticta**—*Hypocnemis melanosticta* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 254, pl. 73. SYNTYPE, Immature male (*vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 289).

Reg. no. 1889.9.20.523. Chamicuros, Peru. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

**melanosticta**—*Pithys melanosticta* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1880 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 304). Reg. no. 1889.7.10.747. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**melanostoma**—*Harporhynchus melanostoma* Salvin, 1885 . . **29**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 187. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.2.624. Cozumel Island, off Yucatan, April 1884. Collected by E. C. J. Devis. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

**melanothorax**—*Thamnophilus melanothorax* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 59). Reg. no. 1846.7.16.177. South America. Presented by Edward Wilson.

**melanotis**—*Calliste melanotis* P. L. Sclater, 1876 . . . **51**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 408, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.375. Napo River, western Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux, Sclater Collection.

Renamed *Tangara lutleyi* Hellmayr, *Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern.*, 13 (1917) : 198, on the grounds of preoccupation by *Agelaia melanotis* Swainson, 1837.

**melanotis**—*Campephaga melanotis* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 353. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.300. Gilolo, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**melanotis**—*Chlorospingus melanotis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 157, pl. 68. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1844.12.29.19. Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of Warwick.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

**melanotis**—*Garrulax melanotis* Blyth, 1843 . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.* 12 : 949. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4662. Arrakan, Burma. Collected by Capt. Phayre and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum, who received it from the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

**melanotis**—*Granatellus venustus melanotis* van Rossem, 1940 . . **54**
*Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, 53 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.4.20.1589. Tepic, Mexico. 1 May 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**melanotis**—*Orpheus melanotis* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **29**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.228 (allocated later). Galapagos Islands. Collected by C. Darwin of *H.M.S. Beagle.*
Darwin of *H.M.S. Beagle.*
See Swarth, *Occ. Papers California Acad. Sci.*, 18 (1931) : 119 for a note on this specimen. The second syntype is in the collection.

melanotis—*Pteruthius melanotis* Hodgson, 1847 . . . **32B**
*in* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 16 : 448. Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 118, claimed that the types were in the Brit. Mus. collection, received from the Honourable East India Company Museum. These specimens were not in the possession of the latter museum until 1853, however, and it is therefore unlikely that they are the syntypes (*contra* Diegnan, *in* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 10 (1964) : 338).

**melanotis**—*Ptilonorhynchus melanotis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **69**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 181. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1858.3.10.47. Aru Island. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**melanoxantha**—*Phainoptila melanoxantha* Salvin, 1877 . . **25**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 367. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.20.13. Costa Rica (San Francisco, Costa Rica, on label), Feb. 1877. Collected by H. Rogers. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**melanozantha**—*Pachyglossa melanozantha* Blyth, 1843 . . . **45**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 : 1010. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 72), (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.9.285. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Blyth used a Hodgson *MS.* name. Sclater, *Ibis*, (3) 4 (1874),: 3 stated that Hodgson had loaned the specimen to Blyth and that it had subsequently come to the British Museum and had been mounted.

**melanozanthos**—*Coccothraustes melanozanthos* Hodgson, 1836 . **59**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.1.9. 297. Nepal, northern region. Collected by and purchased of B. H. Hodgson.
This specimen has an original label bearing the no. 326 (the plate number). There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**melanthes**—*Lanius melanthes* Swinhoe, 1867 . . . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 405. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.1.11. 50 miles north-west of Amoy, Feb. 1867. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**melanura**—*Cinclosoma melanura* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.562. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**melanura**—*Enicornis melanura* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1846 . **3**
*The Genera of Birds*, 1 : 133, pl. 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.11.8.64. No locality (Chile, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 27). Purchased of Cuming.

**melanura**—*Euphonia melanura* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.152. Barra do Rio Negro (= Manáos), Brazil. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds* (1862) : 59.

**melanura**—*Hypocnemis melanura* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1866 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.530. Cashaboya, Ucayali River, east Peru, 10 Aug. 1865. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**melanura**—*Myiagra melanura* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . **37A**
*Catalogue of the birds of the tropical islands of the Pacific Ocean* : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.6.14.9. Erromango, New Hebrides. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Purchased of Stevens.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 380. The female syntype from Aneiteum is also in the Collection.

melanura—*Rhipidura melanura* J. E. Gray, 1843 . . . **38**
*in*, Dieffenbach, *Travels in New Zealand*, 2 : 190. Specimens collected by Capt. Stokes of *H.M.S. Acheron* and listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 316, were probably collected later than the date of the description.

**melanurus**—*Thamnophilus melanurus* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . **4**
*Edinb. New philos. J.*, (n.s.) 1 : 233. SYNTYPE, First year male (*vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 50). Reg. no. 1855.11.5.17. Ucayali River, Peru. Collected by J. Hauxwell and purchased of J. Gould.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890 : 186. Sclater used Gould's *MS.* name.

**melas**—*Oryzoborus melas* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 (publ. 1868) : 978. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.722. Pebas, Upper Amazons, Peru, (2 April 1867, on label). Collected by J. Hauxwell. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 80. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**melaschistos**—*Volvocivora melaschistos* Hodgson, 1837 . . . **20**
*Indian Rev.*, 1 1836 (publ. 1837) : 328. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.729. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**melindae**—*Anthus melindae* Shelley, 1900 . . . . . **19**
*The Birds of Africa*, 2 : 305. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895. 5.1.2106. Melinda, 3°30′ S., East Africa. Collected by Sir John Kirk. Shelley Collection.

**mellivora**—*Certhia mellivora* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **48**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xxxvii. No. 104 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). This name is a synonym of *Merops chrysopterus* Latham, 1801, which is based on the earlier Watling drawings nos. 89 and 90.
Vol. 2, no. 76 in Lambert drawings, in Library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2).

**melophilus**—*Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hartert, 1901 . . **31**
*Novit. Zool.*, 8 : 317. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.8. England, 14 Dec. 1896 (Barnet, on label). Collected by W. Burton and presented by the American Museum of Natural History, New York, from the Rothschild Collection, as the type.

**menachensis**—*Poliospiza menachensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.7.18.11. Menacha, 7,000′, Yemen, 31 Jan. 1913. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**menachensis**—*Turdus menachensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913. 7.18.1. Menacha, Yemen mountains, south Arabia, 28 Dec. 1912. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**mendozae**—*Pseudochloris mendozae* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 778. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.754. Mendoza, Argentina. Collected by Burmeister. Sclater Collection.

**meneliki**—*Oriolus meneliki* Blundell and Lovat, 1899 . . . **63**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.1.3. 121. Burka, south Abyssinia, 6 Jan. 1899. Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.

**mennelli**—*Poliospiza mennelli* Chubb, 1908 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.11.6.1. Tjoko's Kraal, Shangani River, Rhodesia, 8 Nov. 1907. Collected by E. C. Chubb. Presented by the Rhodesian Museum, Bulawayo.

**mentalis**—*Catharus mentalis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1876 . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 352. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.2.35. Suape, near Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolivia, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**mentalis**—*Drymoica mentalis* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.29. Accra, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

**mentalis**—*Graucalus mentalis* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 . . **20**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 217. HOLOTYPE (Adult, probably male, by plumage, *vide* I. C. J. Galbraith *MS.* note; Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1879) : 38, and others, listed it as a juvenile). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.20. "South Coast of Australia, 1803" (error, 1802, *vide* Brown's *MS.*). Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society.

Brown's main collecting localities on the south coast were at the head of Spencer's Gulf, South Australia, and Port Phillip Bay, Victoria. As the species to which this specimen belongs (*i.e. Coracina papuensis*) occurs only marginally in South Australia, it is more likely that the holotype came from Port Phillip Bay.

**mentalis**—*Pachycephala mentalis* Wallace, 1863 . . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.513. Batchian Island, south-west Pacific, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

Two males are listed as types by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 190.

**mentalis**—*Pipra mentalis* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 299, pl. 121. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857.7.30.6. Cordova, Vera Cruz, South Mexico. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**mentalis**—*Rhodospingus mentalis* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **49**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 809, pl. 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.715. Puna Island, Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**mentalis**—*Sigmodius mentalis* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **23**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 17 : 425. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.1. 22. Sassa, Belgian Congo, Oct.. Collected by and purchased of F. Bohndorff.

**mentawi**—*Oriolus xanthonotus mentawi* Chasen and Kloss, 1926 . **63**
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 295. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.31. Siberut Island, west Sumatra, 13 Sept. 1924. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**meridae**—*Buarremon meridae* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870 . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc., Lond.*, 1870 : 785. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.934. Merida, Venezuela, July 1869. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

**meridana**—*Cyanocitta armillata* var. *meridana* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 271. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.406. Andes of Merida, Venezuela, (1 May 1869, on label). Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**meridanus**—*Basileuterus meridanus* Sharpe, 1885 . . . **54**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 387. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.670. Merida, Venezuela, July 1869. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**meridionale**—*Trochalopterum meridionale* Blanford, 1880 . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 49, pt. 2 : 142. SYNTYPE, Adult male, Reg. no. 1880.8.19.10. Travancore – Tinnevelly boundary, 4,400′, south India, 3 April 1880. Collected by and purchased of F. W. Bourdillon.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**meridionalis**—*Certhia discolor meridonalis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 **44A**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 609, pl. 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12. 20.436. Langbian Peaks, 6–7,000′, South Annam, 8 April 1918 (apparently a misprint, the correct date is 18 April). Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**meridionalis**—*Culicicapa ceylonensis meridionalis* E. C. S. Baker, 1923 **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.12.27.928. Keo, Tung Song, Siam, 22 Sept. 1915. Collected by C. Chunggat for E. G. Herbert. Presented by E. G. Herbert.

**meridionalis**—*Dicrurus leucogenys meridionalis* Hachisuka, 1926 . **64**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.8.30.36. Seven Finger Range, Central Hainan, 16 Nov. 1906. Collected and presented by R. Douglas.

**meridionalis**—*Garrulax pectoralis meridionalis* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.38. Hat Sanuk, near Koh Lak, south-west Siam, 19 April 1919. Collected by H. C. Robinson & C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**meridionalis**—*Loxia curvirostra meridionalis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 618. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.492. Dalat, 5,000′, South Annam, 7 May 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male syntype. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**meridionalis**—*Parus meridionalis* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **42**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 293. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1857.7.30.24. (Collector's no. 167). El. Jacale, Vera Cruz, south Mexico, May 1855. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**meridionalis**—*Rectes meridionalis* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . **39**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 437. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.9.13.43. Astralobe Mountains, south-east New Guinea. Collected by C. Hunstein. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**meridionalis**—*Sturnella meridionalis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . **57**
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 179. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.210. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Bell. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 10 (1927) : 215.

**merrotsyi**—*Amytornis merrotsyi* Mellor, 1913 . . . . **36**
*Emu*, 12 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.172. 6 miles east of Yudanamutam, north-east of Lake Torrens, South Australia, 1 Sept. 1912. Collected by A. L. Merrotsy. Rothschild Bequest, obtained by him from G. M. Mathews who stated (*vide*, *Birds of Australia*, 10 (1923) : 198) that it was a syntype.
This specimen is the described female.

**meruensis**—*Zosterops virens meruensis* W. L. Sclater and Moreau, 1935 . . . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.10.11.6. Nguru Norak Forest, 6,000′, Mount Meru, Tanganyika, 26 Jan. 1935. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**meruloides**—*Mimeta meruloides* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **63**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 327. HOLOTYPE, Immature (*vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit., Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 2, 3). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.70. New South Wales. Collected by Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society.

**mesochrysus**—*Basileuterus mesochrysus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 251. HOLOTYPE Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.434. Bogota, Colombia. (Collected by Mather, on label). Sclater Collection.

**mesoleuca**—*Dendrophila mesoleuca* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.92. La Trinidad, Benguet District, nort-west Luzon, (4 Jan. 1894, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

**mesoleucus**—*Basileuterus mesoleucus* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 286, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.

no. 1884.5.15.462. Demerara, Guiana, 1864. (Collected by Wilkens, on label). Sclater Collection, received by him from Hartlaub of Bremen.

**mesoleucus**—*Contopus mesoleucus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.994. Orizaba, Mexico. Collected by Botteri. Sclater Collection.

Listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds* (1862) : 230. The species had been described previously, unknown to Sclater, as *Muscicapa mesoleuca* Lichtenstein, *Preis-Verzeichniss Mexicanischer Vögel*. . . . 1830 : 2, (reprinted in *J. Orn.*, 1863 : 56), *vide* Salvin and Godman, *Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, *Birds*, 2 (1889) : 81.

**mesoleucus**—*Thryothorus mesoleucus* P. L. Sclater, 1876 . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.160. Santa Lucia, Lesser Antilles, West Indies, 1875. Collected by the Rev. J. Semper. Sclater Collection.

**mesopotamia**—*Pycnonotus leucotis mesopotamia* Ticehurst, 1918 . **21**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 26 : 279. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.10.23.2. Basra, Mesopotamia, 20 Nov. 1917. Collected and presented by C. B. Ticehurst.

**metallicus**—*Ixos metallicus* Eyton, 1845 . . . . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.3.4.22. Malacca. Collected and presented by Capt. A. Charlton.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 66.

**mexicana**—*Certhiola mexicana* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 286. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.7.30.17. Cordova, Vera Cruz. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé.

**mexicana**—*Grallaria mexicana* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 381. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.606. (Jalapa, Mexico, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American Birds*, 1862 : 192). Collected by De Oca. Sclater Collection.

**mexicana**—*Sturnella mexicana* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . **57**
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 179. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.206. Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by De Oca. Sclater Collection.

Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 10 (1927) : 213.

**mexicanus**—*Pyrocephalus mexicanus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 45. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.893. Mexico, 1851. (Collected by Williams, on label.) Sclater Collection. (*cont.*)

Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 214. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**mexicanus**—*Sclerurus mexicanus* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 290. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.417. Cordova, Vera Cruz, southern Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**mexicanus**—*Xenops mexicanus* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 289. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1857.7.30.14. Cordova, Vera Cruz, southern Mexico. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé.

**microptera**—*Mirafra microptera* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **17**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 483. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.7. 1. 2668. Palow, Thayetmyo district, Burma, 26 May 1872. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 615. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**micropterus**—*Agathopus micropterus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . **6**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 69. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.700. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Probably collected by Villavicencio. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**micropterus**—*Agriornis micropterus* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 57, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, (female in worn breeding garb *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 5 (1927) : 3) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.253. Port Desire, Patagonia, January. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London as the type, but two specimens are referred to in the text.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1888) : 15.

**microrhyncha**—*Lalage karu microrhyncha* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 . **20**
*Ibis*, (10) *2*, Jubilee Supplement : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1595. Mouth of Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 4 Dec. 1910. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by the Committee of the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**microrhynchus**—*Cassiculus microrhynchus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1864 . . . . . **57**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 353. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.61. Panama Railroad, Panama, 1863. Collected by J. McCleannan. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**microrhynchus**—*Cinnyris microrhynchus* Shelley, 1876 . . . . **46**
*Monograph of the Nectariniidae* : 219, pl. 67. SYNTYPE, Immature

male. Reg. no. 1878.10.26.132. Mombasa. Collected by the Rev. T. Wakefield. Sharpe Collection.

The two other immature syntypes are also in the collection. Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 48, listed an adult male as the type in error.

**milanjensis**—*Turdus milanjensis* Shelley, 1893 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.51. Milanji Plateau, 6,000′, Nyasaland, 25 Oct. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**milanjensis**—*Xenocichla milanjensis* Shelley, 1894 . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 9, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female on label; feathers of neck missing). Reg. no. 1893.6.1.89. Milanji Hills, Nyasaland, Sept. 1892. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.

**miles**—*Cinnyris miles* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **46**
*India Review*, 1837 : 273. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843. 1.13.236. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

The specimen is faded. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**milleti**—*Garrulax milleti* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 574, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12. 20.266. Dalat, 5,000′, south Annam, 2 May 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.

This is the author's selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**mimika**—*Quoyornis leucurus mimika* Mathews, 1931 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1181. Mouth of Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 22 March 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**mimika**—*Setosura maculipectus mimika* Mathews, 1928 . . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1189. Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 18 May, 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**mimikae**—*Myiagra mimikae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1343. Mouth of the Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 22 March 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**mimikae**—*Pseudogerygone conspicillata mimikae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 **36**
*Ibis*, (10) 2, *Supplement* : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1116. Mouth of Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 20 May 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.
This is the described male, the described female syntype is also in the collection.

**mimikae**—*Ptilotis mimikae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . . **48**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.604. Mimika, 40 miles up the river, Dutch New Guinea, 16 Feb. 1910. Collected by G. C. Shortridge. Presented by the Committee of the British Ornithologists' Expedition to New Guinea.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**mindanense**—*Dicaeum mindanense* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : HOLOTYPE, Adult male. (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.11.18.63. Pasananca, 7 miles from Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, between 1–5 Feb. 1875. From the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.

**mindanensis**—*Artamides mindanensis* Steere, 1890 . . . **20**
*List of the Birds & Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 14 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 309). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.49. Ayala, Mindanao, 1 Oct. 1887. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
The immature syntype is also in the collection.

**mindanensis**—*Macronus mindanensis* Steere, 1890 . . . **32B**
*List of the Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 17 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 312). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.381. (Ayala, 17 Oct. on label), Mindanao, Philippines. Collected and purchased by J. B. Steere.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**mindanensis**—*Mirafra javanica mindanensis* Hachisuka, 1931 . **17**
*Oiseau*, (n.s.) 1 : 471. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.2.14. Gogoag, Mindanao, Philippines, 1930. Collected by M. Nakamura and presented by M. Hachisuka.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**mindanensis**—*Volvocivora mindanensis* Tweeddale, 1878 . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 947. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.135. Zamboagna, Mindanao, Philippines, June 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
The adult and immature female syntypes are also in the collection.

**mindorensis**—*Artamides mindorensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . **20**
*List of the Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to*

*the Philippines* : 14 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 309). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.47. Calaran, Mindoro, Philippines, 1 June 1888. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**mindorensis**—*Iole mindorensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **21**
*List of the Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 19 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 313). HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.314. Mindoro, Philippines, 12 June 1888. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.

**mindorensis**—*Muscicapula hyperythra mindorensis* Hachisuka, 1935 **37**
*Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 : 299. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.362. Mount Dulangan, 4,500′, Mindoro, Philippines, 26 Jan. 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

**mindorensis**—*Turdus mindorensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 465. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.376. Mount Dulangan, Mindoro, 27 Dec. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**minima**—*Cinnyris minima* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.67. Dense woods of the Ghauts, Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**minima**—*Geokichla interpres minima* Hachisuka, 1934 . . . **31**
*Tori*, 8 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.267. Malaunavi, Basilan, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.

**minima**—*Neisna minima* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 117. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.379. Eastern Ruwenzori, 6,000′, Central Africa, (Mubuko Valley, 6 Jan. 1906, on label). Collected by D. Carruthers. From the Ruwenzori Expedition.

This is the author's selected male syntype. The selected female and several other syntypes are in the collection.

**minima**—*Platystira minima* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855 . . . **38**
*Rev. Zool.*, 7 : 219. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.4.25.2. Gaboon, West Africa. Purchased of Verreaux.

Hartlaub, *J. Orn.*, 1861 : 169, confirms that of the two syntypes there was an adult in the British Museum Collection.

**minima**—*Sylviella minima* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (7) 6 : 156, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.

3.85. Manda Island, British East Africa. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**minimus**—*Anthus minimus* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . . **36**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 230. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.32.b. Australia. Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.

This specimen has a broken bill. There is another syntype in the collection.

**minimus**—*Sericornis minimus* Gould, 1875 . . . . . **36**
*Birds of New Guinea*, 3, pt. 1 : pl. 7. SYNTYPE, (immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 305). Reg. no. 1881.5.1. 339. (Somerset, on label), Cape York, Australia. (Collected by Cockerell, *vide* Sharpe, *op. cit.*). Gould collection.

This specimen was labelled by Gould as *minimus*, and listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 305, but a number of specimens were referred to in the description.

**minor**—*Acrocephalus boeticatus minor* Lynes, 1921 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.18.1014. Zalingei, 3,000′, West Central Darfur, Sudan, 2 Sept. 1921. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes. From the Lynes-Lowe Expedition.

**minor**—*Actinodura ramsayi minor* Kinnear, 1925 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.21.179. Ngoi-Tio, Tonkin, 2 June 1924. Collected by H. Stevens and presented by the Percy Sladen Trust and Salvin-Godman Exploration Fund.

**minor**—*Anthreptes seimundi minor* Bates, 1926 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.9. Sanaga River, (1,700′, on label), north of Yaunde, Cameroons, 23 Jan. 1924. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**minor**—*Apalis jacksoni minor* Ogilvie-Grant, 1917 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (10) 5 : 76. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.26.475. Bitye, 2,000′, Ja River, Cameroons, 8 Dec. 1912. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

This is the described male. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**minor**—*Campophaga minor* Davison, 1892 . . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.9.1.4. Qualla Tahau, east coast of Malaya, 20 July 1891. Collected and presented by W. Davison.

**minor**—*Cnipodectes minor* P. L. Sclater, 1884 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 (publ. 1884) : 654. HOLOTYPE,

(Adult male, on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.817. Chamicuros, east Peru. (28 Jan. 1867, on label). Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.

**minor**—*Lamprolia minor* Layard, 1876 . . . . . ?37
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 155. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.40. Savu-Savu Bay, Vanua Levu, Fiji. Collected by T. Kleinschmidt. Seebohm Collection.
Layard used a Kleinschmidt *MS*. name.

**minor**—*Nilaus minor* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 479. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.10. Okoto, central Somaliland, 8 Sept. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.
There is another syntype in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, de Schaunsee, *Proc. nat. Sci. Phil.*, 109, 1957 : 220.

**minor**—*Pellorneum minor* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 298. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.10.1. 4830. Thayetmyo, Burma, 1871. Collected by Capt. Feilden. Hume Collection.

**minor**—*Percnostola minor* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . . . **4**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens*, 1 : 86, 159. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.606. Marabitanas, Rio Negro, north-west Brazil, 21 Jan. 1831. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.
This specimen and three other syntypes in the collection were listed as "authentic specimens" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 274.

**minor**—*Pseudolalage minor* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **20**
*List of the Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 15 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 310). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.100. Ayala, Mindanao, Philippines, 3 Dec. 1887. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**minor**—*Pyrenestes minor* Shelley, 1894 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.6.1.239. Zomba, Nyasaland. Collected by A.Whyte. Presented by Sir H.H. Johnston
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**minor**—*Rhabdornis minor* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . . . **44B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5.13.556. Paranas, Samar, Philippines, 28 June 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**minor**—*Sturnus minor* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **62**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 207. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.

28. Sindh, India, (near Gunga Dhun, Larkhana, 11 Jan. 1872, on label). Collected for A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 39.

**minor**—*Trichastoma minor* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 535. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1. 5323. Yea, Tenasserim, 2 April 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
The other syntypes are also in the collection.

**minula**—*Sylvia minula* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 198. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.169. Bhawulpore, Punjab (31 Jan. 1868, on label). Collected by C. H. T. Marshall. Hume Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

minuta—*Hirundo minuta* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **18**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 22 (*nomen mudum*).
Two specimens in the collection listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 106.

**minuta**—*Locustella minuta* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 93. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1380. Canton, China, October. Collected by J. Blakiston. Seebohm Collection.
The Amoy specimen cannot be traced but this specimen is also referred to.

**minutus**—*Arundinax minutus* Swinhoe, 1860 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 52. HOLOTYPE? Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1563. Amoy, China, 5 April 1858. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
Although the description does not refer to any particular specimens this was the only one available at the time when it was made.

**minutus**—*Telephonus minutus* Hartlaub, 1858 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 292. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1853.1.26.5. Ashantee, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**mirabilis**—*Dicrurus mirabilis* Walden and E. L. Layard, 1872 . . **64**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 103, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.637. Negros, Philippines, March 1871. Collected by E. L. Layard. Tweeddale Collection.

**miranda**—*Daphoenositta miranda* De Vis, 1897 . . . . . **43**
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 380. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.10.10.3. Mt. Scratchley, 12,200′, New Guinea, 1 Oct. 1896. Collected by A. Giulianetti for Sir W. Macgregor (*vide op. cit.*, : 371). Presented by C. W. De Vis as one of the types.

**miserabilis**—*Perissotriccus ecaudatus miserabilis* Chubb, 1919 . . **9**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 4 : 301. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.2695. Bonasika River, British Guiana, 1911. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**mixta**—*Pachyprora mixta* Shelley, 1889 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 359. pl. 40. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.21.61. Kilimanjaro, 7,000′, East Africa, 4 Aug. 1888. Collected and presented by H. C. V. Hunter.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**mjœbergi**—*Dendrobiastes hyperythrus mjœbergi* Hartert, 1925 . **37**
*Sarawak Mus. J.*, 8 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1925. 9.10.1. Mount Poi, 5,300′, West of Kuching, Sarawak, Borneo, 30 Sept. 1923 (Oct., on label). Collected by E. Mjöberg. Presented by the Sarawak Museum.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**mocuba**—*Cisticola chiniana mocuba* Vincent, 1933. . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.24. 10 miles west of Mocuba, 900′, Quelimane Province, Portuguese East Africa, 28 Jan. 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Portuguese East Africa Expedition.

**modesta**—*Anthreptes modesta* Eyton, 1839 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.139. Malacca. Collected by Evans. Eyton Collection.

**modesta**—*Bessonornis modesta* Shelley, 1897 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 539, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897. 11.4.105. Karonga, north Nyasaland, July. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.

**modesta**—*Bradyornis modesta* Shelley, 1873 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.8.16.167. Abokobi, (= Kitampo, Gold Coast, *vide* Sclater, *Systema Avium Aethiopicarium* (1930) : 406), 26 Feb. 1872. Collected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.

**modesta**—*Ethyrura modesta*, Sharpe, 1862 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 351. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1385. Ternate, 2,000′, Northern Moluccas, (1860, on label). Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
This specimen and a female syntype were listed as the types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 386. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**modesta**—*Glyciphila modesta* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.894. Aru Islands, New Guinea, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
In addition to listing this specimen as the type Gadow, *Cat. Bds.*

*Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 216, also lists a specimen under *G. incana* as the type of *G. modesta* but this is an error and the latter has no type status.

**modesta**—*Grallaria modesta* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . **4**
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 439, 448, pl. 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.1. 25.72. Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of S. Stevens.

**modesta**—*Myiagra modesta* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . **38**
*Catalogue of the birds of the Tropical Islands of the Pacific Ocean in . . . the British Museum* : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.3 12.26. New Ireland. Collected for and purchased of Verreaux.

**modesta**—*Progne modesta* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **18**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds*, (1839) : 39. New name for *Hirundo concolor* Gould, 1837, preoccupied by *H. concolor* Sykes, 1832.

**modestum**—*Dicaeum modestum* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 380. HOLOTYPE, male (immature, *vide* British Museum register). Reg. no. 1888.7.12.120. Panaom, south-east of Leyte, Philippines, Oct. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**modestus**—*Prionochilus modestus* Hume, 1875 . . . . . **45**
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 298. LECTOTYPE (designated by Salomonsen, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 2068 (1961) : 31), Adult male. Reg. no. 1887. 2.1.401. Mergui District, Tenasserim, (2 Nov. 1879, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

There are seven specimens of the original syntypical series in the collection.

**modestus**—*Synallaxis modestus* Eyton, 1851 . . . . . **3**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1851 : 159, pl. 81. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.177. ?Bolivia. Eyton Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection. See Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 139.

**modestus**—*Turdus modestus* Eyton, 1839 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 103. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 274). Reg. no. 1881.2. 18.95. Malacca, Malaya. Collected by Evans. Eyton Collection.

**modestus**—*Vireo modestus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 462. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.276. Jamaica. Collected by P. H. Gosse. (Collected by Ward, on label). Sclater Collection.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

**modicus**—*Onychognathus morio modicus* Bates, 1932 . . . . **62**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938. 3.4.358. Kulikoro, French Sudan (between 12° and 15° North, on label), 9 July 1928. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**modulator**—*Orpheus modulator* Gould, 1836 . . . . . **29**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855. 12.19.227. "In fretu Magellanico" (error; banks of Plata, *vide* Gould, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, pt. 3, *Birds* 18 : 60). Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

There is a second syntype in the collection: see Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool*; 21 (1914) : 159.

**moeritica**—*Galerida cristata moeritica* Nicoll & Bonhote, 1909 . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.6.10.1. South shore of Lake Birket-el-Kerun, Fayum, Egypt, 15 March 1909. Collected and presented by M. J. Nicoll and J. L. Bonhote.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**moesta**—*Lalage moesta* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.74. Timor Laut. Collected by H. O. Forbes and presented by the Timorlaut Committee of the British Association.

**moesta**—*Synallaxis moesta* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.124. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**moheliensis**—*Coracina cinerea moheliensis* Benson, 1960 . . **20**
*Ibis*, 103b : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.7. Bandamale, 700 metres, Moheli, Comoro Islands, 25 Sept. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.

**moheliensis**—*Microscelis crassirostris moheliensis* Benson, 1960 . **21**
*Ibis*, 103b : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.8. Bandamale, 500 metres, Moheli, Comoro Islands, 21 Sept. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.

**moheliensis**—*Nesillas typica moheliensis* Benson, 1960 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, 103b : 81. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.11. Bandamale, 500 metres, Moheli, Comoro Islands, 20 Sept. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.

**moheliensis**—*Turdus bewsheri meheliensis* Benson, 1960 . . **31**
*Ibis*, 103b : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.9. Nioumachoua, Moheli, Comoro Islands, 13 Sept. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.

**molitor**—*Cinclodes molitor* Scott, 1900. . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889. 5.14.57. Chile, 1875. Collected by Leybold. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**mollissima**—*Chamaeza mollissima* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 89, pl. 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.1.25.67. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of S. Stevens.

**moloneyanus**—*Turdinus moloneyanus* Sharpe, 1892 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1892 : 228, pl. 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.5.25.1. Gold Coast. Collected and presented by Sir A. Moloney.

**mombasae**—*Chlorocichla mombasae* Shelley, 1896 . . . **21**
*The Birds of Africa*, 1 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.734. Mombasa, 15 July 1877. Collected by Dr. Fischer. Shelley Collection.

**monacha**—*Pachycephala*? *monacha* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.69. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**monachus**—*Garrulax monachus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 248. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1871.3.21.9. Hainan, south China, Feb. 1868. Collected by and purchased of R. Swinhoe.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**monapo**—*Erythrocercus livingstonei monapo* Vincent, 1933 . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.15. Near Iamorrimo, 400′, Mozambique Province. 14° 55′ S., 40°25′ E., Portuguese East Africa, 25 May 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**monarcha**—*Alcippe monarcha* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.81. Aru Island. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Purchased of S. Stevens.

**monarcha**—*Sitagra monarcha* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **61**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 426. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.25.51. Fantee, West Africa, 1872. Collected by H. J. Ussher. Shelley Collection.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**mongalla**—*Cisticola ruficeps mongalla* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement;* 541, pl. 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.8.19.12. Malek, Mongalla Province, Sudan, 27 Dec. 1925. Collected by R. Harwood. Presented by Sir J. Harrington.

**mongolicus**—*Carpodacus mongolicus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 447. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.11.1.489. Keming, near Kalgan, Northern China, 27 Sept. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**monilegera**—*Cinclosoma monilegera* Hodgson, 1836 . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.561. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**moniliger**—*Formicarius moniliger* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 294. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1857.7.30.22. Cordova, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 304.

**monotonus**—*Graucalus monotonus* Tristram, 1879 . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 441. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.2.10.2. Makira Harbour, San Christoval, Solomon Islands, 25 Aug. 1878. Collected by Lt. G. E. Richards, R.N., and purchased of H. B. Tristram.
There are other syntypes in the Liverpool Museum.

**montana**—*Brachypteryx montana* Horsfield, 1821 . . . **31**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 157. ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 13.285a. (Forests of Mount Prahu, 7,000′, Java, *vide* Horsfield, *Zoological Researches in Java*, 1824.) Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**montana**—*Rhipidura montana* Mathews, 1928 . . . . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.5. 31.13. Mount Albert Edward, South-east New Guinea. Purchased of Messrs Blyth and Co.

**montana**—*Saxicola montana* Gould, 1865 . . . . . **31**
*Birds of Asia*, 4 (pt. 17) : pl. 30. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.2341. Tibet. Collected by W. E. Hay. Seebohm Collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**montana**—*Sylvia montana* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **35**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.394. Java, between 1811 and 1818. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The type was overlooked by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881), but was referred to by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 3 (1896) : 538. under the name of *Cettia montana.*

**montanella**—*Linota montanella* Henderson and Hume, 1873 . . **59**
*Lahore to Yarkand*, : 261 (note), pl. 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.6.1.330. Arpalak River, Yarkand, (near Sanju, Western Kun Lun, Chinese Turkestan, *vide* Vaurie, *Birds of the*

*Palearctic Fauna, Passerifomes* (1959) : 613). Collected by G. Henderson on the Expedition of 1870 under T. D. Forsyth. Hume Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**montanorum**—*Poliospiza gularis montanorum* Bannerman, 1923 . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.357. Banso Mountains, 6,000′, north of Kumbo, Cameroons, 11 Sept. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**montanus**—*Pomatorhinus montanus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . **32B**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 165. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.1.1.627. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 410. A second, a relaxed mount, since destroyed, was almost certainly another syntype.

**montebelli**—*Anthus australis montebelli* Montague, 1913 . . **19**
*Aust. Av. Rec.*, 1 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.5. 20.14. Hermite Island, Monte Bello Group, West Australia, 9 July 1912. Collected by P. D. Montague and presented by the Royal Society.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**monteiri**—*Laniarius monteiri* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 148, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.92. Loando, Rio Dande, Angola, 28 April 1869. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**monteiri**—*Pytelia monteiri* Hartlaub, 1860 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 111, pl. 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.11. Bembe, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**monteiro**—*Hirundo monteiro* Hartlaub, 1862 . . . . . **18**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 340, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.1. Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 170.

**monticola**—*Ixos monticola* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . **21**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1906. Kossia mountains, Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**monticola**—*Newtonia brunneicauda monticola* Salomonsen, 1934 . **37**
*Novit. Zool.*, 39 : 207. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8. 18.2849. Manjakatompo, Ankaratra Mountains, Central Madagascar, 12 May 1929. Collected by J. Delacour. Archbold Vernay Expedition, Franco-Anglo-American Expedition.

**monticola**—*Sturnella magna monticola* Chubb, 1921 . . . **57**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 8 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.4555. Mt. Roraima, British Guiana, Oct. 1898. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

monticolus—*Cichlops monticolus* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . **19**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83 (*nomen nudum*). Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 567.

**montium**—*Myiomela montium* Swinhoe, 1864 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (1) 6 : 362. HOLOTYPE Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.20. Formosa, 7 March 1864. Collected for R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**montivaga**—*Calendula magnirostris montivaga* Vincent, 1948 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.39.45. Sanqubetu Valley, 8,000′, at junction of rivers Lekhalabaletsi and Sanqubetu, 29°16.5′ S., 29°21′ E., Basutoland, 17 Oct. 1946. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**montpellieri**—*Pericrocotus montpelleiri* La Touche, 1922 . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; sub-adult male by plumage). Reg. no. 1906.12.17.97. Yangtze River (Big Bend), 9–10,000′, Chukung to Yangpi, west Yunnan, 30 March 1906. Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.

**moori**—*Alethe moori* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.2.21.47. Near Bakaki, 6,000′, Fernando Po, 17 Nov. 1902. Collected by Boyd Alexander and presented by his nephew.

**moptana**—*Saxicola torquata moptana* Bates, 1932 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932. 8.6.4. Mopti, French Sudan, 13 Jan. 1932. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**moreaui**—*Apalis moreaui* W. L. Sclater, 1931 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.5.7.1. Amani Forest, 3,000′, Usambara District, Tanganyika, 14 Dec. 1930. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**moreaui**—*Bradypterus brachypterus moreaui* W. L. Sclater, 1931 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.5.7.7. Amani, 3,000′, Usambara District, Tanganyika, 27 Nov. 1930. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**moreaui**—*Cinnyris moreaui* W. L. Sclater, 1933 . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (13) 3 : 214. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.12.18.42. Maskati, Nguru Mountains, 6,000′, Tanganyika, 14 Sept. 1931. Collected by R. E. Moreau. Purchased by the Salvin-Godman Fund.

**moreaui**—*Malimbus nitens moreaui* C. M. N. White, 1957 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 77 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903. 10.26.45. Efulen, Cameroons, 16 Dec. 1902. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

**morotensis**—*Cinnyris morotensis* Shelley, 1877 . . . . **46**
*Monograph of the Nectariniidae* : 101, pl. 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.827. Morty Island, South Pacific. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**morotensis**—*Piezorhynchus morotensis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . **38**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 423. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.327. Morty Island, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**morrelli**—*Pellorneum capistratum morrelli* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 . **32B**
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947. 60.50. Kadat, North Borneo, 19 Sept. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**morrisonia**—*Alcippe morrisonia* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 296. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.809. North Formosa, China, April 1862. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
The juvenile, and other adult syntypes are also in the collection.

**morrisoniana**—*Actinodura morrisoniana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 119. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.12.71. Mount Morrison, 8,000′, central Formosa, Jan. 1906. Collected by and purchased of W. Goodfellow.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**morrisoniana**—*Suthora morrisoniana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . **33**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 119. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.12.81. Mount Morrison, 9,000′, central Formosa, Jan. 1906. Collected by and purchased of W. Goodfellow.

**morrisonianum**—*Trochalopterum morrisonianum* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.12.47. Mount Morrison, 8,000′, central Formosa, Jan. 1906. Collected by and purchased of W. Goodfellow.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**motacilloides**—*Pericrocotus motacilloides* Swinhoe, 1860 . . **20**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 58. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.594. Amoy, south China, 23 April 1859. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Gould Collection.

**motacilloides**—*Rhipidura motacilloides* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . **37A**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 248. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.45. George River, Australia. Collected by R. Brown. Presented by the Linnean Society as the type.
The tip of the bill is broken.

**motitensis**—*Pyrgita motitensis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **61**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa of 1834* : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.127. "About old Latakoo" (= near Kurumen, northern Cape Province, *vide 3rd Report of S.A.O.S. List Committee*, *Ostrich* 30 (1959) : 116). Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Museum, London.

The type locality, originally stated to be sixty miles south of the Orange River, was restricted to near Hopetown, Cape Province, by Macdonald, *Contributions to the Ornithology of Western South Africa*, (1957) : 156–7; but subsequently revised to Kurumen by Clancey, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 84 (1964) : 110. The female syntype is in the collection.

**mouhoti**—*Buchanga mouhoti* Walden, 1870 . . . . . **64**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 220. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.12.1.939. Cambodia. Collected by M. Mouhot. Tweeddale Collection.

The specimen appears to be the type but has lost its feet; the label, which had become detached, was found loose in the same drawer.

**mouhoti**—*Garrulax mouhoti* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . . **32B**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860. 7.2.12. Cambodia. Collected by Mouhot and purchased of S. Stevens.

**moultoni**—*Chlorocharis emiliae moultoni* Chasen and Kloss, 1927 . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.12.27.1. Mount Poi, 5,000′, south-western Sarawak, 6 Oct. 1923. (Nov. on label). Collected by E. Mjöberg. Presented by the Sarawak Museum.

**moultoni**—*Ophrydornis albogularis moultoni* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.4.18.995. Betong Saribas, south-west Sarawak, Borneo, 8 Aug. 1916. Collected by natives and presented by H. C. Robinson.

**mpangae**—*Cinnamopteryx mpangae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.124. Mpanga forest, 5,000′, Fort Portal, Uganda, 20 Sept. 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosman. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**msiri**—*Bradypterus msiri* Neave, 1909 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1909.12.31.199. Bunkeya River, 3,000′, Lufira Valley, Katanga, Belgian Congo, 13 Sept. 1907. Collected and presented by S. A. Neave.

**muelleri**—*Cisticola muelleri* Boyd Alexander, 1899 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.

11.12.23.2526. Zambesi River, (Mesanangue, 20 Jan. 1899, on label). Collected by W. Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**muelleri**—*Cryptolopha muelleri* Robinson and Kloss, 1916 . . **35**
*J. Straits Branch, Roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 73 : 278. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.252. Barong Bharu, 4,000′, Barison Range, Korinchi, West Sumatra, 8 June 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.

**mufumbiri**—*Laniarius mufumbiri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1911.11. 28.15. Mufumbiro Volcanoes (Vichumbi, south end of Lake Edward, East Africa, 4 Dec. 1910, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Ibis*, (9) 6 (1912) : 332–4). Collected and presented by Mrs M. Roby.

**muhuluensis**—*Apalis melanocephala muhuluensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1946 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.14.1. Muhulu Forest, 4,400′, Mahenge District, Southern Tanganyika, 30 Jan. 1946. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**multicolor**—*Laniarius multicolor* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1849 . . **23**
*The Genera of Birds*, 1 : 299, pl. 72. HOLOTYPE, (Adult male, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 159). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 10.15. (West Africa on label.) Received from Capt. Sabine.

multipunctata—*Nucifraga multipunctata* Gould, 1849 . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1849 : 3. The specimen described was in the museum of the Philosophical Society of Yorkshire. The specimen listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 56 as the type cannot be accepted.

**multostriata**—*Myrmotherula multostriata* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 234, pl. 141. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.17.48. Ucayali River, Upper Amazon. Collected by Hauxwell and purchased of J. Gould.
The female and immature syntypes are in the collection.

**munipurensis**—*Cisticola munipurensis* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2014. Dunsiri Valley, Naga Hills, Munipur. Collected and presented by H. H. Godwin-Austen.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**munipurensis**—*Suthora munipurensis* Godwin-Austen, 1875 . . **33**
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 250. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1515. Karakhul, Munipur. Collected by W. Robert. Godwin-Austen Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**muraria**—*Prunella rubeculoides muraria* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . **30**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.12.10.1123. Astor, Kashmir, 21 Nov. 1876. Collected and presented by J. Biddulph.

**murielae**—*Saxicola dacotiae murielae* Bannerman, 1913 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 37 (figured *Ibis*, (10) 2 (1914) : pl. 5). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.10.22.105. Allegranza Island, Canary Islands, 12 June 1913. Collected by and purchased of D. A. Bannerman.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and ten other syntypes are also in the collection.

**murina**—*Ochthoeca murina* P. L. Sclater, 1872 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 (publ. 1872) : 749. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.104. Oyapok, Cayenne. Collected for Mde. Verdey (by Jelski, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 31). Sclater Collection.

**murina**—*Pyrrhula murina* Godman, 1866 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (2) 2 : 97, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.4.5. 768. St Michael's, Azores, April 1865. Collected by F. D. C. Godman. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 453. There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**murinus**—*Thamnophilus murinus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1867. . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 756. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.63. Barra do Rio Negro (= Manaos, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 88), Brazil, 15 Oct. 1830. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**murinus**—*Turdus murinus* Salvin, 1885 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 197. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.2.177. Roraima, 5,000′, British Guiana, 30 Aug. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are many other syntypes in the collection.

**muscipetoides**—*Chaptia muscipetoides* Hodgson, 1837 . . **64**
*The Indian Review*, 1 (1836, publ. 1837) : 325. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.711. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Received with his main collection, the specimen has Hodgson's drawing number on the label and is therefore likely to have been before him when the description was made.

**musicapinus**—*Hylophilus musicapinus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 **56**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886. 9.15.293. St Louis d'Oyapok, French Guiana, (3 March 1867, on label). Collected by Jelski (*vide* Sclater, *Ibis*, (4) 5 (1881) : 290). Sclater Collection; obtained by him through Verreaux.

**musicus**—*Pomatorhinus musicus* Swinhoe, 1859 . . . . **32B**
*J. North China Branch, Asiat. Soc.*, 2 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.588. Formosa, 21 June 1858. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**mussooriensis**—*Aethopyga siparaja mussooriensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.480. Mussoorie, North-west India, 1872. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

mutus—*Saltator mutus* Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **50**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 72. Although *Tangara superciliaris* Spix (1825) may be applicable to this bird, *Tanagra muta* Lichtenstein, *Mus. Berol. Berlin. Verz. Ausgestop. Saüg. Vög.*, (1818) : 22 would appear to be the first reference, and the specimen described by Sclater (*op. cit.*) and recognised by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 23 does not appear to be a type.

**mysolensis**—*Calornis mysolensis* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 431. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 150. Reg. no. 1873.5.12. 1902. Mysol, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**mysticalis**—*Criniger mysticalis* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.84. Bouru. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**mystacalis**—*Meliphaga mystacalis* Gould, 1841 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 (publ. 1841) : 161. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1841.6.1093. Western Australia. (near Perth, 15 May 1839, on label). Collected by and purchased of J. Gould. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**mystacalis**—*Thryothorus mystacalis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 64. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.131. Pallatanga, Ecuador, Nov. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. P. L. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, (1862) : 22. The second syntype is in the collection.

**mystacea**—*Calornis mystacea* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.915. Parimau, Mimika, New Guinea 16 Nov. 1910. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.

**nagaensis**—*Sitta nagaensis* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . . . **43**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2416. Naga Hills, Assam, Winter 1872–3. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austin Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**nagaensis**—*Turdinus nagaensis* Godwin-Austen, 1877 . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 519. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1255. East Naga Hills, north-east Assam, 17 April 1876. Collected by A. W. Chennell and presented by H. H. Godwin-Austen.

**namaqua**—*Cisticola subruficapilla namaqua* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 216. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.29.2123. Klipfontein, Little Namaqualand, 11 April 1903. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by C. D. Rudd.

**namaquensis**—*Bradornis infuscata namaquensis* Macdonald, 1957 **37**
*Contribution to the ornithology of Western South Africa* : 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.1.1332. (not 1889, as stated). Aamhoup, Great Namaqualand, 1 July 1861. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Tweeddale Bequest.

**namaquensis**—*Cossypha caffra namaquensis* W. L. Sclater, 1911 . **31**
*Ibis*, (9) 5 : 415. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.29. 867. Klipfontein, Little Namaqualand, 19 June 1903. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by C. D. Rudd

**namaquensis**—*Karrucincla schegelii namaquensis* W. L. Sclater, 1928 **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1866.7.19.5. Great Namaqualand, 27 June 1861. Collected by C. J. Andersson and purchased of Stevens.
This name is based on the specimens described as *Emarginata cinerea* (Vieillot) by Sharpe, *Ibis*, (8) 4 (1904) : 325 and Reichenow, *Die Vögel Afrikas*, 3 (1905) : 710.

**namba**—*Cisticola lais namba* Lynes, 1931 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.10.8.9. Namba, 6,700′, Central-western Angola, 12° S., 15° E., 8 March 1931. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and J. Vincent. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**namuli**—*Alethe choloensis namuli* Vincent, 1933 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 138. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.3. Namuli Mountain, 5,600′, 15.21°S., 37.04° E., Quelimane Province, Portuguese East Africa, 25 July 1932. Collected by and purchased of J. Vincent.

**namwera**—*Cinnyris chalybeus namwera* Vincent, 1933 . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.8. Mangoche Mountains, 3,700′, near Namwera's, Nyasaland, 6 May 1932. Collected by and purchased of J. Vincent.

**nana**—*Acanthiza nana*, Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . . **36**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 226. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.25. Australia. Collected by G. Caley. Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.
The specimen has now lost a wing.

**nana**—*Seisura nana* Gould, 1870 . . . . . **38**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 6 : 224. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1290. Northern Australia. Collected for Waterhouse. Gould Collection.

**nandensis**—*Dryoscopus nandensis* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.6.22.2. Nandi, 6,500′, Equatorial Africa, 29 June 1892. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**nandensis**—*Sycobrotus nandensis* Jackson, 1899 . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (7) 5 : 615. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.8.13.4. Nandi, 6,000′, British East Africa, 10 April 1898. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**nanus**—*Pyrocephalus nanus* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 45, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Cat. 3309 D. Galapagos Archipelago, September. Collected and presented by C. Darwin.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**napensis**—*Cercomacra napensis* P. L. Sclater, 1868 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 572. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.405. Rio Napo, eastern Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.*, 12 (1905) : 287. There is another syntype in the collection.

**natalensis**—*Camaroptera natalensis* Hartlaub, 1863 . . . **35**
*in* Gurney, *Ibis*, (1) 5 : 326, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Lynes, *Ibis*, (12) 6 (1930) *supplement* : 651). Reg. no. 1890.12.20.45. Natal. Collected by T. Ayres. Presented by J. H. Gurney *Jnr.*

**natalensis**—*Cossypha natalensis* Smith, 1840 . . . . . **31**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, (*Aves*) : pl. 60. HOLOTYPE, "Possibly immature male" (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843. 2.28.36. Port Natal. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.

**natalensis**—*Drymoica natalensis* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, *Aves*, : pl. 80. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.2.28.90. Port Natal, South Africa. Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Society as the type.

**natalensis**—*Nectarinia natalensis* Jardine, 1843 . . . . . **46**
*Naturalist's Library* 13, *Ornithology* 5, *Sunbirds* : 193, 256, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.350. Port Natal, East Africa. Jardine Collection.
Original label inscribed "Auth. for Nat. Lib". The bill is broken.

**natalensis**—*Sphenoeacus natalensis* Shelley, 1882 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 337. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.971. Newcastle, Natal. Collected by A. E. Butler. Shelley Collection.

**natalis**—*Zosterops natalis* Lister, 1889 . . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 (publ. 1889) : 518, pl. 27. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.8.12.6. Flying Fish Cove, Christmas Island, 7 Oct. 1887. Collected and presented by J. J. Lister.
Presented and registered as the type. The specimen was originally labelled female and altered to male. There are two other syntypes in the collection, Tristram also had one, and three more are in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**nationi**—*Buarremon nationi* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 485, pl. 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.6.11.1. 10,000–14,000′, Western Cordillera of Peru (near Lima, on label), 1881. Collected by Dallas and Turfield for W. Nation. Sclater Collection.

**nationi**—*Myiobius nationi* P. L. Sclater 1866 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 99, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.841, near Lima, Peru. Collected by W. Nation. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**natronensis**—*Prinia gracilis natronensis* Nicoll, 1917 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 37 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1917. 1.12.2. Wadi el Natron (30 miles west of Nile), Lower Egypt, 22 March 1910. Collected by M. J. Nicoll. Presented by the Egyptian Government Zoological Service.

**nattereri**—*Anthus nattereri* P. L. Sclater, 1878 . . . . . **19**
*Ibis*, (4) 2 : 366, pl. 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5. 15.142. Rio Verde, Province of Paulo, Brazil, 16 July 1820. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection; received by Sclater in exchange with the Vienna Museum.
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**nattereri**—*Pipra nattereri* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 611. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1298. Borba, Brazil, Jan. 1830. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection; obtained by him in exchange with the Vienna Museum.
The male syntype is in the Vienna Museum.

**natunae**—*Aethopyga siparaja natunae* Chasen, 1934 . . . **46**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 9 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.66. Sadanau Island, North Natuna Islands, Malaya, 21 Sept. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**natunensis**—*Anthreptes macularia natunensis* Chasen, 1935 . . **46**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 10 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 60.64. Bunguran, North Natuna Islands, Malaya, 28 Aug. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**natunensis**—*Charitocirus maculatus natunensis* Chasen, 1935 . . **45**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 9: 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947. 60.64. Bunguran, North Natuna Islands, China Seas, 28 Aug. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**natunensis**—*Chloropsis cochinchinensis natunensis* Chasen, 1938 . **22**
*Orn. Mber.*, 46 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.23.1. Bunguran Island, North Natuna Islands, 11 Sept. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**nayaritensis**—*Aimophila acuminata nayaritensis* van Rossem, 1938 . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.3675. Tepic, Nayarit, Mexico, 8 June 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**nayaritensis**—*Icterus graduacauda nayaritensis* van Rossem, 1938 . **57**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.14.1177. Tepic, Nayarit, Mexico, 29 May 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**nebularum**—*Saxicola torquata nebularum* Bates, 1930 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.12.3.5. Near Birwa Peak, 4,500′, Timgi Hills, Kono District, Sierra Leone, 13 July 1930. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**nebulosa**—*Geospiza nebulosa* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 11), (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1837.2.21.400. Galapagos Archipelago, (Charles Island), *vide* Old Vellum Catalogue, 20 : 261. Collected by Captain Fitzroy R.N., Commander of *H.M.S. Beagle*. Presented by Sir W. Burnett and Capt. Fitzroy.

**neergaardi**—*Cinnyris neergaardi* C. H. B. Grant, 1908 . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.29.1642. Coguno, Inhambane District, Portuguese East Africa, 5 Sept. 1906. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by C. D. Rudd.

**neglecta**—*Calamocichla neglecta* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2857. Lake Chad, French Equatorial Africa, 5 Dec. 1904. Collected by W. Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**neglecta**—*Calornis neglecta* Walden, 1872 . . . . . **62**
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 8 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888. 9.20.423. Celebes. Tweeddale Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 149. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**neglecta**—*Chlorodyta neglecta* Boyd Alexander, 1899 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2196. Zambesi River, (near Zumba, 12 Nov. 1898, on label). Collected by W. Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
This specimen is labelled as the type, but other syntypes are implied by the description, and one of these is also in the collection.

**neglecta**—*Gerygone neglecta* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 475. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.207. Waigiou, South-west Pacific, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**neglecta**—*Pachycephala neglecta* Layard, 1879 . . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.1006. Ovalau, Fiji Islands. Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**neglecta**—*Sitta neglecta* Walden, 1870 . . . . . **43**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 218. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.30.702. Karen Hills, Tounghoo District, Burma. Collected by Viscount Walden. Tweeddale Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**neglecta**—*Volvocivora neglecta* Hume, 1877 . . . . **20**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 203. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 4.1.252. Malewoon, south Tenasserim, 10 Jan. 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**neglecta**—*Zosterops neglecta* Seebohm, 1893 . . . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898. 9.30.225. (Near Tozari, 5,000′, East Java, *vide* Seebohm, *Ibis*, (6) 5 (1893) : 218), (21 Aug. 1887, on label). Collected by J. Whitehead. Seebohm Bequest.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**neglectus**—*Calamonastes simplex neglectus* Benson, 1936 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.9.11.4. 5 miles East of Fort Hill, 4,300′, north-west Nyasaland, 17 Aug. 1935. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**neglectus**—*Pericrocotus neglectus* Hume, 1877 . . . . **20**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 171, 189. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.708. Meetan, central Tenasserim, 25 Feb. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**neglectus**—*Phylloscopus neglectus* Hume, 1870 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 143. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.1349. (Bhawulpore, Punjab, 30 Jan. 1868, on label), Punjab and Doab, India. Collected by C. H. T. Marshall. Hume Collection.
This is the only specimen in the collection obtained before the date of description, but Hume refers to specimens of both sexes.

**neilgherriensis**—*Hypsipetes neilgherriensis* Jerdon, 1839 . . **21**
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 25 : 245. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.10.14. Summit of Nilgiri Hills (in text & Madras on label). Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 40.

**nelsoni**—*Geothlypis nelsoni* Richmond, 1900 . . . . **54**
*Auk*, 17 : 179. New name for *G. cucullata* Salvin and Godman, 1889 (*q.v.*) on the grounds of preoccupation by *Sylvia cucullata* Latham 1790.

**nemoricola**—*Fringalanda nemoricola* Hodgson, 1836 . . . **59**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 158. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.877. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

nesa—*Pyrrhula pyrrhula nesa* Mathews and Iredale, 1917 . . **59**
*Austral. Avian Record*, 3 : 122. There is no evidence that actual specimens were examined when the original description was prepared. Meinertzhagen, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 68 (1947) : 32, claims that Iredale briefly examined his specimens and therefore designates as lectotypes a pair (reg. nos. 1965.M.55 and 56) from Tring, Hertfordshire collected on 10 Dec. 1909. Since it cannot be satisfactorily established that these birds were original syntypes these have not been accepted as lectotypes.

**neseri**—*Oenanthe pileata neseri* Macdonald, 1952 . . . **31**
*Ostrich*, 23 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.10.17.8. Erongo Mountains, Omaruru District, South West Africa, 16 June 1938. Collected by and purchased of W. Hoesch.

**nesophilus**—*Cinnyris nesophilus* Shelley, 1892 . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 5. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.

1895.9.9.32. Angasija, Great Comora Island. Collected by J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.

A second syntype is also in the collection.

**neumanni**—*Amydrus neumanni* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. orn. Cl.*, 23 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3731. Petti, on Kaduna River, northern Nigeria, 27 Aug. 1904. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**neumanni**—*Hypochera neumanni* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . **61**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3306. Yo, Lake Chad, 19 Nov. 1904. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**neumanni**—*Othyphantes baglafecht neumanni* Bannerman, 1923 . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 165. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.347. Banso Mountains, 6,000′, north of Kumbo, Cameroons, 23 Sept. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**nevagans**—*Legatus variegatus nevagans* Chubb, 1919 . . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.829. Chitra, Veragua, Panama, 1868. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**newtoni**—*Oxynotus newtoni* Pollen, 1866 . . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (2) 2 : 278, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1866. 12.11.10. Réunion Island, 4 June 1865. Collected by M. F. Pollen and D. C. van Dam and purchased of the Amsterdam dealer G. A. Frank.

This specimen is the one figured. There is also a male syntype in the collection. Two more syntypes are in the University of Cambridge Museum of Zoology, and seven in the Leiden Museum.

**newtoni**—*Riparia paludicola newtoni* Bannerman, 1937 . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.195. Bambulue, 4,800′, near Bamenda, Cameroons, 1 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**ngamii**—*Pycnonotus tricolor ngamii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . **21**
*Ibis*, (9) 6 : 391. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.16.51. Lake Ngami, 2,700′, Bechuanaland, 2 July 1909. Collected by G. Legge on the Woosnam-Legge Expedition.

**nicaraguensis**—*Quiscalus nicaraguensis* Salvin and Godman, 1891 **57**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 612. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.14.2334. Momotombo, Lake Managua, Nicaragua, 21 May 1891. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin—Godman Collection.

Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds* 10 (1937) : 94. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**nicholsoni**—*Anthus nicholsoni* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **19**
in Layard, *Birds of South Africa*, (new ed.) : 536. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.7.11.304. Sigonell, Vaal River, South Africa. Collected by T. C. Atmore. Sharpe Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 555.

**nicobarica**—*Aethopyga nicobarica* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **46**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 412. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 12.1.267. Kondul, Nocobar Islands, Indian Ocean, (14 March 1873, collected by W. Davison, on label). Hume Collection.
This specimen was marked as the type in the British Museum Register. There are seven other syntypes in the collection.

**nicobarica**—*Terpsiphone nicobarica* Oates, 1890 . . . . . **38**
*Fauna of British India*, 2 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.1034. (Trinkut, Nicobar Islands, Jan. 1874, on label). Collected by R. I. Wimberley. Tweeddale Collection.
The specimen is labelled "type" in an early hand, and from the preface to the first volume it is clear that the author was using the British Museum Collection.

**nicobariensis**—*Dissemurus paradiseus nicobariensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 . . . . . **64**
*Novit. Zool.*, 25 : 302. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.3.1. 2362. Kondel, Nicobar Islands, 14 March 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**nicolli**—*Ploceus* (*Symplectes*) *nicolli* W. L. Sclater, 1931 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.5.7.6. Amani, 3,000′, Tanganyika, 19 June 1931. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**nigellicauda**—*Psaropholus ardens* var *nigellicauda* Swinhoe, 1870 **63**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 342. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.6.1.482. Taipingsze, Central Hainan, 20 Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**niger**—*Bubalornis niger* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **61**
*Report of the Expedition to Central Africa of 1834* : 52. The description is of an adult and according to Stonehouse, *Scottish Naturalist*, (1930) : 150, the type is in the Edinburgh Museum. The specimen listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 510, is immature and cannot be accepted as the type.

**niger**—*Copsychus niger* R. G. W. Ramsay, 1886 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1886 : 123. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.97. Elopura, north-east Borneo, April 1884. Collected by H. Pryer. Tweeddale Collection.

**niger**—*Xenops niger* Pelzeln, 1859 . . . . . **4**
*Sber, Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 34 : 111. SYNTYPE, Adult male (tail missing). Reg. no. 1889.9.20.184. Marabitanas, Brazil, 18 May 1831. Collected by J. Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.
Listed as "authentic specimen" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 219. Pelzeln used Natterer's *MS.* name.

**nigeriae**—*Anthreptes collaris nigeriae* C. M. N. White, 1950 . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 70 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1949.33.71. Owerri, south-east Nigeria, 25 Jan. 1949. Collected and presented by S. Marchant.

**nigeriae**—*Emberiza affinis nigeriae* Bannerman and G. L. Bates, 1926 . . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 801. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.11. 15 miles north-east of Yola, 1,000′., north Nigeria, 19 July 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**nigeriae**—*Erythrocercus maccalli nigeriae* Bannerman, 1920 . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.3.10.2. Iju Waterworks, near Lagos, Southern Nigeria, 9 Feb. 1920. Collected by W. P. Lowe on a voyage of *H.M.S. Dwarf.* Presented by Capt. Dane, R.N.

**nigeriae**—*Hypochera nigeriae* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . **61**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3302. Kiri, Gongola River, Northern Nigeria, 22 July 1904. Collected by Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**nigeriae**—*Malimbus rubricollis nigeriae* Bannerman, 1921 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.8.202. Iju Waterworks, near Lagos, Nigeria, 31 Dec. 1919. Collected by W. P. Lowe during a voyage of *H.M.S. Dwarf*, and presented by Capt. Dane RN.

**nigeriae**—*Sylviella flaviventris nigeriae* Bannerman, 1920 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?male. Reg. no. 1920.3.10.3. Iju Waterworks, near Lagos, South Nigeria, 29 Dec. 1929. Collected by W. P. Lowe on the voyage of *H.M.S. Dwarf*, and presented by him.

**nigerrima**—*Hypochera nigerrima* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . **61**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.810. (Galungo-alto, *vide* Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 11), Angola. Collected by C. Hamilton. Sharpe Collection.

**nigerrima**—*Hypsipetes nigerrima* Gould, 1862 . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 282. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.2.23. Camphor Hills, north Formosa, March 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**nigerrimus**—(*Icterus*) *nigerrimus* Osburn, 1859 . . . . . **57**
*Zoologist*, 1859 : 6662. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.182. Freeman's Hall, Trelawney County, Jamaica, 7 Feb. 1859. Collected by W. Osburn. Sclater Collection.
Purchased as the type, but Sclater, *Ibis*, (1) 1 (1859) : 457, refers to several specimens which are all syntypes.

**nigerrimus**—*Myrmelastes nigerrimus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 275. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.4.27.49. Rio Javarri, Upper Amazon, Brazil. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of S. Stevens.

**nigra**—*Cittocincla nigra* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **31**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* (*Zool.*), (2) 1 : 335, pl. 52. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.14. Puerta Princesa, Palawan, Philippines, July 1874. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.

**nigrescens**—*Chamaeospiza nigrescens* Salvin and Godman, 1889 . **49**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 381. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.3854. Patzcuaro, Michoacan, Mexico, Jan. 1888. Collected by F. D. Godman. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**nigrescens**—*Chlorophoneus nigrescens* W. L. Sclater, 1931 . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.5.7.4. Amani Forest, 3,000′, Usambara District, Tanganyika, 19 March 1931. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**nigrescens**—*Dicrurus nigrescens* Oates, 1889 . . . . . **64**
*The Fauna of British India* (*Birds*), 1 : 315. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1882.1.20.799. Kyeikpadein, near Pegu, Tenasserim, 27 April 1876. Collected by and purchased of E. W. Oates.

**nigrescens**—*Euprinodes nigrescens* Jackson, 1906 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1906. 6.3.3. Ruwenzori, (probably Ankole, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 19 (1910) : 253), 8 April 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**nigrescens**—*Hypsipetes psaroides nigrescens* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909. 4.7.17. Kalaikhin, Pondaung, Upper Chindwin, Burma, 9 Feb. 1905. Collected by Mears and presented by C. H. Hopwood.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**nigrescens**—*Myiochanes nigrescens* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1492. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**nigricans**—*Cercomacra nigricans* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 245. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.425. Santa Marta, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 267.

**nigricapillus**—*Lanius collurioides nigricapillus.* See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **23**

**nigricapillus**—*Thryothorus nigricapillus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 84. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, (1862) : 21). Reg. no. 1886. 9.15.121. Nanegal, 4,000′, west slope of Pichincha, Ecuador, Feb. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, 1862, *loc. cit.* The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**nigricauda**—*Laniarius quadricolor nigricauda* Clarke, 1913 . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.8.1.34. Takaungu, coast of Kenya, 15 March 1901. Collected and presented by A. B. Percival.

**nigricauda**—*Myrmeciza nigricauda* Salvin & Godman, 1892 . . **4**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, 2 : 230. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.634. Intac, Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**nigriceps**—*Campylorhynchus nigriceps* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 461. SYNTYPE, Immature (juvenile, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 138). Reg. no. 1886.9.15.24. Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by de Oca. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype cannot be traced in the collection.

**nigriceps**—*Cyanocorax nigriceps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.3.9.35. Tilotilo, Province of Yungas, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
A second syntype is also in the collection.

**nigriceps**—*Dryodromas nigriceps* Shelley, 1873 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1088. Abouri, Aguapim, (Gold Coast), West Africa, 22 Feb. 1872. Collected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.

**nigriceps**—*Myiarchus nigriceps* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 68. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1122. Pallantanga, Ecuador, (Oct. 1858, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 258. There is another syntype in the collection.

**nigriceps**—*Orthotomus nigriceps* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 (publ. 1878) : 828, pl. 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male, (female, on label). Butuan, Mindanao, Philippines, May 1877. Collected by A. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**nigriceps**—*Sibia nigriceps* Hodgson, 1839 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 8 : 38. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843. 1.13.616. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

nigriceps—*Stachyris nigriceps* Blyth, 1844 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 : 378. Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 533, but the material used by Blyth is presumably still at the Calcutta Museum. *Stachyris nigriceps* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82, is a *nomen nudum*. Both authors used Hodgson's *MS.* name.

**nigriceps**—*Thamnophilus nigriceps* P. L. Sclater, 1868 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 571. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.58. Bogota, Colombia. Obtained by Sclater from O. Salvin. Sclater Collection.

**nigriceps**—*Todirostrum nigriceps* P. L. Sclater 1855 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 66, pl. 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.243. Santa Marta, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**nigriceps**—*Xenocichla nigriceps* Shelley, 1889 . . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 362. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.21.180. Kilimanjaro, 6,000′, East Africa, 9 Aug. 1888. Collected and presented by H. C. V. Hunter.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**nigricinereus**—*Parus nigricinereus* Jackson, 1898 . . . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898. 13.3. (Collector's no. 598). Nandi, Kenya. 10 April 1898. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
This specimen was presented as the type but the author refers to three other specimens in *Ibis*, (7) 5 (1899) : 638. These are not in the collection.

**nigricotis**—*Motacilla nigricotis* Shelley, 1900 . . . . . **19**
*Birds of Africa*, 2 : 266, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.2028. North of Limpopo, Zambesi. Collected by Bradshaw. Shelley Collection.

**nigrifrons**—*Enicurus nigrifrons* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.3.4.315. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7(1883) : 323. Gray used Hodgson's *MS.* name.

**nigrifrons**—*Formicarius nigrifrons* Gould, 1855 . . . . . **4**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 15 : 344. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1854.12.20.16. Chamicuros, River Ucayali, east Peru. Collected by Hauxwell and purchased of J. Gould.

**nigrifrons**—*Leptopogon nigrifrons* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . **9**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 446. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.565. Roraima, 5,000′, British Guiana, 30 Aug. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**nigriloris**—*Cisticola nigriloris* Shelley, 1897 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 536, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 11.4.104. Kombi, 7,000′, Masuku Range, Northern Nyasaland, July 1896. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by Sir Harry Johnston.
This is the described male syntype. The two female syntypes are also in the collection.

**nigrimenta**—*Yuhina* (*Polyodon*) *nigrimenta* Hodgson, 1845 . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 562. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.362. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 634.

**nigrimentalis**—*Stoparola nigrimentalis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5.13.71. North-west Luzon, Philippines, (La Trinidad, Benguet District, 13 Jan. 1894, on label). Collected and presented by J. Whitehead.
Listed as the type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippines*, 2 (1935) : 344. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**nigrimentum**—*Monarcha nigrimentum* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 352. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 418). Reg. no. 1873. 5.12.254. Amboyna, Moluccas, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Of three specimens which might have been available this is the only one which has the black colour under the chin on which the description was based.

**nigripennis**—*Oriolus* (*Baruffus*) *nigripennis* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855 **63**
*J. Orn.* 1855 : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.5.23.23. Gaboon River, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of J. and E. Verreaux.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**nigrirostris**—*Arremon nigrirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1886 . . . **49**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 : 276. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.979. Cosnipata, southern Peru, 21 May 1871. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.

**nigrita**—*Hirundo nigrita* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 . . . **18**
*The Genera of Birds*, 1 : 58, pl. 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.3.31.2. River Niger, West Africa. Collected by T. H. Thomson or L. Fraser on the 1841–42 expedition of *H.M.S. Wilberforce* and presented by Mrs Heywood and Capt. Allen.

**nigrita**—*Myzomela nigrita* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 173. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.131. Aru Islands, New Guinea. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Purchased of S. Stevens.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**nigrita**—*Ochthoeca nigrita* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 787. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.78. Merida, Venezuela, July 1869. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

**nigrithorax**—*Laniarius nigrithorax* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 417. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.63. Accra, Gold Coast. Collected by Capt. Haynes. Sharpe Collection.

**nigriticola**—*Mirafra rufa nigriticola* Bates, 1932 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932. 8.6.5. Tawa, north of Sokoto, French Niger, 31 May 1931. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**nigritorquis**—*Munia nigritorquis* Sharpe, 1898 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898. 5.31.15. Mount Albert Edward, South-east New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of W. Blythe & Co.
Prepared from a specimen preserved in spirit.

**nigrivertix**—*Basileuterus nigrivertix* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **54**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.10.6.67. Cajabamba, 9,000′, Peru. Jan. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**nigroaurita**—*Leioptila pulchella nigroaurita* Kinnear, 1944 . . **32B**
*Ibis*, 86 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.12.13.241. Lhalung, 7,000′, Pachakshiri, south-east Tibet, 29 April 1938. Collected and presented by F. Ludlow and G. Sherriff.

**nigrocapitata**—*Brachypteryx nigrocapitata* Eyton, 1839 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.29. Malacca. Collected by Evans. Eyton Collection.

**nigrocapitatus**—*Mixornis nigrocapitatus* Steere, 1890 . . . **32B**
*List of the Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 17 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 312). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.389. Catbalogan, 14 April (on label), Samar, Philippines. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
The female syntype from Leyte is also in the collection.

**nigrocinereus**—*Thamnophilus nigrocinereus* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 19, pl. 81. SYNTYPE, Adult male.

Reg. no. 1889.9.20.53. Rio Tocantins, Brazil, 1854. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 194. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**nigrogularis**—*Brachypteryx nigrogularis* Eyton, 1845 . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.3.4.26. Malacca. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.

**nigrogularis**—*Lalage nigrogularis* Layard, 1875 . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 149. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.1.1255. Levuka, Fiji Islands, 16 November, 1874. Collected by E. L. Layard. Tweeddale Collection.

**nigrogularis**—*Ruticilla nigrogularis* Moore, 1854 . . . . **31**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 307. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1879.12.28.703. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

Listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 352. There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**nigrogularis**—*Siphia nigrogularis* Everett, 1891 . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.6.14.8. Penrisen Mountain, Sarawak, Borneo, Dec. 1899. Collected by a native collector for A. H. Everett. Purchased of A. H. Everett.

**nigrogularis**—*Spermophila nigrogularis* Gould, 1839 . . . **59**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.200. Monte Video, November. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

The female syntype was listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 127, but cannot now be traced.

**nigrolineata**—*Grallaria nigrolineata* P. L. Sclater, 1890 . . . **4**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 : 321. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.634. Merida, Venezuela, 6 Nov. 1886. Collected by L. Brieño. Obtained by Sclater from Dr. E. Rey of Leipzig. Sclater Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection. Sclater used Berlepsch's *MS.* name.

**nigrolutea**—*Iora nigrolutea* G. F. L. Marshall, 1876 . . . **22**
*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 410. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 9.1.426. Saharunpore, North-west Province, 9 Aug. 1873. Collected by G. F. L. Marshall. Hume Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**nigronotata**—*Urobrachya nigronotata* Sharpe, 1897 . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 10.31.2. Witu, Kenya. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**nigrorufa**—*Saxicola nigrorufa* Jerdon, 1839 . . . . . **37**
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 10 : 266. SYNTYPE, Adult (registered as male, labelled as female). Reg. no. 1846.4.30.28. Nilgherry Mountains. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
The specimen has a broken bill. Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 455. There are other syntypes in Calcutta.

**nigrorufo**—*Sericornis nigro rufo* Salvadori, 1894 . . . . . **36**
*Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giocoma Doria*, (2) 14 (=34) : 151. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.8.29.23. Moroka, South-east New Guinea, 10 Aug. 1893. Collected by L. Loria. Purchased from the Genoa Museum as one of the syntypes.

**nigrorum**—*Alsoenax cinercus nigrorum*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **37**

**nigrorum**—*Cittocincla nigrorum* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 547. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.432. Canloan Volcano, Negros, Philippines, 1 May 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**nigrorum**—*Turdus nigrorum* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 544. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.413. Canloan Volcano, 6,000′, Negros, Philippines, 31 March 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.

**nigrorum**—*Zosterops nigrorum* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 286. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.789. Valencia, Negros Island, Philippines, Aug. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type but a female specimen was also included in the original description.

**nigrostellatus**—*Pomatorhinus nigrostellatus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 250. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.599. Central Hainan, China, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**nilghiriensis**—*Anthus nilghiriensis* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . . **19**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 550. HOLOTYPE, Adult (claws damaged). Reg. no. 1846.4.30.13. Nilghiri Hills, India. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.

**nilgiriensis**—*Saxicola caprata nilgirensis* Whistler, 1940 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.1510. Ootacamund, Nilgiri Hills, India, 11 Jan. 1881. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**nilgiriensis**—*Zosterops palpebrosa nilgiriensis* Ticehurst, 1927 . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.1690. Coonoor, Nilgiri Hills, South India, 28 Jan. 1881. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**nilotica**—*Calamacichla ansorgei nilotica* Neumann, 1905 . . **35**
*Novit. Zool.*, 15 : 246. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.9. 28.220. Wadelai, on the Bahr-el-Jebel, Equador, Africa, 8 Aug. 1885. Collected and presented by Emin Pasha.
The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

**niloticus**—*Passer domesticus niloticus* Nicoll & Bonhote, 1909 . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.6.10.3. ("Birket-el-Karun" on label), Fayum, Egypt, 13 March 1913. Collected and presented by M. J. Nicoll and J. L. Bonhote.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Brachypteryx nipalensis* Moore, 1854 . . . . **31**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 397. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2381. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Carduelis nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **59**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.1.13. 860. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Certhia nipalensis* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . **44A**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* 14 : 581. ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.247. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson.
Blyth used a Hodgson *MS.* name. This specimen was listed as the type by Gadow. *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 329, but Blyth based his description on a number of specimens of which this is thought to be one.

**nipalensis**—*Cinclosoma*? *Sibia*? *nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 145. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.583. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Cinnyris nipalensis* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **46**
*India Review*, 1837 : 273. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843. 1.13.229. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Delichon nipalensis* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 : 104, pl. 63. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2732. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are three other syntypes in the collection. Moore used Hodgson's *MS.* name.

**nipalensis**—*Drymoica nipalensis* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **35**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *A Catalogue of birds in the museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 329. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount), Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3038. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Moore used a Hodgson *MS.* name. A second syntype was available.

**nipalensis**—*Emberiza nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **49**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 157. ?SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1. 3907. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
This specimen, which has the original data label, and is marked "Icon. Ined., pl. no. 341", appears to be an original syntype.

**nipalensis**—*Graucalus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **20**
*India Rev.*, 5 (1836, publ. 1837) : 327. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.735. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Hirundo nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **18**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, : 1780. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1. 13.180. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Paludicola nipalensis* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **12**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 103. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.501. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**nipalensis**—*Parus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . . **42**
*Indian Review*, 2 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.399. Nepal. Collected for and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Pyrrhula nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **59**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 155. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.854. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Ruticilla nipalensis* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **31**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 302. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1460. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

nipalensis—*Sitta nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **43**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 779. The specimens from Hodgson in the

collection appear to have been collected at a later date than the description, although three of them are listed as the types by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 349.

**nipalensis**—*Siva nipalensis* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . . **32B**
*India Review*, 2 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.451. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Suthora nipalensis* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . . **33**
*India Review*, 2 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.397. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 489.

**nipalensis**—*Timalia nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 182. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.262. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
This specimen was selected by N. B. Kinnear. There is a second syntype in the collection.

**nitens**—*Myiagra nitens* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 352. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.660. Batchian, Moluccas, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are two other syntypes, from the second locality, Ternate, in the collection.

**nitens**—*Ploceus nitens* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . **61**
*Zoological Miscellany*. 1 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 21. no. 82a. Sierra Leone (*vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 481). Collected and presented by Sir E. Sabine.

**nitens**—*Sturnus nitens* Hume, 1871 . . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 410. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.6.30.11. Cashmere, 10 June 1870. Collected by G. Henderson. Purchased of G. Stevens.
Listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 35. Renamed *Sturnus humii* Brooks, 1876 (*q.v.*) on the grounds of preoccupation by *S. nitens* Brehm, 1828. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**nitida**—*Calornis nitida* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 181. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.7.22.50. New Island, South West Pacific. Collected by G. Barclay (*vide* Museum register). Presented by Admiral Sir E. Belcher, through Mr Hinds.

**nitidissima**—*Chlorochrysa nitidissima* P. L. Sclater, 1873 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 728. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.202. Antioquia, Colombia. Collected by J. K. Salmon. Sclater Collection.

**nitidissimus**—*Tachyphonus nitidissimus* Salvin and Godman, 1870 **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 188. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.648. Bugaba, Chiriqui, Veragua, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**nitidum**—*Dicaeum nitidum* Tristram, 1889 . . . . . **45**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 555. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1945.53.7. Sudest Island, Louisade Archipelago, 8 Oct. 1888. Collected by B. H. Thomson. Received in exchange with the York Museum.

**nitidus**—*Carpodectes nitidus* Salvin, 1865 . . . . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 583, pl. 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.849. Tucurrique, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**nitidus**—*Orthotomus nitidus* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 507. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886. 10,1.1830. Pahpoon, Salween District, Tenasserim, Burma, 5 Jan. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
This specimen was labelled "Type" by the author. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**niveiceps**—*Hypsipetes niveiceps* Swinhoe, 1864 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (1) 6 : 424. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.272. Near Swatow, northern border of Kwantung Province, China. Collected by G. W. Caine. Tweeddale Collection.

**niveiceps**—*Planesticus niveiceps*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **31**

**niveigularis**—*Tyrannus niveigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 281. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1170. Babahoyo, Ecuador, July 1859. Collected by L. Fraser, Sclater Collection.

**niveiventris**—*Dendroeca niveiventris* Salvin, 1863 . . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 187, pl. 24. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.260. San Geronimo, Vera Paz, Guatamala, Jan. 1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 647. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**niveni**—*Tephrocorys cinerea niveni* Macdonald, 1952 . . . . **17**
*Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 22 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.7.14.233. Gezabuzo, near Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 23 June 1929. Collected by and purchased of J. Vincent.

**niveogularis**—*Acanthiparus niveogularis* Gould, 1855 . . . . **40**
*Birds of Asia*, 2, pt. 7 : pl. 67. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858. 12.2.37. North India. Collected for J. Gould. Gould Collection.
Listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 59. There is a second syntype in the collection. This species was also described by Moore, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 : 140, under the

name of *Orites niveogularis* but according to Baker, *Fauna of British India, 2nd Edn.* 7 (1930) : 17, Gould's work was published on 1 April 1855 but Moore's description was not published until 11 April.

**nivriventer**—*Poliositta azurea nivriventer* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 90 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.11.5.19. Tjibodas, 4–6,000′, Gedeh, West Java, (11 Feb. 1916, on label). Collected by H. C. Robinson. Presented by the Federated Malay States Museum, with a female specimen, as a type.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**njombe**—*Alethe macclouniei njombe* Benson, 1936 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.5.10.207. Njombe, 6,600′, 9.1°S., 34.75°E., 19 Dec. 1931. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes, from the Lynes-Lowe Expedition.

**njombe**—*Cisticola aberrans njombe* Lynes, 1933 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.3.13.3. Near Njombe, Ubena Highlands, Southern Tanganyika, 13 Dec. 1931. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and W. P. Lowe. Presented by Admiral Lynes.

**nobilior**—*Sturnus nobilior* Hume, 1879 . . . . . **62**
*Stray feathers*, 8 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7. 1.34. Kandahar, Afghanistan, 23 Jan. 1879. Collected by Sir O. St. John. Hume Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 36.

**nobilis**—*Chamaeza nobilis* Gould, 1855 . . . . . **4**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 15 : 344. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.12.20.13. Chamicuros, east Peru. Collected by Hauxwell and purchased of J. Gould.

**nobilis**—*Corvus nobilis* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 58. 12.2.1. Mexico. Purchased of J. Gould.

**nobilis**—*Myiodynastes nobilis* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.772. Sta. Marta, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**norrisae**—*Sylvia norrisae* Nicoll, 1917 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 37 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1917.1.12.1. Lake Karun (north side), Fayoum, Egypt, 23 March 1912. Collected by M. J. Nicoll. Presented by the Egyptian Government Zoology Service.

**notabilis**—*Glyciphilia notabilis* Sharpe, 1899 . . . . . **48**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.10.58. Vanua Lava, Banks Island, New Hebrides, (12

Sept. 1899, on label). Collected and presented by Capt. A. M. Farquhar from the voyage of *H.M.S. Wallaroo*.

This specimen was labelled type by the author. There is another male syntype in the collection.

**notabilis**—*Tanagra notabilis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 84, pl. 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.6.12.445. Vicinity of Quito, Ecuador, 1854. Collected by W. Jameson. Sclater Collection, (received by him from W. Jardine, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American Birds*, (1862) : 74).

See also Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 9 (1936) : 204, footnote.

**notata**—*Ptilotis notata* Gould, 1867 . . . . . **48**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 20 : 269. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5558. Cape York District of Queensland, Australia. Gould Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**notatus**—*Cyornis tricolor natatus* Whistler, 1930 . . . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1925.12.23.836. Gund, Kashmir, 26 May 1896. Collected by J. Davidson. Davidson Bequest.

**notatus**—*Picolaptes notatus* Eyton, 1852 . . . . . **2**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1852 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.196. No locality. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.

**notosticta**—*Peucaea notosticta* P. L. Sclater, 1868 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 322. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.993. South Mexico. Collected by A. Boucard. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**nova**—*Rhipidura rufidorsa nova* Mathews, 1928 . . . . . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1319. Pariman, Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 7 Nov. 1910. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**novaeguineensis**—*Piezorhynchus alecto novaeguineensis* Mathews, 1928 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1448. (Wakatimi, on label), Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 12 March 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**novaeguineensis**—*Setosura threnothorax novaeguineensis* Mathews, 1928 . . . . . **37A**

*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1292. 40 miles up Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 12 Feb. 1910. Collected by G. C. Shortridge. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**novaeseelandiae**—*Alauda novaeseelandiae* Gmelin, 1789 . . **19**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 799. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned finished painting. Queen Charlotte Sound, South Island, New Zealand 7 Nov. 1774. No. 143 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 305.

**novaezeelandiae**—*Parus novaezeelandiae* Gmelin, 1789 . . . **36**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 1013. HOLOTYPE, unsigned finished painting. Dusky Sound, South Island New Zealand, 20 April 1789. No. 166 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 310.

**nuchalis**—*Garrulax nuchalis* Godwin-Austen, 1876 . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 18 : 411. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1920. Lhota-Naga Hills, south Assam, 21 Jan. 1876. Collected by M. T. Ogle for A. W. Chennell. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**nuchalis**—*Grallaria nuchalis* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 441. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.615. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**nuchalis**—*Parus nuchalis* Jerdon, 1844 . . . . . **42**
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, No. 31, 13 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.4.30.35. Eastern Ghats, India. Collected for and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
Jerdon, *Birds of India*, 2 (1862) : 279, implies that he had only the one specimen, and the above specimen was presented together with types of other species.

**nuchalis**—*Pomatorhinus nuchalis* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 535. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.69. Karen-nee, 3,000′, north-east Tenasserim, 5 March 1874. Collected by R. G. W. Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
See Ramsay, *Ibis*, (4) 2 (1878) : 134.

**nuchalis**—*Sycobius nuchalis* Elliot, 1859 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 393. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 478). Reg. no. 1859.6.28.5. Gaboon, French West Africa. Collected for and purchased of Verreaux.

**nuerensis**—*Calamocichla leptorhyncha nuerensis* Lynes, 1914 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 130. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.17.453. Lake No, Nuer, Upper White Nile, 25 Feb. 1914. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes. Presented by A. Chapman and Admiral H. Lynes.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**nyasa**—*Cisticola erythrops nyasa* Lynes, 1930 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 374. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1920.10.25.10. Chirimo, Ruo District, Nyasaland, 9 April 1918. Collected and presented by R. C. Wood.

**nyasae**—*Amydrus nyasae* Shelley, 1898 . . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 557. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.5.1.35. Nyasaland. Collected by A. Whyte and McClounie, (*vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 476). Presented by A. Sharpe.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**nyasae**—*Anomalospiza imberbis nyasae* Benson, 1938 . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.4.13.2. Dowa, 4,000′, central Nyasaland, 19 Sept. 1937. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**nyasae**—*Erythrocercus nyasae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1912. 6.17.1. Near Lake Pamalombe, Nyasaland, 12 Sept. 1911. Collected and presented by R. Newstead.

**nyasae**—*Hyphantornis nyasae* Shelley, 1844 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.6.1.226. Milanji Plains, Nyasaland, Aug. 1892. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**nyasae**—*Pseudoalcippe pyrrhoptera nyasae* Benson, 1939 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.1.12.2. Nyakhowa Mountain, near Livingstonia, Nyasaland, 13 Oct. 1938. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**nyassae**—*Anthreptes longmari nyassae* Newmann, 1906 . . . **46**
*Orn. Mber.*, 14 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.4. 260. Lahengula, Zomba, Nyasaland, 27 July 1897. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.

**nyassae**—*Bradypterus nyassae* Shelley, 1893 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.92. Milanje Plateau, 6,000′, South Nyasaland, 26 Oct. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented as the type by Sir H. H. Johnston.

**nyika**—*Cisticola aberrans nyika* Lynes, 1930 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 564, pl. 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.4.246. Nyika Plateau, 6,500′, North Nyasaland, June 1896. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by Sir Harry Johnston.

**nyikae**—*Mirafra africana nyikae* Benson, 1939 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.1.12.3. Nyika Plateau, 8,000′, Nyasaland, 6 July 1938. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**nyikae**—*Othyphantes stuhlmanni nyikae* Benson, 1938 . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.4.13.1. Nyika Plateau, 8,000′, North Nyasa, 12 Nov. 1937. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**nyikensis**—*Muscicapa nyikensis* Shelley, 1899 . . . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 35. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.11.4.80. Nyika Plateau, 6,000–7,000′, Nyasaland, (June 1896, on label). Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**nyikensis**—*Nectarinia johnstoni nyikensis.* See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **46**

**nyong**—*Acrocephalus baeticatus nyong* Bannerman, 1936 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.26.437. Akonolinga, Nyong River, South Cameroons, 4 Jan. 1913. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

**oatesi**—*Garrulus oatesi* Sharpe, 1896 . . . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904. 12.12.172. (Taungdwin, on label), Upper Chindwin, Burma, 24 April 1904. Collected for and presented by A. Mears.

**oatesi**—*Hydrornis oatesi* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **12**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 477. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.39. East Pegu Hills, Central Burma, 16 April 1873. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**oatesi**—*Siva cyanuroptera oatesi* Harington, 1913 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.7.3. 58. Mount Byingyi, 6,200′, Shan States, Burma, March 1894. Collected and presented by E. W. Oates.

**oatesi**—*Urocichla oatesi* Rippon, 1904 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1305.9.10.536. Mount Victoria, 6,500′, South Chin Hills, Burma, 12 Mar. 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**oatesii**—*Bradyornis oatesii* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **37**
*in* Oates, *Matabeleland and the Victoria falls*, *Appendix*, : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.9.7.114. First Makalaka Kraal, Zambesi Road, Matabeleland, 20 August 1874. Collected by F. Oates. Presented by W. E. and C. G. Oates.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author, but two other syntypes are in the collection.

**obbiensis**—*Spizocorys obbiensis* Witherby, 1905. . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (8) 5 : 514. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1908.5.28.104. Obbia, east coast of Somaliland, 12 Jan. 1903. Collected by and purchased of A. E. Hamerton.

**obscura**—*Anthocichla phayrei obscura* Delacour, 1927 . . . **12**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 155. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.5. Lake Babé, north-east Tonkin, French Indo-China, 12 Dec. 1926 (20 Dec., on label). Collected by J. Delacour, W. P. Lowe, and F. Jabouille, on the 3rd Anglo-French Expedition to French Indo-China.

**obscura**—*Corythocichla brevicaudata obscura* Delacour, 1927 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.16. Tam Dao, central Tonkin, 2 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille & W. P. Lowe on the 3rd Anglo-French Expedition to Indo-China.

**obscura**—*Muscicapa obscura* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **20**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 146. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860. 4.16.120. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**obscura**—*Siphia obscura* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 789. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1346. "Borneo" (= South-east Brazil, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 8 (1935) : 521). Gould Collection.

**obscura**—*Stachyridopsis rufifrons obscura* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916. 12.27.865. Klong Bang Lai, Siam, 20 Jan. 1916. Collected and presented by E. G. Herbert.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**obscura**—*Suya obscura* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 507. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1877.6.5.2. Dunna, Cashmere, August 1874. Collected by and purchased by J. Biddulph.

**obscura**—*Sylvia obscura* King, 1828 . . . . . **6**
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 3 : 429. SYNTYPE, Adult (bill broken). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 14.359a. Straits of Magellan, 1827. Collected and presented by Capt. P. P. King.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**obscurior**—*Alcippe obscurior* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 121. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.12.63. Mount Morrison, 9,000′, central Formosa, Feb. 1906. Collected by and purchased of W. Goodfellow.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**obscurior**—*Cinnyris obscurior* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5.13.46. (La Trinadad, on label) Benguet District, north-west Luzon, Philippines, 25 Feb. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
A female syntype is also in the collection.

**obscurior**—*Yuhina occipitalis obscurior* Rothschild, 1921 . . **32B**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15. 357. Lichiang Range, 11,000–12,000′, north-west Yunnan, 1918. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.
There are ten other syntypes in the collection.

**obscurum**—*Dicaeum obscurum* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5.13.48. La Trinadad. Benguet District, Luzon, Philippines, 17 Feb. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
Labelled as type by the author. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**obscurus**—*Nectarinia obscurus* Jardine, 1843 . . . . . **46**
*Naturalist's Library* 13, *Ornithology*, 5 *Sunbirds*, : 253 (Also in, *Illustrations of Ornithology* (new series), (1843) : pl. 51). SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.36. Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser; from the Niger Expedition.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**obscurus**—*Pomatorhinus obscurus* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.10. 1.3508. Mount Aboo, Rajputana, India, 20 May 1868. Hume Collection.
There is a second female syntype in the collection.

**obscurus**—*Pyrocephalus obscurus* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 45. HOLOTYPE, Immature or female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.389. Lima, Peru, August. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**obsoleta**—*Grallaria nuchalis obsoleta* Chubb, 1916. . . . . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 36 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916. 8.24.46. West side of Pichincha Mt., 12,000′. Ecuador, Nov. 1914. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.
Chubb had an example of either sex but only described the male.

**occidens**—*Cisticola eximia occidens* Lynes, 1930 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 178, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.12.26.63. Rirn, northern Nigeria, 4 Jan. 1912. Collected and presented by Capt. J. J. Brocklebank.

**occidentalis**—*Accentor modularis occidentalis* Hartert, 1910 . . **30**
*Brit. Bds.*, 3 : 313. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15. 10. Tring, Hertfordshire, 10 April 1893. Presented by the American Museum of Natural History, from the Rothschild Collection.

**occidentalis**—*Catharus occidentalis* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 323. SYNTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1886.8.2.6. Totontepec, Mexico. Collected by Boucard. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American Birds*, 1826 : 1.

**occidentalis**—*Certhionyx occidentalis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . **48**
*Ibis*, (9) 3 : 658. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.26.131. Gascoyne River, Carnarvon, Western Australia, 19 August 1906. Collected by G. C. Shortridge. Presented by W. E. Balston.

**occidentalis**—*Chlorocichla occidentalis* Sharpe, 1881 . . . **21**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 113, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.629. Ovaquenyama, Damaraland, 28 May 1867. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**occidentalis**—*Conopophaga aurita occidentalis* Chubb, 1917. . . **5**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859. 7.6.62. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Probably collected by Villavicencio; purchased of J. Gould, who obtained it from Verreaux.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**occidentalis**—*Dendrocitta formosae occidentalis* Ticehurst, 1925 . **71**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.1.702. Simla, north-west Himalayas, 12 Dec. 1880. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**occidentalis**—*Muscivora occidentalis* P. L. Sclater, 1860. . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 282. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.807. Babahoyo, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**occidentalis**—*Oryzoborus occidentalis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 276. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.86. Babahoyo, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

occidentalis—*Passer occidentalis* Shelley, 1883 . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 548, New name for *Pyrgita simplex* Swainson, 1837. which is preoccupied. The specimen referred to by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 337 as the type is that examined by Shelley when proposing the new name.

**occidentalis**—*Procnias occidentalis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . **52**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 249. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.5. Bogota, Colombia, 1853. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.

Since the description refers only to the male and makes no mention of the very different female plumage it would appear that the female specimen listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 52, is not a syntype.

**occidentalis**—*Pterythius xanthochloris occidentalis* Harington, 1913. **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 82 HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888. 5.30.237. Dehra, north-west Himalayas. Collected by G. F. L. Marshall. Tweeddale Collection.

**occidentalis**—*Salpornis salvadorii occidentalis* Clarke, 1914 . . **44A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1914.1.9. 1. Ankpa, northern Nigeria. Collected and presented by S. R. Clarke.

**occidentalis**—*Schetba rufa occidentalis* Delacour, 1931 . . . **24**
*Oiseau*, (n.s.) 1 : 485. HOLYTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8.18. 3249. Tabiky, west of Ankosoabo, south-west Madagascar, 11 Nov. 1929. Collected by J. Delacour on the Archbold-Vernay Expedition.

**occidentis**—*Zosterops palpebrosa occidentis* Ticehurst, 1927 . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886. 12.1.1613. Simla, north-west Himalayas, 19 Oct. 1880. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**occipitale**—*Pyrgisoma occipitale* Salvin, 1878 . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (4) 2 : 446. SYNTYPE, Adult (= immature, *vide* Sclater and Salvin, *Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, 1 (1886) : 404). Reg. no. 1885.12.14. 1364. Savana Grande, Guatemala, 1862. Salvin Godman Collection.

This specimen was figured in Sclater and Salvin, *Exotic Ornithology* (1868) : 64, and was referred to as the type by the author. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**occipitales**—*Yuhina occipitales* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.371. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**occipitalis**—*Chlamydodera occipitalis* Gould, 1875 . . . **69**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 16 : 429. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1779. New Guinea (Corrected to Port Albany, northern Australia *vide* Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 1 (1879) : text to pl. 45. Jardine given as collector). Purchased of E. Jansen for Gould Collection.

**ocellata**—*Spermophila ocellata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1866 . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.164. Nauta, Ucayuli River, East Peru, (17 April 1865, on label). Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 131. This is the author's selected male syntype, his selected female syntype and other male syntypes are also in the collection.

**ocellatus**—*Harporhynchus ocellatus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . **29**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 18, pl. 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.8.2.209. Oaxaca, southern Mexico, Nov. 1860. Collected by A. Boucard for A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.

**ochracea**—*Loxops ochracea* Rothschild, 1893 . . . . **55**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 112. *also Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.62 (collector's no. 1708). Mauai, Sandwich Group, (10 August 1892, on label). Collected by N. C. Palmer. Rothschild Bequest.
A female syntype is also in the collection. No holotype was designated and the specimen listed as the "type" by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919): 170, was one of a series of syntypes which included the above specimens.

**ochracea**—*Prionops concinnata ochracea* Lynes, 1920 . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920. 12.22.692. 10 miles east of Nahud, western Kordofan, Sudan, 22 May 1920. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**ochraceiceps**—*Hylophilus ochraceiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 375. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.313. Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, southern Mexico, April 1859. Collected by A. Boucard. Sclater Collection.

**ochraceiceps**—*Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps* Walden, 1873. . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 12 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888. 4.20.717. Karen Hills, Burma, (Jan. 1872 on label). Collected by R. G. W. Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**ochraceus**—*Contopus ochraceus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869. . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 419. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1899.4.20.2626. Costa Rica, 1869. Collected by J. Carmiol. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**ochraceus**—*Criniger ochraceus* Moore, 1854 . . . . **21**
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 252. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4745. Tenasserim. Collected by Dr. Helfer and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**ochraceus**—*Drymocataphus tickelli ochraceus* Kinnear, 1934 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 53. New name for *D. t. olivaceus* Kinnear,

1924 (*q.v.*) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Mixornis olivaceus* Tickell, 1859.

**ochraceus**—*Vireo ochraceus* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 188. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.10.109. San José, Guatemala, Jan. 1863. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**ochrocephalus**—*Muscicapa ochrocephalus* Gmelin, 1789 . . . **36**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2., : 944. HOLOTYPE, unsigned unfinished painting. Dusky Sound? Queen Charlotte Sound, South Island, New Zealand, 4 April 1774. No. 157 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1, (1959) : 308.

**ochrofulvescens**—*Planesticus fumigatus ochrofulvescens* Chubb, 1918 **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.6.28. 124. Trinidad, Jan. 1863. Cavendish Taylor Bequest.

**ochrogularis**—*Seicercus ruficapilla ochrogularis* Moreau, 1941. . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1940.11.1.1. Forest of Kungwe Mountain, 6,500′, West Tanganyika, 22 August 1940. Collected by C. Abdullah for R. E. Moreau. Presented by R. E. Moreau.

**ochromalus**—*Eurylaimus ochromalus* Raffles, 1822. . . . . **1**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 1821, (publ. 1822) : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2750. Sumatra. Collected by Sir S. Raffles and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 466.

**ocreatus**—*Tephrodornis ocreatus* Strickland, 1844 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1844 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.33. Fernando Po, June. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser, from his Niger Expedition.

**ocularis**—*Cryptolopha tephrocephala ocularis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 448. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.185. Langbian Peaks, 5,500′, South Annam, 25 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**ocularis**—*Cryptospiza ocularis* Sharpe, 1902. . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902. 12.8.4. Ruwenzori, 10 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**ocularis**—*Euscarthmus occularis* Salvin, 1876 . . . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 493. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.387. "Puna Island," (erroneous name, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 5 (1927) : 319) western Ecuador. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**ocularis**—*Motacilla ocularis* Swinhoe, 1860 . . . . . **19**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 55. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.365. Amoy, China. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**ocularis**—*Phrygilus ocularis* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 (publ. 1859) : 454, pl. 145. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.366. Cuenca, 8,200′, Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 796. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**ocularis**—*Ploceus ocularis* Smith, 1828 . . . . . **61**
*South African Commercial Advertiser* no. 144, (*vide* Macdonald and Grant, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 23 (1953) : 98, 202). SYNTYPE Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.26. Northward, of the tropic of Cancer. (South-east Africa, *vide* Smith, *Illustration of the zoology of South Africa, Aves*, (1839) pl. 30). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 428.

**ocularius**—*Drymoica ocularius* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves*, pl. 75. This was a new name given unnecessarily, and possibly inadvertently, to *Malcorus pectoralis* Smith, 1829 (*q.v.*)

**oenops**—*Garrulus oenops* Whitaker, 1898 . . . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 :18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.1. Morocco. (Tibula, Great Atlas Mountains, 24 May 1897. *vide* Whitaker, *Ibis*, (7) 4 (1898) : 606). Collected and presented by J. I. S. Whitaker.
There are three other syntypes, one of which is in the collection.

**ogilvie-granti**—*Anthreptes ogilvie-granti* Bannerman, 1921 . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 9. HOLOYTPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.5.31.444. Ja River, Cameroons, 19 Dec. 1905. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**oglei**—*Actinura oglei* Godwin-Austen, 1877 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 46, pt. 2 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1714. Manbum Tila, 800′, Tenga Pani River, near Saddya, Assam, 24 Jan. 1877. Collected by M. J. Ogle. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**oinops**—*Ocyris oinops* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, : 35. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).

Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4680. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

The bill is incomplete. There are other syntypes in the collection. This was selected by N. B. Kinnear and is not one of the specimens listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 489.

**okuensis**—*Alseonax minimus okuensis* Bates, 1926. . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.5. Oku, west of Kumbo, Cameroons, 7 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**okuensis**—*Coracina caesia okuensis* Bannerman, 1938 . . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.611. Oku, 7,000′, west of Kumbo, Cameroons, 14 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**okuensis**—*Phormophlectes insignis okuensis* Bannerman, 1943 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.561. Oku, 7,000′, west of Kumbo, Cameroons, 11 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**oldeani**—*Turdus olvaceus oldeani* W. L. Sclater & Moreau, 1935 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.10.11.1. Oldeani Forest, 6,500′, Mbulu District, Tanganyika, 6 Sept. 1934. Collected for and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**oleaginea**—*Eucometes oleaginea* Salvin, 1886 . . . . . **51**
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 500. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.6.8.444. Twek-quay Mountain, Carimang River, British Guiana (17 Nov. 1885, on label). Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**oleagineus**—*Anabazenops oleagineus* P. L. Sclater, 1883. . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 654. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.379. Sierra de Totoral, Catamarca, Argentina, 29 July 1880. Collected by E. W. White. Sclater Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**oleagineus**—*Chlorospingus oleagineus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.877. Bogota, Colombia. (Collected by Trübner, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) : 539). Sclater Collection.

**oleagineus**—*Ostinops oleagineus* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . **57**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.33. Venezuela ? 1857. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**olimotiensis**—*Pinarochroa sordida olimotiensis* Elliott, 1945 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 66 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.19.1. Olimoti Mountain, 9,000′, north of Ngorongoro, north-east Tanganyika, 15 July 1944. Collected and presented by H. F. I. Elliott.

**olivacea**—*Certhidea olivacea* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.127. Galapagos Archipelago. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased from the Zoological Society of London.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**olivacea**—*Cyornis olivacea* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **37**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 338. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4. 1.3980. Southern Tenasserim, (Bankasoon, Malwoon, 15 March 1875, collected by W. Davison, on label.) Hume Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**olivacea**—*Hypsepetes olivacea* Jardine & Selby, 1837 . . . **21**
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, (n.s.) : pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.254. ?Mauritius. Collected by Dyce. Jardine Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
See also Jardine & Selby. *Illustrations of Ornithology*, 1st ser., 3 (1835) : 148.

**olivacea**—*Pachycephala olivacea* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **39**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 241. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.41. No locality (= Tasmania, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 8 (1920) : 261). Collected by G. Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society.

**olivacea**—*Phragamaticola olivacea* Jerdon, 1844 . . . . . **35**
*Madras J. lit. sci.*, 13, pt. 2 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1848.4.30.16. Nellore, South India. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
Jerdon used a Blyth *MS.* name.

**olivacea**—*Prinia olivacea* Strickland, 1844 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1844 : 99. HOLOTYPE (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.53. Fernando Po, West Africa, June 1842. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

**olivacea**—*Sericornis olivacea* Salvadori, 1896 . . . . . **36**
*Ann. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giocoma Doria*, (2) 16 (36) : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.8.29.26. Moroka, South-east New Guinea, 9 Aug. 1893. Collected by L. Loria. Purchased from the Genoa Museum as one of the syntypes.

**olivaceiceps**—*Chlorospingus olivaceiceps* Underwood, 1898 . . **51**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.12.14.2417. Carrillo, Costa Rica, 24 Nov. 1897. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**olivaceiceps**—*Criniger olivaceiceps* Shelley, 1896 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.3.14.35. Mount Chiradzulu, Shiré Highlands, Nyasaland, July 1895. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.

**olivaceum**—*Dicaeum olivaceum* Walden, 1875 . . . . . **45**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 15 : 401. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888. 7.12.115. Karen Hills, Burma, (Nov. 1874, on label). Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
Four specimens were referred to but this is labelled as type by the author. There is another syntype in the collection.

**olivaceus**—*Agrilorhinus olivaceus* Fraser, 1840 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.163. Mexico. Purchased of the Museum of the Zoological Society of London as the type.

**olivaceus**—*Cephalopyrus flammiceps olivaceus* Rothschild, 1923 . **41**
*Novit. Zool.*, 30 : 263. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.11. 11.424. Tengyueh, 8,000′, north-west Yunnan, March 1922. Collected for G. Forrest. Presented by Stephenson Clarke.

**olivaceus**—*Coccothraustes olivaceus* Fraser, 1842 . . . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 : 144. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 435). Reg. no. 1847.3.12.2. Clarence, Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

**olivaceus**—*Cyrtostomus frenatus olivaceus* Mathews, 1926 . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.4.30.17. Goodenough Island, South Pacific Ocean, 19 Dec. 1896. Collected by and purchased of A. S. Meek.
Renamed *C. f. valia* Mathews, 1929, on the grounds of preoccupation by *Cinnyris olivaceus* Smith, 1839.

**olivaceus**—*Drymocataphus tickelli olivaceus* Kinnear, 1924 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924. 12.21.173. Bao Ha, Tonkin, 31 Oct. 1923. Collected by H. Stevens and presented by the Percy Sladen Trust and Godman Exploration Fund.
Renamed *Drymocataphus tickelli ochraceus* Kinnear, 1934 on grounds of preoccupation by *Mixornis olivaceus* Tickell, 1859.

**olivaceus**—*Microtarsus olivaceus* Moore, 1854 . . . . . **21**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 249. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2001. Malacca. Collected by W. Griffith and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**olivaceus**—*Prionochilus olivaceus* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . **45**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 536. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.12.139. Dinagat Island, Philippines, (June 1577, on label). Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**olivaceus**—*Synallaxis olivaceus* Eyton, 1851 . . . . . **3**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1851 : 159, pl. 81. SYNTYPE. Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.173. South America, 1850. Eyton Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**oliviae**—*Sylviella oliviae* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2573. Bamingui River, French Sudan, 22 August 1905. Collected by W. Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**olivascens**—*Cinnicerthia olivascens* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 184, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.9.30.24. Santa Elena, Antioquia. Collected by T. K. Salmon and purchased of Gerrard.

**oliviae**—*Sylvia oliviae* Boyd Alexander, 1908. . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911. 12.23.2249. Near Yo, Lake Chad, French Equatorial Africa, 21 Nov. 1904. Collected by Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
This is the author's selected syntype. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**olivina**—*Elainea olivina* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 446. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.787. Roraima, 3,500′, British Guiana, 19 Nov. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**olivina**—*Tanagra olivina* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 607. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.1096. Cuyaba, Matto Grosso, Brazil. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection, obtained by him in exchange with the Vienna Museum.
Sclater used a Natterer *MS.* name.

**ombriosus**—*Parus ombriosus* Meade-Waldo, 1890. . . . . **42**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 5 : 103. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.7.13.4. El Pinal, El Heirro Island, Canary Islands, 22 Nov. 1899. Collected and presented by E. G. Meade-Waldo.
There are several other syntypes in the collection, and one in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**omdurmanensis**—*Alaemon alaudipes omdurmanensis* Hachisuka, 1924 **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.1297. Omdurman, Sudan, 28 Nov. 1902. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

**omoensis**—*Cossypha omoensis* Sharpe, 1900. . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901. 6.15.76. Omo River [south-west Abyssinia], 22 Dec. 1899. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.

**ongumaensis**—*Calendrella cinerea ongumaensis* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1955 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.

1937.2.17.66. Onguma, eastern end of Etosha Pan, northern South-West Africa, 7 Oct. 1936. Collected by and purchased of W. Hoesch.

**ophthalmica**—*Spermophila ophthalmica* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 276. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.148. Babahoyo, Ecuador, July or Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection; registered as the type.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**opistherythra**—*Rhipidura opistherythra* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 197. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.84. Larat Island, Tenimber Group, 3 August 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Timor Laut Committee of the British Association.
This specimen is labelled as the type. A second syntype is also in the collection.

**oreas**—*Centrites oreas* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 154. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.213. Tinta, 11,000′, Peru, 6 May 1868. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**oreas**—*Pitta oreas* Swinhoe, 1864 . . . . . **12**
*Ibis*, (1) 6 : 428. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.11.10.380 (number not allocated until 1960). Formosa Mountains, May 1864. Collected for R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**oreobates**—*Cinclodes oreobates* Scott, 1900 . . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.75. 11,000′, Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia, 10 Sept. 1879. Collected by F. A. A. Simons. P. L. Sclater Collection.

oreocincloides—*Turdus oreocincloides* Hodgson, 1844 . . . **31**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83 (*nomen nudum*). A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 160.

**oreophila**—*Cettia oreophila* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 387. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1625. Mount Kina Bala, 8,000′, North Borneo, 2 Feb. 1888. Collected by J. Whitehead. Seebohm Bequest.
This specimen was labelled "Type" and "descr." by the author, but there are other syntypes in the collection.

**oreophila**—*Saxicola oreophila*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **31**

**orientalis**—*Accentor orientalis* Sharpe, 1883. . . . . **30**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 652. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881. 5.1.2163. Batoum, Black Sea. Collected by Huet de Pavillon. Gould Collection.

orientalis—*Alauda leiopus* vel *orientalis* Hodgson, 1843 . . . **17**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1843 : 84 (*nomen nudum*). Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 575.

**orientalis**—*Arses orientalis* Salvadori, 1890 . . . . . **38**
*Ann. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, (2) 9 : 566. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.8.29.1. Rigo District, South-east New Guinea, 24 July 1889. Collected by the Marquis L. Loria. Purchased of Genoa Museum.
This is specimen b. of the five syntypes listed.

**orientalis**—*Chlamydodera orientalis* Gould, 1879 . . . . **69**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 4 : 74. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1774. Port Denison, Queensland, (20 July, 1863 on label). Gould Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 392. The three specimens in the Australian Museum, listed as paratypes by Hindwood, *Records of the Australian Museum*, 21 (1946) : 393, were probably not seen by Gould.

**orientalis**—*Cisticola* (*mentalis*) *orientalis* Sharpe, 1883 . . . **35**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 245. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1. 1161. (Ushanbala Mountain, on label), Pangani River, East Tanganyika, 1879. Collected by J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**orientalis**—*Culicicapa ceylonensis orientalis* E. C. S. Baker, 1923 . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1914.5.6.261. Szechuan, West China. Collected by F. W. Styan. Styan Collection.

**orientalis**—*Fringillaria orientalis* Shelley, 1882 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 308. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.9.9.381. Mamboio, Tanganyika. Collected by Sir John Kirk. Shelley Collection.

**orientalis**—*Malacocircus orientalis* Jerdon, 1845 . . . . **32B**
*Illustrations of Indian Ornithology*, 1845 : pl. 19 & text. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.10.17. (Madras Presidency *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 480). Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.

**orientalis**—*Merula torquata orientalis* Seebohm, 1888 . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.2.2. Kislovodsk, Caucasus, 12 March 1886. Probably collected by G. Radde (*vide* Seebohm, *Monograph of the Turdidae*, 2 (1902) : 33), and received in exchange from the Petersburg Museum.
There are two other syntypes in the collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**orientalis**—*Munia malacca orientalis* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1887.7.1.1937. Madras, South India, March 1877. Hume collection.

**orientalis**—*Pomatorhinus ferruginosus orientalis* Delacour, 1927 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.23. Tam Dao, central Tonkin, 2 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**orientalis**—*Pratincola torquata orientalis* W. L. Sclater, 1911 . . **31**
*Ibis*, (9) 5 : 409. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.29.766. Umfolosi Station, Zululand. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by C. D. Rudd.
There are many other syntypes in the collection.

**orientalis**—*Siva sordida orientalis* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 587. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.322. Langbian Peaks, 6–7,500′, south Annam, 18 April 1918. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**orientalis**—*Stachyris orientalis* Robinson, 1918 . . . . **32B**
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 7 : 236. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927. 4.18.990. Sodong Gerok, 3,900′, Idjen Massif, near Banjoewangi, eastern Java, 28 Mar. 1916. Presented by H. C. Robinson.

**oriolinus**—*Lobotus oriolinus* Bates, 1909 . . . . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911. 4.27.8. Assobam, 2,000′, Bumba River, Cameroons, 8 Dec. 1908. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**ornata**—*Formicivora ornata* P. L. Sclater, 1853 . . . . . **4**
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1853 : 480. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.12.31.75. Bogota, Colombia, 1853. Collected for Stevens. Eyton Collection.

**ornata**—*Nemosia ornata* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 138. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.832. Pallatanga, Western Ecuador. Aug. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**ornatus**—*Garrulus ornatus* J. E. Gray, 1832 . . . . . **71**
*in* Hardwicke, *Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 1, pt. 5, 2 : pl. 23. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 8 : 13c. Himalaya Mountains, *vide* Museum register. Collected by Major-General Hardwicke. Hardwicke Bequest.
Two specimens were originally received but only one was recorded subsequently, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 100.

**orostruthus**—*Phyllastrephus orostruthus* Vincent, 1933 . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.5. Namuli Mount, 4,800′, 15°21′S., 37°04′E., Portuguese East Africa, 8 Aug. 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**osburni**—*Laletes osburni* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 72, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.9.16.2. Freeman's Hall, Trelawny, Jamaica, 28 Apr. 1859. Collected by W. Osburn. Presented by P. L. Sclater.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**osiris**—*Nectarinia osiris* Finsch, 1872 . . . . . **46**
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 7 : 230. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.199. Senafé, North-east Abyssinia, 22 May 1868. Colby W. Jesse. Tweeddale Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**ottolanderi**—*Pomatorhinus montanus ottolanderi* Robinson, 1918 . **32B**
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 7 : 235. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927. 4.18.990. Sodong Gerok, 3,900′, Idjen Massif, near Banjoewangi, eastern Java, 1 April 1916. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson.

**oustaleti**—*Cinclodes oustaleti* Scott, 1900 . . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 62. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.2.10. 774. Central Chile (Valparaiso, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 32). Collected and presented by H. Berkeley James.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**ovamboensis**—*Erythropygia munda ovamboensis* Neumann, 1920 . **31**
*J. Orn.*, 68 : 83. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.460. Ombongo, Ovampoland, South-West Africa, 21 June 1859. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**ovampensis**—*Prinia superciliosa ovampensis* Macdonald, 1941 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.231. Ovaquenyama, Damaraland, 23 May 1867. Collected by C. J. Andersson. R. B. Sharpe Collection.

**owstoni**—*Nucifraga owstoni* Ingram, 1910 . . . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1910.6.4.2. Mount Arizan, Central Formosa, 18 Nov. 1909. Collected and presented by A. Owston.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**oxyrhyncha**—*Poospiza oxyrhyncha* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 608. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 766). Reg. no. 1885.2.10.314. Curytiba, Paraná, Brazil, 20 Nov. 1820. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater in exchange with the Vienna Museum.
Sclater used Natterer's *MS.* name.

**pacifica** — *Coereba pacifica* P. R. Lowe, 1912 . . . . . **54**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.198. Pacasmayo, Peru, 4 June 1877. Collected by J. Stolzmann. Sclater Collection.

**paena** — *Erythropygia paena* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **31**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring central Africa, 1834: Appendix* : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.95. North of Kuruman, Latakoo. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.
There is a second syntype in the Edinburgh Museum.

**palawanensis** — *Broderipus palawanensis* Tweeddale, 1878 . . **63**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 616. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.514. Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippines, Jan. 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**palawanensis** — *Criniger palawanensis* Tweeddale, 1978 . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 618. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.440. Puerta Princesa, Palawan, Philippines, Jan. 1878. Collected by A. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**palawanensis** — *Dicrurus palawanensis* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 614. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.739. Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippines, Dec. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
There were several syntypes, a male being sent to Dresden Museum by the author.

**palawanensis** — *Mainatus palawaneensis* Sharp, 1890 . . . **62**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.9.20.320. Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippines, 3 Dec. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
The immature syntype is also in the collection.

**palawanensis** — *Phyllornis palawanensis* Sharpe, 1876 . . . **22**
*Nature*, 14 : 297. SYNTYPE, (Adult female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 33). Reg. no. 1876.8.28.7. Palawan, Philippines, 1874. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
See Sharpe, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* (*Zool.*) *2nd ser.*, 1 (1877) : 333 for further notes on the type material.

**palawanorum** — *Dicaeum pygmaeum palawanorum* Hachisuka, 1926 . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.11.16.305. Iwahig, Palawan, Philippines, 25 June 1907. Collected and presented by W. P. Lowe.

**pallatangae** — *Elainea pallatangae* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 407, pl. 41. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.601. Pallatanga, Ecuador, (Nov. 1858, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**pallens** — *Vireo pallens* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 188. SYNTYPE, ?Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.10.108. Realejo, Nicaragua 1863. Collected by O. Salvin and Capt. J. M. Dow. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This specimen is referred to as the type by Salvin, *Ibis*, (2) 2 (1866) : 93. There is another syntype in the collection and the third is in the United States National Museum. Deignan, *Type specimens of birds in the U.S. National Museum*, (1961) 9 513, appears to have overlooked the existence of this third syntype, *vide* Van Rossem, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv.*, 77 (1934) : 416.

**pallescens** — *Anthus pallescens* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 . . **19**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 229. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10(1885) : 616) (mounted). Reg. no. 1863.7.7. 31. Australia. Presented by the Linnean Society.

**pallescens** — *Cercomacra tyrannina pallescens* Chubb, 1918. . . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889. 9.20.412. Esmeraldas, Ecuador, Nov. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. P. L. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**pallescens** — *Stachyridopsis rufifrons pallescens* Ticehurst, 1932 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1932.10.20.1. Gamon Chaung, 500 ft., Sandoway District, Arakan, Burma, 9 Feb. 1930. Collected by E. Henrichs and presented by J. K. Stanford.

**palliata**—*Plagiospiza superciliosa palliata* van Rossem, 1938 . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.3591. Tutuaca, 9,500′, Chihuahua, Mexico, 30 March 1888. Collected by W. Lloyd. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**palliata** — *Vermivora superciliosa palliata* van Rossem, 1939 . . **54**
*Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, 52 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.1.338. Sierra Nevada de Colima Jalisco, Mexico, 7 April 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson (W. Lloyd, on label). Salvin-Godman Collection.

**pallida** — *Alauda cristata pallida* Whitaker, 1895 . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (7)1 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.24. Ogler Alima, south Tunisia, 8 April 1894. Collected and presented by J. I. S. Whitaker.
There is also a female syntype in the collection. Renamed *Galerida cristata superflua* by Hartert (*q.v.*) on the grounds of pre-occupation.

**pallida** — *Cactornis pallida* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870 . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 327. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 21). Reg. no. 1885.12.

14.562. Indefatigable Island, Galapagos Archipelago, 9 Sept. 1868. Collected by A Habel. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 21. There is another syntype in the collection.

**pallida** — *Chalcoparia singalensis pallida* Chasen, 1934 . . . **46**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 9 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.68. Bunguran Island, North Natuna Island, South China Seas, 28 Aug. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**pallida** — *Drymoica pallida* Smith, 1842 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves* : pl. 72. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.102. The Namaqua Country. (South Africa, on label). Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Society.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 188.

**pallida** — *Mirafra pallida* Sharpe, 1902. . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 62. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.10.20.210. Elephant Vley, Damaraland, 12 Nov. 1859. Collected by C. J. Andersson and presented by R. B. Sharpe.

There is another male syntype in the collection.

**pallida** — *Molpastes haemorrhous pallida* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.1. 1722. Deesa, Bombay, 16 March 1876. Collected by E. A. Butler. Hume Collection.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**pallida** — *Munia pallida* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 495. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1354. Lombock, South Celebes Islands, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace.

This specimen was labelled "N.S." by the author. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**pallida** — *Myiagra pallida* Ramsay, 1879. . . . **38**
*Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales*, 4 : 78. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.1.19.11. Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands. (Jan. 1879, on label). Collected by J. T. Cockerell and purchased of him as one of the types.

Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 2 (1884) : pl. 36, implies that the type was at Sydney, but no holotype was designated in the original description. The reference in *Nature*, 20 (1879) : 125 is a *nomen nudum*.

**pallida** — *Otocorys pallida* Sharpe, 1890. . . . . **17**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 533. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.54. Kashgar, east Turkestan, Dec. 1873. Collected by J. Biddulph. Seebohm Collection. (*cont.*)

There are several other syntypes in the collection. Renamed *O. diluta* Sharpe, 1890 on the grounds of preoccupation by *O. alpestris pallida* Dwight, 1890.

**pallida** — *Ptionoprogne pallida* Hume, 1872 . . . . . **18**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.2.1. 605. Gaj River, near Selwan, Sindh, 24 Jan. 1872. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
There are seven other syntypes in the collection.

**pallida** — *Sylviella pallida* Boyd Alexander, 1899 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2571. Zambesi River between Tete and Chicowa, (14 Aug. 1898, on label). Collected by W. Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**pallida** — *Yuhina pallida* Rickett and La Touche, 1897 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 12.8.40. Kuatun, north-west Fohkien, 20 May 1896 (not 17 May as stated by H. H. Slater, *Ibis*, (7) 3 (1897) : 173). Collected by C. B. Rickett and J. D. La Touche and presented by the former.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**pallidiceps** — *Buarremon pallidiceps* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.10.2.100. Guishapa, 6,000′, Oña, Ecuador, 16 May 1899. Collected by P. O. Simons. Purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.
Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 411. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**pallidiceps** — *Ploceus aureoflavus pallidicpes* Vincent, 1933 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.17. Mocuba, 700′, ("near Lugela River ferry" on label) Quelimane Province, Portuguese East Africa, 1 Feb.1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**pallidigaster** — *Anthreptes pallidigaster* W. L. Sclater and Moreau, 1935 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.10.11.5. Sigi Valley, 1,700′, 4 miles east of Amani, Tanganyika, 9 August 1935. Collected by S. Asmani for R. E. Moreau. Purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**pallidigula** — *Xenocichla pallidigula* Sharpe, 1897 . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.31.4. Ntebi, Uganda, 3 Aug. 1895. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**pallidior** — *Culicicapa ceylonensis pallidior* Ticehurst, 1927 . . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1886.4.1.3089. Simla, India, 1 Oct. 1880. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**pallidior** — *Estrilda pallidior* Jackson, 1910 . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.10.8.3. Northern Uaso, (3,000′, on label), Nyero, Kenya, 10 Aug. 1909. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**pallidior** — *Neomixis striatigula pallidior* Salomonsen, 1934 . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 14 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8.18.2928. Ampotaka, South Madagascar, 20 March 1930. Collected on the Archbold Vernay Expedition.

**pallidior** — *Philydor atricapillus pallidior* Chubb, 1919. . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.10.12.239. Sapucay, Paraguay, 9 July 1904. Collected by and purchased of W. Foster.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and four other syntypes are also in the collection.

**pallidior** — *Pnoepyga albiventer pallidior* Kinnear, 1924 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.10.9.1. Dharmsala, 4,000′, Punjab, 1 Dec. 1921. Collected and presented by H. Whistler.

**pallidior** — *Poliospiza pallidior* Lort Phillips, 1898 . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 398. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.7.27.21. Wagga, Somaliland, 27 Feb. 1897. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.
This specimen was labelled "Type" and is the only definite male of the type series. There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**pallidiora** — *Ianthia cyanura pallidiora* E. C. S. Baker, 1924 . . **31**
*The Fauna of British India; Birds* (*2nd ed.*), 2 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.2144. Simla, (29 Nov. 1880 on label). Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**pallidipes** — *Phylloscopus pallidipes* Blanford, 1872 . . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 41, no. 2 : 162, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.10.17.3. Sikkim. Collected and presented by L. Mandelli.

**pallidirostris** — *Collyriocincla pallidirostris* Sharpe, 1877 . . . **39**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 293. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.1.13.35. Port Essington, Northern Australia, 13 May 1840. Collected and presented by W. Chambers.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**pallidiventris** — *Anthus pallidiventris* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . **19**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 560. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.7.11. 305. Gaboon. Collected by Skertchley and purchased of R. B. Sharpe.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**pallidus** — *Criniger pallidus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 252. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.2.90. Hainan, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**pallidus** — *Drymaoedus pallidus* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 344. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1959.1.10.21 Peron's Peninsula, Shark Bay, Western Australia, May 1858. Collected by F. M. Rayner of *H.M.S. Herald* and presented by the Lords of the Admiralty.
The immature syntype is also in the collection.

**pallidus** — *Eurylaimus javanicus pallidus* Chasen, 1935 . . . **1**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 10 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.71. Kao Nawng, Bandon, North-east Malaya, 19 June 1913. Collected by H. C. Robinson and E. Seimund and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**pallidus** — *Horeites pallidus* Brooks, 1871 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1871 : 210. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.2011. Cashmere, (Gulmerg, 30 May 1871, on label). Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.
Another syntype, tail-less, is in the collection.

**pallidus** — *Myiobius pallidus* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . **9**
*Birds of Jamaica*, 166, pl. 40. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.5.26.23. Jamaica. Collected by P. H. Gosse. Purchased from H. Cuming as part of the Gosse Collection.

**pallidus** — *Pericrocotus peregrinus pallidus* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.483. Near Larkhana, Sind, India, 4 Feb. 1871. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**pallidus** — *Tephrodornis pondicerianus pallidus* Ticehurst, 1920 . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.1.2423. Larkhana, Sind, 4 Feb. 1871. Hume Collection.

**pallidus** — *Troglodytes pallidus* Hume, 1875 . . . . . **28**
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 219. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.7.22. 153. Yarkand, central Asia, 11 Nov. 1873. Collected by F. Stoliczka on Forsyth's expedition of 1873–4 and received in exchange from the Calcutta Museum.
There are two more syntypes in the collection, and others in the Calcutta Museum.

**palliseri** — *Brachypteryx palliseri* Blyth and Kelaart, 1851 . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.*, 20 : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1852.11.26.17. Ceylon. (Nuwera Elia and Dimboola, *vide* Layard, *Ann Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 12 (1853) : 269). Collected and presented by Dr Kelaart.

**palmae** — *Fringilla palmae* Tristram, 1889 . . . . . **58**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 3: 489. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1905.12.22.158. Palma, (Santa Cruz, 3,000′, on label), Canary Islands, 14 April 1889. Collected by H. B. Tristram and E. G. B. Meade-Waldo. Presented by E. G. B. Meade-Waldo.

There were many syntypes. Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of birds*, (1889): 226, stated that "types" were in his collection. This is the "juvenile" described, and there are also three adult male syntypes in the collection, and a male and a female in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**palmensis** — *Parus palmensis* Meade-Waldo, 1889 . . . . . **42**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 3 : 490. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.22.85. Palma Island, Canary Islands, 14 April 1889. Collected and presented by E. G. Meade-Waldo.

There are several other syntypes in the collection, and one in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**palpebrosa** — *Gerygone palpebrosa* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 475. HOLOTYPE, Immature (male, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 230). Reg. no. 1873. 5.12.203. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**palustre** — *Pellorneum palustre* Gould, 1872 . . . . . **32B**
*Birds of Asia*, vol. 3, no. 24. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886. 10.1.4925. Khasia Hills, Assam. Collected by Dr Jerdon. Hume Collection.

Gould used Jerdon's *MS.* name. It seems almost certain that this specimen is the one given by Jerdon to Hume, who described it in *Stray Feathers*, 1 (1872) : 4, but, in a footnote, accepted Gould's description as the earlier. As there is no specimen in the collection from Gould, the latter presumably returned to Jerdon the specimen he used in the original description.

**palustris** — *Megalurus palustris* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **35**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 159. SYNTYPE, Adule male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 14, 412 a. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

This specimen was regarded as the type when relaxed as a mounted specimen in 1883, but other specimens were also available to the author at the time of the original description.

**pamirensis** — *Leucosticte pamirensis* Severtzow, 1883 . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 58. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1898. 11.1.449. Ferghana, Pamir Range, 20 November. Collected by N. A. Severtzow. Seebohm Collection.

Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 270, refers to types in Seebohm's possession. This specimen and a female are both marked

as "type" on the label but are part of an original large syntypical series.

**pammelaena** — *Myzomela pammelaena* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 553. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.104. Admiralty Islands, south-west Pacific, March 1875. Collected by J. Murray, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger.*

**panayensis** — *Artamides panayensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **20**
*List of the Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 14 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 310). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.53. Masbate, Panay, Philippines, 28 April 1888. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**panayensis** — *Edolisoma* (*Graucalus*) *panayensis* Steere, 1890 . . **20**
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines*: 14 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 310). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.64. Conception, Panay, Philippines, 17 Jan. 1888. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**panayensis** — *Orthotomus panayensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . **35**
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines*: 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1896.6.6.240. Panay, Philippines, (Conception, 12 Jan., on label). Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

**pandoo** — *Petrocincla pandoo* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.361A. Dense woods of the Ghauts, Deccan, 1811–1819. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**panerythrus** — *Philydor panerythrus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.364. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Trübner, Sclater Collection.

**pannosa** — *Sylvicola pannosa* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . **54**
*Birds of Jamaica*, 1847 : 162. pl. 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.12. Basin-Spring, Jamaica, 8 Oct. Collected by Sam for P. H. Gosse and purchased of Gosse as the type.

**papua** — *Hylochelidon nigricans papua* Mathews, 1928 . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.12.28.170. Kei Island, Moluccas, 15 July 1909. Collected by W. Stalker and presented by the Committee of the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**papuenis** — *Chaetorhynchus papuensis* A. B. Meyer, 1874 . . **64**
*Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wien, math.-naturwiss.*, 69 (1) : 493. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1878.10.23.1. Arfak Mountains, c. 3,550′, New Guinea, July 1873. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Purchased of E. Gerrard as duplicates of the Dresden Museum.
Listed as "one of the Typical specimens" by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 243.

**papuensis** — *Geocichla papuensis* Seebohm, 1881 . . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 158, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.6.23.41. (Astrolabe Mountains, south-east New Guinea, *vide* Seebohm, *Monograph of the Turdidae*, 1 (1902) : 20.) Collected by A. Goldie and purchased of F. D. Godman.

**paradoxa** — *Zosterops kulambangrae paradoxa* Mees, 1955 . . **47**
*Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden*, 33 : 300. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.25.26. Rendova Island, Solomons, 15 Feb. 1904. Collected by A. S. Meek. Meek Collection.

**paraguayensis** — *Dacnis cayana paraguayensis* Chubb, 1910 . . **51**
*Ibis*, (9) 4 : 619. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.10.12.803. Sapucay, Paraguay, 6 June 1904. Collected by and purchased of W. Foster.
Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 8 (1935) : 270.

**paraguayensis** — *Embernagra platensis paraguayensis* Chubb, 1918 **49**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 5. SYNTYPE. Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.12.22.90. Sapucay, Paraguay, 19 April 1903. Collected by W. Foster, and purchased of Miss A. Foster.
This is the syntype measured for the description, and listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11(1938) : 635. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**paraguayensis** — *Merula albicollis paraguayensis* Chubb, 1910 . . **31**
*Ibis*, (9) 4 : 608. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.10.12.276. Sapucay, Paraguay, 7 June 1904. Collected by and purchased of W. Foster.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**paraguayensis** — *Nemosia pileata paraguayensis* Chubb, 1910 . . **51**
*Ibis*, (9) 4 : 629. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.10.12.850. Sapucay, Paraguay, 2 May 1904. Collected by and purchased of W. Foster.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author, and listed as such by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 9 (1936) : 370.

**paraguayensis** — *Oxyrhamphus flammiceps paraguayensis* Chubb, 1910 . . . . . **10**
*Ibis*, (9) 4 : 597. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.10.12.529.

Sapucay, Paraguay, 6 July 1904. Collected and presented by W. Foster.

There are eight other syntypes in the collection.

**paraguayensis**—*Sporophila pileata paraguayensis* Chubb, 1910 . **59**
*Ibis*, (9) 4 : 634. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.10.12.878. Sapucay, Paraguay, 24 March 1903. Collected and purchased of W. Foster.

The other two syntypes are also in the collection.

**paranensis** — *Lepthasthenura paranensis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 377. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.104. Parana, Argentina (error; Mendoza, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 69). Collected by H. Burmeister. Sclater Collection.

**pardus** — *Campylorhynchus pardus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (publ. 1858) : 271, HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.41. Santa Martha, Colombia. Collected for G. N. Lawrence. Sclater Collection.

**parkini** — *Passer domesticus parkini* Ticehurst, 1920 . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.1.9830. Srinagar, 5,000′, Cashmere, 5 April 1920. Collected and presented by H. Whistler.

The type was stated to be in the British Museum in 1920 but was actually received, with the Whistler collection, in 1949.

**paroticalis** — *Ixidia paroticalis* Sharpe, 1878 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (4) 2 : 418. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.5.20.26. Sarawak. Collected by A. Everett and purchased of T. Higgins.

**parsoni**—*Hirundo tahitica parsoni* C. M. N. White, 1936 . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.3.20.85. Bartle Frere, Queensland, 30 May 1900. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson.

**parva** — *Mirafra parva* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . **17**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 7 : 257. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.175. Flores, 1862. Collected for A. R. Wallace. Seebohm Collection.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 605. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**parvirostris** — *Empidonomus varius parvirostris* Chubb, 1920 . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 75. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922. 3.5.2900. Kamakabra River, British Guiana, 1911. Collected for F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**parvirostris** — *Jabouilleia danjoui parvirostris* Delacour, 1927 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.15. Bana, central Annam, 14 Aug. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**parvirostris** — *Myiobius parvirostris* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds:* 48, SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.3.15.16. Tierra Del Fuego, Chile, and La Plata (Santa Cruz, Patagonia, on label: queried by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 5(1927): 40 1, footnote). (The date 4 Jan. 1837 on the label appears to refer to the date when Gould received it). Collected and presented by C. Darwin.

Gould prepared the description, but the generic name, originally *Tyrannula*, was changed by G. R. Gray when the text was edited by Darwin.

**parvirostris** — *Parus afer parvirostris* Shelley, 1900 . . . . **42**
*Birds of Africa*, 2 : 223, 241. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.3.15.31. Salisbury, Mashonaland, Southern Rhodesia, 12 April 1895. Collected and presented by G. A. K. Marshall.

**parvirostris** — *Picolaptes parvirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1889 . . **2**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 33 HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 4 (1925) : 325). South-east Brazil (locality no doubt erroneous, *vide* Hellmayr, *loc. cit*). Salvin-Godman Collection.

**parvirostris** — *Polioptila parvirostris* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . **34**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 448. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2204. Chamicuros, Amazon River, Eastern Peru. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Gould Collection.

**parvirostris** — *Pyrocephalus parvirostris* Gould, 1839 . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds:* 46, pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.3.15.17. Buenos Aires. Collected and presented by C. Darwin.

Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 213.

**parvissima** — *Colluricincla parvissima* Gould, 1872 . . . . **39**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10 : 114. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.451. Rockingham Bay, Queensland. Gould Collection.

**parvula**—*Colluricincla parvula.* See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **39**

**parvula** — *Geospiza parvula* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.194. Galapagos Archipelago, (James Island, *vide Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds*, (1841) : 102; Chatham Island, on label but presumably not written until 1855). Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

There are two other syntypes in the collection. Swarth, *Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci.*, 18 (1931) : 229 confirms that the locality given on the label – Chatham Island – is an error and attributes this to Sharpe.

**parvulus** — *Orpheus parvulus* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **29**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.92. (not 93 as labelled for many years; 93 is a

specimen of *Minus orpheus*). Galapagos Islands (Albemarle Island, on label). Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**parvus**—*Zosterops aureiventer parvus* Hachisuka, 1926 . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.30.223. Kina Balu, North Borneo, (1,000 ft,. on label), 30 March 1887. Collected by J. Whitehead. Seebohm Collection.

**passerina** — *Mirafra passerina* Gyldenstolpe, 1926 . . . **17**
*Ark. Zool.*, 19 : 24. LECTOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.704. Damaraland, Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.
Designated lectotype by C. H. B. Grant & Praed, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 (1949) : 30.

**passerinus** — *Ploceus passerinus* Reichenow, 1886 . . . **61**
*Zoologisches Jahrbuch*, 1 : 156. New name proposed for *Ploceus atrigula* (*q.v.*) on the grounds of alleged preoccupation.

**pastinator** — *Corvus pastinator* Gould, 1845 . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.1.7.50. Chusan, China. Jan. 1843. Purchased of J. Gould as type.

**patae** — *Certhilauda albescens patae* Macdonald, 1953. . . . **17**
*Bull. Brit. Mus. nat. Hist.* (*Zool.*), 1 : 344. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.50.936. Grootderm, 400′, Little Namaqualand, South-West Africa, 17 Dec. 1949. Presented by the South-West Africa Expedition.

patagonicus—*Orpheus patagonicus* Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny, 1837 **29**
*Mag. Zool.*, 7, cl. 2 : 19. A specimen in the collection, B.M. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.311, collected by C. Darwin and purchased of the Zoological Society of London, was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 352. G. R. Gray, in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* (1839) : 60, referred to d'Orbigny's specimens. According to Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 322, the type is in the Paris Museum.

**paucimaculatus** — *Thryothorus paucimaculatus* Sharpe, 1881 . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 238. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.3.6.355. Balzar Mountains, Ecuador. Collected by Illingworth. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**pauper** — *Phyllostrophus pauper* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 489. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.4. River Shebeli, Gallaland, Somaliland, 28 Aug. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr A. Donaldson Smith.

**pearsoni** — *Dryodromas pearsoni* Neave, 1909 . . . . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 4 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide*, *Ibis*, (9) 4 (1910) : 151). Reg. no. 1909.12.31.206. Katanga, south-east Congo, (Lufupa River, 30 Oct. 1907, *vide*, *Ibis*, (9) 4 (1910) : 151). Collected and presented by S. A. Neave.

**peasei** — *Estrilda peasei* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 74–75. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.1.20.67. Jeffi Dunsa, South Abyssinia, 28 Dec. 1900. Collected and presented by A. Pease. . . . . .

**pectoralis** — *Corvus pectoralis* Gould, 1836 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.139. China. Presented by the Zoological Society Museum.

**pectoralis** — *Dicrurus pectoralis* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 342. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1971. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 240. There is another syntype in the collection.

**pectoralis** — *Drymoica pectoralis* Smith, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves*, : pl. 75, fig. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.93. Latakoo. Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Society.
The name is preoccupied by *Malcorus pectoralis* Smith, 1829 (*q.v.*), which appears on the same plate under the name of *D. ocularius*. The specimen does not appear to have been given a new name but was sunk into the synonymy of *Prinia flavicans* by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 186.

**pectoralis** — *Erythropygia pectoralis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **31**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring central Africa*, 1834; *Appendix* : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.45. Between Orange River and Kurrichane. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 75. There is a second syntype in the Edinburgh Museum, *vide Scottish Naturalist*, 1930 : 150.

**pectoralis** — *Gerygone pectoralis* Davison, 1892 . . . . . **36**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 99. HOLOTYPE. Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.9.1.10. Mouth of Pahang River, Malaya, 2 Sept. 1891. Collected and presented by W. Davison.

pectoralis — *Glyciphila pectoralis* G. R. Gray, 1869 . . . . **48**
*Handlist of Birds*, 1 : 155. This is a *nomen nudem* and the specimen listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 212 has no type status.

**pectoralis** — *Glyphorhynchus pectoralis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 **2**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 299. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.549. Choctum, Vera Paz, Guatemala, Jan. 1860. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**pectoralis** — *Gracula pectoralis* Wallace, 1862 . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 166, pl. 20. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1887. Sorong, North-west New Guinea, 1861. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 114. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**pectoralis** — *Graucalus pectoralis* Jardine and Selby, 1828 . . **20**
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, 1 : pl. 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.115. Sierra Leone. Jardine Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.

pectoralis — *Herpsilochmus pectoralis* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 132. Sclater mentioned two specimens, one in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, from the Massena Collection, and another unlocalised specimen in the British Museum, thought also to be from the Massena Collection. The latter syntype cannot now be traced in the collection. The Wucherer specimen from Bahia, listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 247, is not accepted as syntypical material.

**pectoralis** — *Hylophilus pectoralis* P. L. Sclater, 1866 . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 321. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.288. Matto Grosso, Brazil, 10 Oct. 1826. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection, received by exchange from the Vienna Museum.
*See also* Sclater, *Ibis*, (4) 5 (1881) : 298.

**pectoralis** — *Malcorus pectoralis* Smith, 1829 . . . . **35**
*South African Commercial Advertiser*, (4), no. 213. SYNTYPE, Adult male, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.91. Karroo country north of the Oliphant River, (restricted to Bitterfontein by Winterbottom, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 77 (1957) : 155). Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Society.
Smith redescribed this in *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves*, (1843) : pl. 75., under the name of *Drymoica ocularius* possibly confusing it with the other specimen illustrated which he described as *D. pectoralis* (*q.v.*). The original description was reprinted in *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 22 (1953) : 201.

**pectoralis** — *Muscicapa pectoralis* Latham, 1801 . . . . **39**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: li. ?HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 140 (2) *in* Watling, *Original water-colour*

*drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 134.

Vol. 1, no. 50 ; vol. 2, no. 53 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 8(1920) : 212.

**pectoralis** — *Nectarinia pectoralis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . **46**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 167. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1998. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are other syntypes in the collection.

pectoralis — *Oreocincla pectoralis* Legge, 1876 . . . . . **31**
*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 244. HOLOTYPE. This specimen was stated to be in the collection by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 179, but it cannot be traced.

**pectoralis** — *Pellorneum pectoralis* Godwin-Austen, 1877 . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 46, pt. 2 : 41. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1723. (Manbum, on label), Saddya, Assam, 25 Jan. 1877. Collected by M. J. Ogle. Godwin-Austen Collection.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female and two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**peguensis** — *Alauda peguensis* Oates, 1875. . . . . **17**
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 343. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.1. 20.773. Pegu, Burma, 12 March 1874. Collected by and purchased of E. Oates.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**peguensis** — *Ploceus manyar peguensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 58 HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.12.10.717. Pegu, Berma, ('19 Aug. 1880' on label). Collected by E. W. Oates. Presented by J. Biddulph.

**peguensis** — *Zosterops palpebrosa peguensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . **47**
*Ibis*, (11) 4 : 144. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.1700. Moulmein, Southern Burma, 4 Dec. 1878. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**pekinensis** — *Alauda pekinensis* Swinhoe, 1863. . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 89. SYNTYPE. Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.96. Pekin consulate, Nov. 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 574.

**pekinensis** — *Drymoeca* (?) *pekinensis* Swinhoe, 1868 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (2) 4 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.126. Pekin, China, (7 April, 1867, on label). Collected by Pére David. Seebohm Collection.

**pekinensis** — *Parus pekinensis* David, 1870 . . . . . **42**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 155. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1901.5.4.137. Pekin, China. 9 Dec. 1869. Collected by A. David. Menzbier Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type when purchased with the Menzbier Collection and is one of the two referred to by the author.

**pellotis** — *Timalia pellotis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 182. SYNTYPE, Immature (*vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 381); upper mandible missing. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.264. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *loc. cit.* Note on label in unknown hand: "Found in box without register, but evidently the type of *Timalia pellotis*."

**pelopus** — *Anthus pelopus* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . . . **19**
*Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum* : 154. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.3.4.146. Nepal (in text; Sikkim on label, in later hand). Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are two other syntypes in the collection. *Anthus pelopus* Hodgson, in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83, is a *nomen nudum*.

**pelzelni** — *Euphonia nigricollis pelzelni* P. L. Sclater 1886 . . **51**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.36. Govinda, West Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Sclater Collection, having apparently been purchased through Gerrard by Berlepsch and given to Sclater (*vide* specimen label).
Sclater used a Berlepsch *MS.* name. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**pelzelni** — *Euscarthmus pelzelni* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1881 . . **9**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 268. HOLOTYPE, Immature male (*vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 5 (1927) : 319). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.273. Cuyaba, Matto Grosso, Brazil, 16 June. Collected by Natterer. Sclater Collection.

**pelzelni**—*Granatellus pelzelni* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 600, pl. 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.516. Madiera River, Brazil, 19 Sept. 1829. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection, received by him in exchange with the Vienna Museum.

**pelzelni** — *Myiarchus pelzelni* Berlepsch, 1883 . . . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 139. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1109. Bahia, Brazil. Sclater Collection.
The specimen lacks the Berlepsch number quoted in the original description, but Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 14 (1888) : 255, states that Berlepsch supplied him with one of the typical specimens.

**pelzelni** — *Myrmeciza pelzelni* P. L. Sclater, 1890. . . **4**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 : 283. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1889.9.20.497. Marabitanas, Rio Negro, Brazil, March 1831. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**pelzelni** — *Sycalis pelzelni* P. L. Sclater, 1872 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.720. Buenos Aires. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author and listed as such by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12(1888) : 381.

**pelzelni** — *Tityra pelzelni* Salvin and Godman, 1890 . . . **7**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves* 2 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1422. Matto Grosso, west Brazil, (Nov. 1826, on label). Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**pembae** — *Cyanomitra olivacea pembae* Granvik, 1934 . . . **46**
*Revue Zool. Bot. Afr.*, 25 : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.5.2.19. Pemba Island, Tanganyika, 27 May 1925. Collected and presented by J. H. Vaughan.

**penduliger** — *Cephalopterus penduliger* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **7**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 114, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13. 1686. Pallatanga, Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**penicillata** — *Alauda penicillata* Gould, 1837. . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 126. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.13. Erzeroum, eastern Turkey. Collected by K. E. Abbott and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**penicillatus** — *Pycnonotus penicillatus* Kelaart, 1851 . . . **21**
*in* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 20 : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1852.11.26.16. Ceylon. Collected and presented by E. F. Kelaart.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**peninsulae** — *Trochalopterum peninsulae* Sharpe, 1887 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 436, pl. 37. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.22.12. Larut Range, *c*, 4.400′, Perak, Malaya, Sept.–Oct. 1886. Collected and presented by L. Wray.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**peninsularis** — *Cyornis peninsularis* Robinson, 1909 . . . **37**
*J. Fed. Malay Sts. Mus.*, 2 : 163. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.2951. Telôm, 3,800′, Perak-Pahang Boundary, South Perak, Malaya, 28 Nov. 1908. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**peninsularis** — *Dicrurus macrocercus peninsularis* Ticehurst, 1932 . **64**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.10.19.1. Madras City, India, 7 May 1931. Collected for the Madras Museum. Presented by H. Whistler.

**peninsularis** — *Gracula religiosa peninsularis* Whistler & Kinnear, 1933 . . . . . **62**
*J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 : 586. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.887. Sumbalpur, north east India, 1 Jan. 1873. Hume Collection.

**peninsularis** — *Melanocichla peninsularis* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 274. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.42. Gunong Batu Putch, 3,400′, Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.

**peracensis** — *Alcippe peracensis* Sharpe, 1887. . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 439. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.22.31. Larut Range, *c.* 4,400′, Perak, Malaya, Sept.–Oct. 1886. Collected and presented by L. Wray.

**peracensis** — *Bhringa remifer peracensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 . . **64**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.2.1.248. Telôm, Perak-Pehang Border, Malaya. 20 Jan. 1902. Collected by H. C. Robinson. Presented by the Royal Society.

**percivali** — *Oriolus percivali* Ogilvie-Grant, 1903 . . . . **63**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.9.2.1. Kikuyu Forest, Kenya. August (3 March 1902 on label, August may be an error since no other skins were collected in that month). Collected and presented by A. Blayney Percival.

**percivali** — *Psalidoprocne percivali* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1899.6.8.1. Ruo, Nyasaland, Aug. 1898. Collected and presented by W. Blayney Percival.

**percivali** — *Rhynchostruthus percivali* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.12.16.1. Yeshbun, Hadramut, 150 miles north-west of Aden, South Arabia, 17 Jan. 1900. Collected by G. W. Bury. Presented by A. Blayney Percival.

**percivali** — *Telephonus percivali* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.8.5.231. Arabia, (Al Milah, north of Lahej, 16 Aug. 1899 on label). Collected by W. Dodson on the Percival-Dodson Expedition.

**perconfusus**—*Budytes perconfusus* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1949 . . . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.12.24.1429. Khartoum, Sudan, 9 April 1908. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

**peregrina** — *Otocorys peregrina* P. L. Sclater, 1855. . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 110, pl. 102. SYNTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.458. Santa Fé de Bogota, 1847. Collected by Williams. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, (1862) : 127.

**perennia** — *Cisticola juncidis perennia* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement:* 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.898. Mokia, near Lake George, South Ruwenzori, 13 June 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosman. Presented by the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**periculosa** — *Cossypha periculosa* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.2. 17.9. River Danger, Gaboon. Collected and presented by H. Ansell.

**periophthalmicus** — *Monarcha periophthalmicus* Sharpe, 1882 . . **38**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 16 : 318, 430. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.59. Morocco District, Astrolabe Mountains, south-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie and purchased of E. Gerrard.

**perniger** — *Hypsipetes perniger* Swinhoe, 1780 . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 251, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10. 2.19. Near Kiung-chow-foo, Hainan, China, 10 Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**perolivacea** — *Rhinomyias olivacea perolivacea* Chasen and Kloss, 1929 . . . . . **37**
*J. Orn.* 1929, (v.2) : 113. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947. 60.38. Balambangan Island, North Borneo, 11 Sept. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss. Presented as the type by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**perplexa**—*Cisticola aridula perplexa* C. M. N. White, 1947 . . **35**
*Ostrich*, 18 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.11.21. 170. Chambezi Valley, (3,900′, on label), Northern Province, Northern Rhodesia, 25 Oct. 1908. Collected by and purchased of S. A. Neave.

**perplexus** — *Phylloscopus armandii perplexus* Ticehurst, 1934 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.5.399. Chien-Chuan Valley, north-west Yunnan, 26°40′N., May 1918. Collect by G. Forrest. Presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**perplexus** — *Pycnonotus simplex perplexus* Chasen and Kloss, 1929 . **21**
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60. 47. Balambangan Island, British North Borneo, 12 Sept. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**perplexus** — *Spinus pinus perplexus* van Rossem, 1938 . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 134. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.2116. San Andres, Chiapas, Mexico, 11 May 1877. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**perretti** — *Aethopyga mystacalis perretti* Harrisson and Hartley, 1934 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.11.2.7. Mount Dulit, 4,000′, Sarawak, Borneo, 24 Aug. 1932. Collected by T. H. Harrisson and C. H. Hartley on the Oxford University Borneo Expedition.

**persepolis** — *Sturnus vulgaris persepolis* Ticehurst, 1928 . . . **62**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 117. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.12.23.187. Baba Hazi, 19 miles south-east of Shiraz, Persia, 7 Oct. 1918. Collected by J. E. B. Hotson. Presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**persica** — *Alaudula persica* Sharpe, 1890. . . . . **17**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 590. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.11.23.188. Near Niriz, east of Shiraz, south Persia, May 1872. Collected by W. T. Blanford and received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**persica** — *Motacilla personata* var. *persica* Blanford, 1876 . . **19**
*The Zoology and Geology of Eastern Persia*, 2 : 232 SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.11.23.60. Near Niriz, 5,000′, east of Shiriz, Persia, 4 June 1872. Collected by W. T. Blanford of the Persian Boundary Commission and received in exchange with the Indian Museum, Calcutta.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 479. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**persica** — *Saxicola persica* Seebohm, 1881 . . . . . **31**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 372. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.11.23.117. Shiraz, 500′, Persia, 13 June 1869 (5,000′ on label). Collected by W. T. Blanford and received in exchange with the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

**persica** — *Sitta earopaea persica* Witherby, 1903 . . . . **43**
*Ibis*, (8) 3 : 531. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.12.1.8. (collector's no. 140). Near Dasht-i-arjan, south-west Persia, 9 April 1903. Collected and presented by H. F. Witherby.
This is the author's selected male syntype; the selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**persicus** — *Parus* (*Cyanistes*) *persicus* Blanford, 1873 . . . **42**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1874.11.23.33. Oak forests near Shiraz, south Persia, June 1870. Collected by O. B. C. St John. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta. (*cont.*)

W. L. Sclater. *Ibis*, (6)4(1892) : 74, states that the type is at Calcutta, but four specimens were referred to and this is one of the syntypes.

**personata** — *Apalis personata* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 9 HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.13. Ruwenzori Mountains, West Uganda, 11 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**personata** — *Gerygone personata* Gould, 1866 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 217. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 230). Reg. no. 1868.1.27.19. Cape York, Queensland. Collected by J. Jardine for C. Coxan. Purchased of J. Gould.

**personata** — *Haemophila personata* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **49**
*Novit Zool.*, 2 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.10.6.338. Cajamarca, 10,000′ northern Peru, 15 May 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**personata** — *Motacilla personata* Gould, 1861 . . . . . **19**
*Birds of Asia*, 4 : pl. 63. SYNTYPE, Adult (in summer plumage). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4524. North-west province of Bengal, 29°31′N., 77°80′E., India, 15 March 1843. Collected by W. Ewer. Gould Collection.
The syntype in winter plumage is also in the collection.

**personata** — *Otocompsa personata* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **21**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 457. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.2013. Acheen, Sumatra, 1 Feb. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**personata** — *Spizocorys personata* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 471. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.18. Sassabana, near Milmil, Somaliland, 3 Aug. 1894. Collected for and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.

**personata** — *Tityra personata* Jardine and P. J. Selby, 1827 . . **7**
*Illustrations of Ornithology* I, pt. 2: pl. 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.472. Real del Monte, Mexico. (Guatemala, in B. M. register). Collected by Jenkins for W. Swainson who presented it to Jardine.
Labelled "type of figure" in Jardine's hand.

**perspicillata** — *Myiagra perspicillata* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1859.4.19.12. Island of Nu, Port de France, New Calidonia. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Purchased of H. Cuming.

**perspicillata** — *Zosterops perspicillata* Shelley, 1889 . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 366, pl. 41. SYNTYPE, Adult female.

Reg. no. 1889.3.21.55. Kilimanjaro, 5,000–6,000, East Africa, 11 Aug. 1888. Collected and presented by M. C. V. Hunter.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**peruvianus** — *Anthus peruvianus Nicholson*, 1878 . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 390. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1868.6.20.22. Catarindo Valley, Peru, 12 Feb. 1867. Collected by and purchased of H. Whitely.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**peruvianus** — *Leptopogon peruvianus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin 1868 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 (publ. 1868) : 757. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.12.411. Chyavetas, East Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.

**peruvianus** — *Sclerurus mexicanus peruvianus* Chubb, 1919 . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.485. Yurimaguas, east Peru, 19 March 1866. Collected by E. Bartlett. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**petenicus** — *Ammodromus petenicus* Salvin, 1863 . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1885.12.14.1033. (Pine ridge of Poctun, on label.) Peten, Guatemala, (March 1862, on label). Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**petenicus** — *Thryothorus petenicus* Salvin, 1863 . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.365. Near Peten, Guatemala (Sakluk on label). Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**petiti** — *Psalidoprocne petiti* Sharpe and Bouvier, 1876 . . . **18**
*Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 1 : 38, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878,2.23.30. Landana, Congo, between Jan. and April 1876. Collected by L. Petit and purchased of Bouvier.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 205. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**petrophila** — *Cisticola petrophila* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 17 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2465. Northern Nigeria, (Pettu, 27 August 1904, on label). Collected and bequeathed by W. Boyd Alexander.
Labelled as the type; but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**phaeocephalus** — *Chlorospingus phaeocephalus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin 1877 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 521, pl. 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.8.36. Jina (=Jima), Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**phaeocephalus** — *Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 291. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, (1862) : 19). Reg. no. 1886.9. 15.70. Ecuador (Esmeraldas, *vide* Sclater, 1862, *loc. cit.*). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The other, female, syntype is also in the collection.

**phaeocephalus** — *Myiarchus phaeocephalus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 281. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1112. Babahoyo, Ecuador, July 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The other syntype is in the collection.

**phaeocephalus** — *Rhectes phaeocephalus* von Reichenow, 1900 . **39**
*Orn. Mber.*, 8 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.4. 28.37. Builalla River, south-west New Guinea, Aug. 1898. Collected by and purchased of E. Weiske.

**phaeocercus** — *Mitrephorus phaeocercus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.917. Cordova, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 219. There is a second syntype in the collection.

**phaeochromus** — *Oriolus phaeochromus* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . **63**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 351. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.9.11.17. East Gililo (=Halmahera), Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 212.

**phaeonotus** — *Myiarchus phaeonotus* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . **9**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 207. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1587. Merume Mountains, British Guiana, 8 June 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**phaeonotus** — *Parus phaeonotus* Blanford, 1873 . . . . **42**
*Ibis*, (3)3 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.11.23.35. Oak forest near Shiraz, 5–7,000′, south Persia, (June 1870, on label). Collected by O. B. C. St John. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta..
W. L. Sclater, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 74, states that the type is in Calcutta. The above specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 44. Three specimens were referred to in the original description.

**phaeopleurus** — *Buarremon phaeopleurus* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . **49**
*Proc. zool Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. No. 1885.6.12.890. Venezuela, 1848. Sclater Collection.

**phaeopleurus** — *Catharus phaeopleurus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875. **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 541. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.8.2.18. Medellin, Antioquia, 1875. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Sclater Collection.

**phaeoptila**—*Phonipara phaeoptila* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . **50**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.632. Roraima Mountains, 3,500′, British Guiana (29 Nov. 1883, on label). Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**pharetra** — *Sylvicola pharetra* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . **54**
*Birds of Jamaica*, (1847) : 163, pl. 38 (1849). HOLOTYPE. Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.14. Bognie Wood, Bluefields Peak, Jamaica, 9 Feb. Collected by and purchased of P. H. Gosse as the type.
Specimen has beak partly shot away.

**philbyi** — *Calandrella blanfordi philbyi* Bates, 1936 . . . . **17**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.1.5.4. Ashaira (desert), 4,000′, Arabia. 13 Jan. 1935. Collected and presented by H. Philby.

**philbyi** — *Serinus angolensis philbyi* Bates, 1935. . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1935.5.10.120. Ashaira, 4,000′, 75 miles north-east of Mecca, Arabia, 13 Jan. 1935. Collected and presented by H. St. J. Philby.

**philippae** — *Sylvietta philippae* Williams, 1955 . . . . . **35**
Ibis, 97 : 582, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1954.45.1. Near Galkayu, 1,000′, Western Italian Somalia, 6°50′N., 47°25′E., 8 March 1954. Collected and presented by J. G. Williams.

**philippensis** — *Hyloterpe philippensis* Walden, 1872 . . . **39**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10 : 252. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.5.30,337. Luzon, Philippines (Jan. 1872, on label). Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Bequest.

**philippensis** — *Philemon philippensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **46**
*List of birds and mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines*, : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.482. Samar, Philippines (Catbalogan, 4 April, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

**philippensis** — *Poliolophus urostictus philippensis* Hachisuka, 1934 **21**
*Tori*, 8 : 220. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.364. Dinagat, Mindanao, Philippines, June 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**philippinensis** — *Cyornis philippinensis* Sharp, 1877 . . . . **37**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) *Zool.*, 1 : 325. SYNTYPE, Adult female.

Reg. no. 1876.8.28.8. Panay, Philippines. Collected by J. B. Steere and purchased of him as one of the types.

Listed as the type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1935) : 292.

**philippinensis**—*Mirafra philippinensis* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1886 . **17**
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 160. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.9.20.1080. Manilla, Philippines. Collected by F. Maitland-Heriot. Tweeddale Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**phillipsi**—*Anthreptes collaris phillipsi* C. M. N. White, 1950 . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 70 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1909.11.21.225. Lofu River, Northern Rhodesia, 17 Aug. 1908. Collected by and purchased of S. A. Neave.

**phillipsi** — *Dumetia hyperythra phillipsi* Whistler, 1941 . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (14) 5 : 319. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1940.12.3.10. Kumbalgamna, 3,000′, Central Province, Ceylon, 8 Oct. 1937. Collected by E. C. Fernando of the British Museum.—Ceylon Ornithological Survey.

**phillipsi** — *Saxicola phillipsi* Shelley, 1885 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 404, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.12.71. Summit of the mountains near Berbera, Somaliland, 29 Dec. 1884. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.

**philomela** — *Cyphorhinus philomela* Salvin, 1861 . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 202. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.183. Choctum, Vera Paz, Guatemala. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**phoebei** — *Turdinus phoebei* Kemp, 1908 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.2.1.53. Aguleri, Lower Nigeria, June 1905. Collected by R. Kemp and purchased of E. Gerrard.

phoeniceus — *Cardinalis phoeniceus* Bonaparte, 1838 . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 (publ. 1838) : 111. Bonaparte used a Gould *MS*, name and his type specimen is referred to by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919) : 155 and is now presumably in the American Museum of Natural History. The Gould specimen listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 167, appears to have no type status.

**phoenicomerus** — *Euplectus phoenicomerus* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . **61**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 10 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1862.12.1.13. Cameroons, 7,000′, Collected by R. Burton and presented by Mrs Burton.

**phoenicomitra** — *Myiobius phoenicomitra* Taczanowski and Berlepsch, 1885 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1885 : 91. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.857. Mapoto, Ecuador, 4 Feb. 1884. Collected by Stolzmann. Sclater Collection.
Taczanowski and Berlepsch used a Stolzmann *MS.* name. A female syntype is also in the collection.

**phoenicura** — *Tyrannula phoenicura* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 113, pl. 66. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.5.25.8. Rio Napo, eastern Ecuador. Collected for J. Gould. Gould Collection.
Sclater described the species from a collection received by Gould. This specimen appears to have been part of that collection, was registered in the year that the description was made, and would seem to have been the only one available.

**phoenicuroides** — *Bradypterus phoenicuroides* J. E. Gray, 1846 . **31**
*Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum, Appendix* : 70, 163. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.9.433. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**phoenicuroides** — *Ruticilla phoenicuroides* Moore, 1854 . . . **31**
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 301. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1879.12.28.701. Shikarpore, Afghanistan. Collected by W. Griffiths and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 343.

**phoenicurus** — *Eremobius phoenicurus* Gould, 1839. . . . **3**
*Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 69, pl. 21. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.73. Port Desire, Patagonia. Collected by Charles Darwin and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15(1890) : 27. There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

phrygius — *Merops phrygius* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **48**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xxxiv. Latham may have used no. 92 *in* Watling *Original water-colour drawings* . . . , for his description and Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2(1906) : 125 refers to this as the type; but since the species was first described by Shaw, *Zoology of New Holland*, (1794): 13, this plate has no type status.

**piaggiae** — *Turdus piaggiae* Bouvier, 1877 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 2 : 456. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.2.23.27. Lac, Sanné, M'tésa's Country, Uganda, (=Lake

Tana, Abyssinia, *vide* Jackson, *Birds of Kenya and Uganda*, 2 (1938) : 954). Collected by Piaggia. Purchased of A. Bouvier.
Listed as the type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 171.

**picaecolor** — *Hemipus picaecolor* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1848.6.4.75. Nepal: "the hills generally; chiefly procured in the great valley." Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**picata** — *Muscicapa picata* Sykes, 1832 . . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2938a. Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**picata** — *Melanodryas picata* Gould, 1865 . . . . . **37**
*Handbook to the birds of Australia*, 1 : 285. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3732. North-west Australia. Gould Collection.

**picata** — *Rhipidura picata* Gould, 1848 . . . . . **37A**
*Introduction to the birds of Australia*, 1 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1255. Port Essington, North Australia. (Point Record, 25 July 1840, on label.) Gould Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**picaum** — *Todirostrum picaum* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.257. Upper Rio Napo, Ecuador. Collected by Don Villavicencio for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**picta** — *Setophaga picta* Swainson, 1829 . . . . . **54**
*Zoological Illustrations*, (2) 1 : pl. 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1841.6.1540. Real del Monte, Mexico. Collected by Morgan (*vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 497). Presented by J. Taylor.
Bill incomplete.

**picticollis** — *Garrulax picticollis* Swinhoe, 1872 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1872 : 554. SYNTYPE, Adult female (male, on label). Reg. no. 1898.10.3.639. Ningpo, mountains of Chekiang district, China, 28 Nov. 1871. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**pictum** — *Todirostrum pictum* Salvin, 1897 . . . . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (subsequently considered to be male). Reg. no. 1895.11.27.27. Aunai (or Annai), British Guiana, 20 Mar. 1891. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**pieaoides** — *Sibia pieaoides* Hodgson, 1839 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 8 : 38. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.608. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
*Sibia picaoides* Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 (1836) : 774, is a *nomen nudum*.

**pileata** — *Atticora pileata* Gould, 1858 . . . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 355. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.12.2.34. Guatemala. Collected by G. U. Skinner. Gould Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**pileata** — *Leptasthenura pileata* P. L. Sclater, 1881. . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 487. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.103. 8,000′, west side of Cordillera, Peru, 1881. Collected for W. Nation. Sclater Collection.

**pileata** — *Spermophila pileata* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 607. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.118. Borda do Matto, near San Paulo, Brazil, 21 Nov. 1822. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection; obtained by him from the Imperial Zoological Cabinet, Vienna.
Sclater used a Natterer *MS.* name. This specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 116. There were other syntypes in Vienna.

**pileata** — *Timalia pileata* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **32B**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 151. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4701. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
A second syntype was formerly in the collection, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 509.

**pileatus** — *Chlorospingus pileatus* Salvin, 1865. . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 581. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.8.23.Volcan de Cartago, Costa Rica. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**pinetorum** — *Spizella pinetorum* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.949. Pine ridge of Poctun, Peten, Guatemala, Mar.1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**pinicola** — *Turdus pinicola* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 334. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.8.2.123. Jalapa, Vera Cruz State, Mexico. Collected by R. M. de Oca. Sclater Collection.

**pinwilli** — *Pomatorhinus pinwilli* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . . **32B**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 413. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.2. 12.842. North-west Himalayas. Collected and presented by Capt. Stackhouse Pinwill.
The immature syntype is also in the collection.

**pipiens** — *Cisticola pipiens* Lynes, 1930 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement:* 404, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10,25.8 Huambo, 5,500′, Benguella Province, Angola,

23 Feb. 1927. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and B. B. Osmaston. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**placens** — *Elainea placens* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.605. Cordova, Vera Cruz, Mexico, (March, on label). Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection. . . .
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American Birds*, (1862) : 217.

**placida** — *Xenocichla placida* Shelley, 1889 . . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 363, HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.3.21.182. Kilimanjaro, 6,000′, East Africa, 8 Aug. 1888. Collected and presented by H. C. V. Hunter.

**placidus** — *Bradornis infuscatus placidus* Clancey, 1958 . . . **37**
*Durban Mus. Novit.*, 5 : 130, 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1957.36.1. Kakia, 3,000′, Southern Bechuanaland Protectorate, 24°55′S., 23°25′E., 12 June 1957. Collected by B. P. Hall on the Barlow 1957 Kalahari Expedition.

**placidus** — *Calornis placidus* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 343. HOLOTYPE, Adult male, Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1976. (Mesmon Island, Lat. 0°60,S., Long. 129°50′E., on label), Moluccas, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Wallace used a G. R. Gray *MS.* name.

**plagosus** — *Dendrocolaptes plagosus* Salvin & Godman, 1883. . . **2**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 210. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.824. Camacusa, British Guiana, 8 April 1882. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**platyrhyncha** — *Phyllomyias platyrhyncha* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . . . . **9**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.*, 1873 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.656. Goiaz, Brazil (Aug. 1823, on label). Collected by Natterer. Sclater Collection.

**pleurostictus** — *Thryothorus pleurostictus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **28**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 30 HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.110A. Vera Paz, Guatemala. Collected by Skinner. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from J. Gould.

**plowesi** — *Fringillaria capensis plowesi* Vincent, 1950 . . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 70 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.12.1. Matopos Research Station, 4,600′, Near Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia, 24 April 1949. Collected by D. C. H. Plowes. Presented by J. Vincent.

**plumbea** — *Myiagra plumbea* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **38**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 254. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 374), (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.47. Australia. Probably collected by Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society as the type.

**plumbea** — *Stenostira plumbea* Hartlaub, 1858 . . . . **35**
*J. Orn.*, 1858 : 41. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1861.12.10.12. Casamanca River, Senegambia. Purchased of Verreaux.
Hartlaub used a Verreaux *MS.* name. Gray marked as type this specimen, which is probably the type of Verreaux's *MS.* name. Hartlaub refers to a specimen in Bremen but subsequently (*vide J. Orn.*, 1861 : 169) states that the British Museum specimen was omitted and should have been included.

**plumbeiceps** — *Staphida plumbeiceps* Godwin-Austen, 1877 . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 519. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1862. Near Sadya, eastern Assam, 26 Jan. 1877. Collected by M. J. Ogle. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**plumbeitarsus** — *Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus* Swinhoe, 1861 . . **35**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 330. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.372. (near Pekin, *vide* Swinhoe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 297) China. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**plumbeus** — *Myrmelastes plumbeus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 274, pl. 143. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.1.11.13. Rio Javarri, Upper Amazon, Brazil. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of S. Stevens.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**plumigenis**—*Tropidorhynchus plumigenis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 174. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1015. Ké Islands, New Guinea, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection. . . . . .
Listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 280. The immature male syntype is also in the collection.

**plumosus** — *Pinarornis plumosus* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . **31**
*in* Layard, *Birds of South Africa*, (2nd ed.) : 230. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.7.5.3. Victoria Falls, Zambezi (error, Matopos Hills, Matabeleland, *vide* Irwin, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 77 (1957) : 9). Collected by and purchased of Cutter.

**poecilocerca** — *Serpophaga poecilocerca* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . . . . **9**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.*, 1873 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.100. Puellaro, 8,000′, Ecuador, (April 1859, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**poeciloma** — *Hirundo poeciloma* Gosse, 1847 . . . . **18**
*The Birds of Jamaica* : 64. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.10.26.8.

Jamaica. Collected by P. H. Gosse. Gosse Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 196.

**poecilopsis** — *Lophophanes poecilopsis* Sharpe, 1902 . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.8.8.13. (Talanpa, 8,500′, Yangpi Road, on label.) Chu-tung, west Yunnan, (20 March 1902, on label). Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**poecilorhyncha** — *Garrulax poecilorhyncha* Gould, 1862 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 281. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.635. (Forest ranges near Tamsuy *vide* Swinhoe, *Ibis*, (1) 5 (1863) : 283), (April 1862, on label). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**poecilotis** — *Leptopogon poecilotis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 111. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888. 1.13.407. Bogota, Colombia. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**poecilurus** — *Empidochanes poecilurus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.913. Collected by Trübner. Bogota, Colombia. Sclater Collection.

**poensis** — *Alseonax poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 (Oct. 1903) : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1385. Near Bakaki, Fernando Po, 17 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
This specimen is labelled as the "type male" and is also the specimens referred to as *A. obscura* Sjost in *Ibis*, (8) 3 (July 1903) : 383. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**poensis** — *Amadina poensis* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 (publ. 1843) : 145. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.31. Clarence, Fernando Po. Collected by L. Fraser. Eyton Collection.
The other syntypes are also in the collection.

**poensis** — *Batis poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1460. (Bakaki, Fernando Po, West Africa, 14 Nov. 1902). Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
The paragraph giving locality and date were evidently omitted from the description through a printer's error, but are quoted in *Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : 386. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**poensis** — *Calamocichla poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide*, *Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : 376). Reg. no. 1923.12.23.2844. Bilelipi, Fernando Po, 24 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**poensis** — *Callene poensis* Boyd Alexander 1903 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1877. Bilelipi, Fernando Po, 25 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.) . . . . . .

**poensis** — *Cossypha poensis* Strickland, 1844 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1844 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.35. Clarence, Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

**poensis** — *Cyanomitra poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2701. Near Bilelipi, Fernando Po, 27 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**poensis** — *Dryoscopus poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **23**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1998. Mount St. Isabel, Fernando Po, 25 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**poensis** — *Hylia poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2230. Near Ribola, Fernando Po, 1 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**poensis** — *Illadopsis cleaveri poensis* Bannerman, 1934 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 107 HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2371. Near Bakaki, Fernando Po, 19 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**poensis** — *Macrosphenus poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2123. Mount St. Ysabel, Fernando Po, 25 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**poensis** — *Phyllostrophus poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . **21**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1736. Bakaki, Fernando Po, 18 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**poensis** — *Psalidoprocne poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . **18**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1313. Bakaki, Fernando Po, 12 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

This is the author's selected male. There is another male syntype in the collection.

**poensis** — *Stelgidillas poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **21**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 35. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1760. Mount Sipopo, Fernando Po, 8 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**poensis** — *Sycobrotus poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . **61**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 38 SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3642. Bakaki, 4,000′, Fernando Po, 15 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**poensis** — *Turdus poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 37. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1784. Bakaki, Fernando Po, 19 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
There is a second male syntype in the collection.

**poensis** — *Zosterops stenocricota poensis* Bannerman, 1915 . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.22.228. Banterbari, Fernando Po, 7 March 1904. Collected by E. Seimund. Presented by Mrs Sladen.

**poliocephalus** — *Emberizoides poliocephalus* G. R. Gray, 1841 . . **49**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle* 3, *Birds* : 98. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.1325. Monte Video, Uraguay. Collected by C. Darwin. Salvin-Godman Collection, received from J. Gould in 1869.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit Mus.*, 12 (1888):759. There is also a syntype collected by Fitzroy in the collection.

**poliochlamys** — *Laniarius poliochlamys* Gadow, 1883 . . . **23**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 : 155, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.66. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by S. T. Aubinn. Sharpe Collection.
The other two syntypes are also in the collection.

**poliogaster** — *Stachyris poilogaster* Hume, 1880 . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 9 : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.5959. At the foot of Gunong Pulai, Johore, Malaya, 14 March 1880. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**poliogastra** — *Ochthoeca poliogastra* Salvin and Godman, 1880 . **9**
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 123. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.83. Sierra Nevada de Santa Maria, Colombia, 19 July 1879. Collected by F. A. A. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

**poliogenys** — *Spermospiza poliogenys* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.214. 20 miles north of Fort Beni, 3,000′, Semliki Valley, Western Ruwenzori, 11 Aug. 1960. Collected by D. Carruthers. Presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**poliogyna** — *Brachypteryx poliogyna* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . **31**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 40. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.262. Lepanto District, north-west Luzon, Philippines

(Mount Data on label), 25 Jan. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**poliogyna** — *Loxia curvirostra poliogyna* Whitaker, 1898 . . **59**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 625. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.33. Bou-Chebka, 3,000′, El-Oubira, West-central Tunisia, May 1897. Collected and presented by J. I. S. Whitaker.

**polionota** — *Lagonosticta polionota* Shelley, 1873 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis.*, (3)3 : 141. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.20.338. Cape Coast Castle, Fantee, West Africa, 6 March 1872. Collected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.
The other two syntypes are also in the collection.

**polionota** — *Merula polionota* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **31**
*in* Seebohm, *Monograph of the Turdidae*, 2, pt.9 : 85, pl. 103. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.3.2.332. Roriama, 3,500′, British Guiana, 7 Jan. 1884. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**polionota** — *Ochthoeca polionota* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 (publ. 1870) : 599. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.58. Pitumarca, South Peru, 8 April 1869. Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 21. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**polionota** — *Spermophila polionota* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 118. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1853.3.7.9. Brazil. Purchased of Verreaux.
This is the described specimen (*vide* specimen label). There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**poliophrys** — *Alethe poliophrys* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.14. Ruwenzori, Uganda, 12 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**poliopsa** — *Edoliisoma poliopsa* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **20**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 16 : 318, 434. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.102. Astrolabe Mountains, south-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie and purchased of E. Gerrard.

**polioptera** — *Campophaga polioptera* Sharpe, 1878 . . . . **20**
*Mitt. K. zool. Mus., Dresden*, 1 : 370. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.6.19.30. Saigon, Cochinchina, May 1867. Collected and presented by M. E. Pierre.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection. In Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 9 (1960) : 193, the reference is given as Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 59, 69, pl. 2.

**poliopterus** — *Melilestes poliopterus* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **48**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 16 : 318, 438. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.3.5.3. Astrolabe Mountains, south-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**poliosoma**—*Pachycephalopsis poliosoma.* See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **37**

**poliotis** — *Glyciphila poliotis* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859:160. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.5.31.10. Loyalty Islands. Presented by Sir G. Grey.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**poliotis** — *Ixops poliotis* Rippon, 1905 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.9.10. 296. Mount Victoria, 7,000–8,000′, South Chin Hills, 24 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
There are twelve other syntypes in the collection.

**polioxantha** — *Eremomela polioxantha* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . **35**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1080. Swaziland, south-east Africa, (8 July 1876, on label). Collected by T. E. Buckley. Shelley Collection.

**pollens** — *Agriornis pollens* P. L. Sclater, 1869 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 153. New name for *A. andicola* P. L. Sclater, 1860 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *A. andecola* d'Orbigny, 1839.

pollicaris — *Orthotomus* (*Horeites*) *pollicaris* Hodgson, 1845 . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 30. There is no evidence that Hodgson's specimens in the collection can be considered as types or syntypes, although listed as such by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 145.

**poltoratskyi** — *Sturnus poltoratskyi* Finsch, 1878 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 713. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.58. Marka-Kul, 5,000′, Chinese High Altai, 7 June 1876. Collected by O. Finsch. Purchased of the Geographical Society, Bremen.

**polygramma** — *Ptilotis polygramma* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 429. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.968. Waigiou Island, off western New Guinea. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 233, wrongly stated that specimens collected by Wallace on Mysol were the types. Gray stated in error that the wing-length was 3.3 inches (instead of 3.0 inches) and this has been subsequently quoted from the original description by Gadow, *op. cit.*, and Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 36 (1930) : 48.

**polygrammica** — *Campephaga polygrammica* G. R. Gray, 1858 . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.49. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**polysticta** — *Dendrornis polysticta* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . . **2**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 210. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.644. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 15 Oct. 1879. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**pontifex**—*Dicoeum hypoleucum pontifex.* See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **45**

**poonensis** — *Muscicapa poonensis* Sykes, 1832 . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.117. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
This specimen was labelled type. There is a second syntype in the collection, which was registered as the type.

**popayanus** — *Cassicus* (*Ocyalus*) *popayanus* Waterhouse, 1841 . **57**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 (publ. 1841) : 183. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.316. Popayan, Colombia (considered erroneous by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 10 (1937) : 1). Collected for J. Gould. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**porphyrocephala** — *Iridornis porphyrocephala* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (publ. 1857) : 227, pl. 110. SYNTYPE, Adult, Reg. no. 1857.10.16.1. Near Quito, Ecuador. Purchased of J. Gould.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**porphyrolaema** — *Nectarinia porphyrolaema* Wallace, 1865 . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 479. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.864. Makassar, South Celebes. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
This specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 73. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**porphyronotus** — *Sturnus porphyronotus* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 438. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.9.2.42. Afghanistan (Yarkand, Central Asia, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 38). Collected by E. Chapman. Sharpe Collection.
There is one other syntype in the collection (*vide* Sharpe, *Cat, Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 38).

**porphyrurus** — *Lamprocolius porphyrurus* Hartlaub, 1874 . . **62**
*Abhandl. nat. Ver. Bremen*, 4 (1874) : 60. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.130. Accra, West Africa. Collected by Haynes. Sharpe Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 180. There is another syntype at Bremen.

**powelli** — *Pinarolestes powelli* Salvin, 1879 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.3.4.55. Tutuila Island, Samoa (error for Manua Island, *vide* Mayr, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 628 (1933) : 15). Collected and presented by T. Powell.

**praecognitus** — *Stachyris praecognitus* Swinhoe, 1866 . . . **32B**
*Ibis.* (2) 2 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.766. Formosa, Dec. 1865. Collected for R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**praedi** — *Malimbus rubricollis praedi* Bannerman, 1921 . . . **61**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.8.5.234. N'dalla Tando, northern Angola, 29 Oct. 1908. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**praepectoralis** — *Neocossyphus praepectoralis* Jackson, 1906 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.6.3.5. Kibera, Toro, west Uganda, 14 Sept. 1905. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**praetermissa** — *Alauda praetermissa* Blanford, 1869. . . . **17**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 330. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.10.17.251. Senafe, 8,000′, Tigre, Abyssinia, 10 March. 1868. Collected by W. T. Blanford and presented by the Bombay Government.

**prateri** — *Sitta castanea prateri* Whistler and Kinnear, 1932 . . **43**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 35 : 522. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.12.21.414. Anantagiri, 3,000′, Vizagapatam, Madras, 5 Feb. 1930. Collected by V. S. La Personne. Presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**pratincola** — *Sturnella magna pratincola* Chubb, 1921 . . . **57**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9) 8 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.4544. Abary River, British Guiana, September 1906. Collected by P. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.

**princei** — *Chamaetylas princei* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 625. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.24.7. Forest of Denkera, interior of Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by S. T. D. Aubinn, a native hunter, and presented by R. B. Sharpe.

**princeps** — *Grallaria princeps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 418. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.856. Calovevora, Veragua, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This is the 'second and more adult specimen' (*loc. cit.*) The other syntype is also the type of *G. guatemalensis* Sclater and Salvin, (*q.v.*).

**pringlii** — *Dryoscopus pringlii* Jackson, 1893 . . . . . **23**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893. 12.1.17. Between Tsavo and Kufumika, Kenya, 5 April 1892. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

pritzbueri — *Turdus pritzbueri* Layard, 1878 . . . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5) 1 : 374. Although four skins in the Seebohm Collection are marked as types they were collected in August 1878 or later. The original description was published in April 1878 and this material cannot have been before Layard when he wrote it.

**problematicus** — *Copsychus problematicus* Sharpe, 1876 . . **31**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1875.8.16.34. Sibu Island, Bruit River, Sarawak, Borneo. Collected by A. Everett and purchased of T. Higgins.

**procas**—*Nesocichla eremita procax* H. F. I. Elliott, 1954 . . **31**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 74 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1953.55.129. Nightingale Island, South Atlantic, April 11 1950. Collected and presented by H.F.I. Elliott.

**propinqua** — *Chibia propinqua* Tristram, 1889 . . . . . **64**
*Ibis.* (6) 1 : 556. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1945.53.4. D'Entrecasteux Islands, New Guinea, 1888. Collected by B. H. Thomson. Received in exchange with York Museum.
The present location of the second syntype is not known.

**propinqua** — *Uroloncha propinqua* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **60**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 368. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1345. Flores, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author, but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**propinquus** — *Brachyurus propinquus* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . **12**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) 1 : 330. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no 1876.8.28.38. Dumalon, Mindanao, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
The location of the figured adult specimen is not known but this immature specimen was referred to in the description.

**proserpina** — *Nectarinia proserpina* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.833. Bouru Island, Moluccas Group, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
This specimen was registered as the type and Gadow *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 72, listed this and a female specimen as types. The described female and other syntypes are also in the collection.

**prostheleucus** — *Scytalopus prostheleucus* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 290. SYNTYPE, Adult.

Reg. no. 1857.7.30.18. Cordova, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé.

**prosthemelas** — *Camarhynchus prosthemelas* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870. . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 325. SYNTYPE, Adult, (subsequently sexed as female). Reg. no. 1885.12.14.550. Indefatigable Island, Galapagos Archipelago, (12 Sept. 1868 on label). Collected by A. Habel. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**provincialis** — *Otocompsa jocosa provincialis* Whistler, 1931, . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.2386. Kumaon Bhabar, Nepal, 24 March 1871. Hume Collection.

**provocator** — *Ptilotis provocator* Layard, 1875 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.11.17,76. Kandavu, Fijis, 4 Aug. 1874. Collected by E. L. Layard. Presented by R. B. Sharpe.
There are several other syntypes in the collection and one at the Liverpool Museum.

**pryeri** — *Dicaeum pryeri* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 795. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.7.29.1. Sandakan, north-eastern Borneo. Collected and presented by W. B. Pryer.

**pryeri** — *Megalurus pryeri* Seebohm, 1884 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 2 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.134. Tokio, not very far from Yokohama, Japan. Collected by H. Pryer. Seebohm Bequest.

**psittacea** — *Fringilla psittacea* Gmelin, 1789 . . . . . **61**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 903. HOLOTYPE, Barely finished, unsigned painting. New Caledonia, Sept. 1774. No. 153 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage*. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1, (1959) : 307.

**psittacula** — *Camarhynchus psittacula* Gould, 1837 . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.22. Galapagos Archipelago, (James Island, *vide*, *Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds*, (1841) : 103). Collected by C. Darwin. Presented by the Zoological Society of London.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**ptilorhis** — *Loborhamphus ptilorhis* Sharpe, 1908 . . . . . **70**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1908.4.10.1. Dutch New Guinea. Purchased of D. K. Dunstall.

**ptilosus** — *Parus ater ptilosus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.1.29.48. Mt. Arizan, 8,000′, Formosa. March 1912. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Purchased of E. J. Johnston.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**pudica** — *Elainea pudica* P. L. Sclater, 1871 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 833. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.595. Bogota, Colombia. (ex Trübner, on label). Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 146. There is another syntype in the collection.

**pudica** — *Synallaxis pudica* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 191. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.160. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

**puella** — *Myiagra puella* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 340. Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.676. Makassar, South Celebes Islands, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection. . . .
Wallace used a G. R. Gray *MS.* name. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**puguensis** — *Cyanomitra olivacea puguensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.6.19.11. Kilindoni Forest, Mafia Island, Tanganyika, 12 June 1938. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**puguensis**—*Illadopsis rufipennis puguensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1940 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.6.19.2. Pugu Hills, 1,000′, inland from Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, 28 July 1938. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**pulchella** — *Ochthoeca pulchella* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 355. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1790. Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolovia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**pulchella** — *Sibia pulchella* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 13 : 160 (Feb.): *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 42, pt. 2 : pl. 7. (Feb.). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1763. Khunho Peak, 8,000′, eastern Burrail Range, Naga Hills, North East Frontier, India, April 1873. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**pulchellum** — *Todirostrum pulchellum* P. L. Sclater, 1874 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 (publ. 1874) : 781. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.247. Cosnipata, Cuzco, south-east Peru, (27 May 1861, on label). Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.

**pulchellus** — *Aegithaliscus pulchellus* Rippon, 1900 . . . **40**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.12. 20.283. Nanoi, 5.300′, Loi Mai, South Shan States, 27 March 1899. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**pulchellus** — *Vireolanius pulchellus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859 . **56**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857. 10.16.7. Guatemala. Collected by G. U. Skinner. Purchased of J. Gould.

**pulcher** — *Eupetes pulcher* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **32A**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 16 : 319, 440. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.58. Astrolabe Mountains, south-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie and purchased of E. Gerrard, junior.
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**pulcher** — *Myiobius pulcher* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 (publ. 1861) : 464. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.3 856. (Vicinity of Quito, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) : 227), Ecuador. Collected for J. Gould. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**pulcherrima** — *Dacnis pulcherrima* P. L. Sclater, 1853 . . . **51**
*Revue Mag. Zool.* 1853 : 480. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.105. Colombia. 1853. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.
Described from a single specimen (*vide*, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, (1855) : 137–8), and since this specimen is also labelled "*Nemosia torquata* De Bus" it is clearly the one described and referred to on p. 138 (*op. cit.*)

**pulcherrimus** — *Propasser pulcherrimus* Moore, 1856 . . . **59**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of the birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, (21st Jan. 1856) : 460. (the description in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 216, was not published until Feb. 1856). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4581. Nepal (Collected by B. H. Hodgson, on label: Strachy, in museum register.) Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Moore used a *nomen nudum* of Hodgson *in* J. E. Gray, *Zooligocal Miscellany*, (1844) : 85. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**pulchra** — *Apalis pulchra* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1893.12.1.22. Mount Elgon, north-east of Lake Victoria Nyanza, (23 Feb. 1890, *vide* Sharpe, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1893) : 155). Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson.

**pulchra** — *Haemophila pulchra* P. L. Sclater, 1886 . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 259, pl. 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.8.1.23. Metucana, 7,000–8,000′, Valley of the Rimac River, Peru. Collected for W. Nation. Sclater Collection.

**pulchra** — *Macgregoria pulchra* De Vis, 1897 . . . . . **70**
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 251, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.8.16.1. Mount Scratchley, 11,000–12,000′, British New Guinea, May 1896. Collected by A. Guilianetti for Sir W. MacGregor. Presented by the Queensland Museum.

One of the other two syntypes is in the collection.

**pulchra** — *Porphyrospiza pulchra* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **50**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 625. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.308. Furnas, Minas Geraes, Brazil, 15 June 1823. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.

The other two syntypes are in the collection.

pulchrala — *Abrornis pulchrala* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **35**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* : 82. This is a *nomen nudum*, and the specimens referred to as types by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 74, have no type status.

**pulchrius** — *Dicaeum pulchrius* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 (publ. 1884) : 579. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.27. Astrolabe Mountains, South-East New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie.

**pulla** — *Stachyris poliocephala pulla* Kloss, 1931 . . . . . **31B**
*Treubia*, 13 : 348. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.56. Toentoengan, Deli, north-east Sumatra, 17 Dec. 1918 (Nov., on label). Collected by A. C. F. A. van Heyst and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

This specimen was referred to by Gibson-Hill, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 19 (1949) : 161, as the type of *Thringorhina striolata umbrosa* Kloss (*q.v.*). See also Robinson & Kloss, *J. Straits Br. roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 81 (1920) : 105.

**pumilus** — *Bradyornis pumilus* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 480. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.3. Hargeisa, Western Somaliland, 17 July 1894. Collected and presented by Dr A. Donaldson Smith.

There are other syntypes in the collection, and one in Philadelphia (*vide* de Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 210; and correspondence, 1958).

**punctata** — *Cinclidia punctata* Gould, 1837 . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no, 1855.12.19.391. Himalayas (restricted to Kalka, Baghat State, Simla Hill States, by Deignan, *Smiths. Misc. Coll.*, 107 (14) (1947) : 5). Collected by J. Farell. Purchased from the Zoological Society Museum on its dispersal.
Although purchased as the type it was not listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 520, but may have been on display as a mounted specimen at that time.

**puncticeps** — *Dysithamnus puncticeps* Salvin, 1866. . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 72. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.267. Santiago de Veragua, 1865. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**puncticeps** — *Picolaptes puncticeps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . **2**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889. 5.20.573. Interior of Guiana (Cayenne on label). Obtained through J. Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**puncticeps** — *Thamnophilus puncticeps* P. L. Sclater, 1890 . . **4**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 : 212. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.167. Tilotilo, Yungas, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**puncticollis** — *Dendrocolaptes puncticollis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . . . . . **2**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 54, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.642. San Geronimo, Vera Paz, Guatemala, 1859. Collected by O. Salvin and purchased with the Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**punctulata** — *Calliste punctulata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 353, HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.4.384. Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolivia, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**punctulatus** — *Chlorospingus punctulatus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 440. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.8.20. Cordillera del Chucu, Veragua, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**punensis** — *Grallaria punensis* Chubb, 1918. . . . . **4**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1215. 3,000m., Limbare, Puno, south Peru, 4 July 1900. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.

**punicea** — *Fringilla punicea* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **60**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 160. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4626. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

punicea — *Pyrrhospiza punicea* Blyth, 1844 . . . . . **59**
*in* Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 : 953. Blyth completed Hodgson's paper and used Hodgson *MS.* names but there is no evidence that he saw the specimens which were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 433, and which are therefore not regarded as valid.

**punjaubi** — *Alauda gulgula punjaubi* Whistler, 1936. . . . **17**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 : 767. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.8.21.1. River Sutlej, Ferozepore, India, 28 April 1912. Collected and presented by H. Whistler.

purpurascens — *Calornis purpurascens* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . **62**
*Handlist of the genera and species of birds in the British Museum.* 2 : 26 Gray refers to plate 33 in Gould, *Supplement to the Birds of Australia.* (1851). Since no single specimen of a number from Cape York which were available can be identified with the plate the latter is regarded as the type. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 140, lists two females collected by McGillivray as types but these cannot be accepted.

**purpurascens** — *Chlorophanes purpurascens* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . . . . **51**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 16, 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.137. Caraccas, Venezuela, 1872. (Collected by O. Boucard, on label.) Sclater Collection.

**purpurascens** — *Sturnus purpurascens* Gould, 1868 . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 219. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3223. Erzeroum, Asia Minor. (Collected by Dickson and Ross, on label.) Gould Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 38. Of the two syntypes this is the only one that can be traced.

**purpureiceps** — *Calornis purpureiceps* Salvadori, 1878 . . . **62**
*Atti. R. Accad. Sci. Torino*, 13 : 535. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.108. Admiralty Islands, Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*. Presented by the Treasury.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**purus** — *Graucalus purus* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 121. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.31. Mount Elgon, East Africa, 25 Feb. 1890. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
This is the sole male syntype, selected by the author.

pusilla — *Pnoepyga pusilla* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 25. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 304, listed a Hodgson specimen as the type, but the evidence suggests that none of the Hodgson specimens in the collection was collected at a date which would have made it available for the original description.

**pusillum** — *Eupsilostoma pusillum* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.462. Pallantanga, Ecuador, Oct. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Renamed *Onithion sclateri* Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1883, on the grounds of preoccupation by *Myiopatis pusilla* Cabanis and Heine, 1859.

**pusillus** — *Cnipolegus pusillus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . **9**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* 1873 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.146. Lower Amazon. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Sclater Collection.

**pusillus** — *Corvus pusillus* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 622. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.123. Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippines, 27 Dec. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**pusillus** — *Cyphorhinus pusillus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 372. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.208. Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, south-west Mexico, May 1859. Collected by A. Boucard for A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) : 20.

**pusillus** — *Drymocataphus pusillus* Delacour, 1927 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.22. Tam Dao, central Tonkin, 12 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
See Delacour, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 (1928) : 136. In the original reference the location of the specimen was incorrectly given as the Paris Museum.

**pusillus** — *Xiphorhynchus pusillus* P. L. Sclater, 1860. . . **2**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 278. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.613. New Granada. (Collected by Trübner, on label.) Sclater Collection.

**pycnopygius** — *Sphenaeacus pycnopygius* P. L. Sclater, 1852 . . **35**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1852.5.1.35. Damaraland, South-west Africa. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Purchased of Bartlett.

pygaeus — *Ixos pygaeus* Bonaparte, 1850 . . . . . **21**
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 1 : 265. *Ixos cafer* vel *pygaeus* Hodgson, *in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 84 is a *nomen nudum*. There is no proof that Bonaparte saw Hodgson's specimens from Nepal: he gave the locality in the *Conspectus* as "Him. Assam, Bengal." Hodgson's specimens, listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 129, are not therefore regarded as having any type status.

**pygmaeus** — *Zosterornis pygmaeus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 12.11.17. Barugo, north Leite, Philippines, 5 Aug, 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**pyrrhonota** — *Climacteris pyrrhonota* Gould, 1868 . . . **44C**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 (publ. 1868) : 976. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 389). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4226. Dobroyde, Springfield, New South Wales, 1 Jan. 1865. Collected by E. P. Ramsay. Gould Collection.

**pyrrhonota** — *Hirundo pyrrhonota* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **18**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 190. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.9. New South Wales (error, western Gulf of Carpentaria, 9 Dec. 1802, *vide* R. Brown's *MS* in the museum and Kinnear, *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 1932 : 36). Collected by R. Brown on the voyage of *H.M.S. Investigator* and presented by the Linnean Society.
Vigors & Horsfield used Latham's *MS.* name.

**pyrrhonota**—*Myrmotherula pyrrhonota* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . . . . **4**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 160. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.267. Marabitanas, Rio Negro, northern Brazil, and Oyapoc, Cayenne, May 1831 (type locality restricted to the former by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 147). Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**pyrrhophrys** — *Euphonia pyrrhophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 89, pl. 75. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) : 55). Reg. no. 1885.6.12.25. Bogota, Colombia, 1847. (Collected by Williams, on label.) Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater (*op. cit.* 1862).

pyrrhops — *Euscarthmus pyrrhops* Cabanis, 1874 . . . . . **9**
*J. Orn.* 1874 : 98. The original description was based on a female in the Berlin Museum, *vide* Taczanowski, *Ornithologie du Perou*, 2 (1874) : 232, and the male specimen listed as "authentic" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 83, has no type status.

pyrrhops — *Stachyris pyrrhops* Blyth, 1844 . . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 : 379. Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 601, but the material used by Blyth is presumably still at the Calcutta Museum.

*Stachyris pyrrhops* Hodgson *in* J. E. Gray *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82, is a *nomen nudum.*

**pyrrhoptera** — *Certhia pyrrhoptera* Latham, 1801 . . . . **48**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.:* xxxviii. ?HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 112 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 129.

Vol. 2, no. 71 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 12 (1925) : 6.

**pyrrhopygia** — *Acanthiza pyrrhopygia* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . **36**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 227. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.28. Australia. Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.

**pyrrhoura** — *Myzornis pyrrhoura Blyth*, 1843 . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* 12 : 984. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.372. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson. . . . . .

Blyth used a Hodgson *MS.* name. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**pyrrhulinus** — *Schoeniclus pyrrhulinus* Swinhoe, 1876 . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 333, pl. 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.11. 1.1025. South-east Yezo, Hakodaki, Northern Japan, (29 Oct. 1874, on label). Collected by T. Blakiston. Seebohm Bequest.

The specimen is in autumn plumage and is referable to the Illustration, and to the statement concerning the type by Blakiston and Pryer, *Ibis*, (4) 2 (1878) : 244.

**quadricolor**—*Prionochilus quadricolor* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 (publ. 1878) : 762, pl. 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg, no. 1888.7.12.133. Cebu, Philippines, April 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**quelimanensis**—*Seicercus ruficapilla quelimanensis* Vincent, 1933 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.14. Namuli Mountains, 5,600′, Quelimane Province, Portuguese East Africa, 25 July 1932. Collected by and purchased of J. Vincent.

**quercinus**—*Vireolanus melitophrys quercinus* Griscom, 1935 . . **56**
*Ibis*, (13) 5 : 551. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.3.10.200. (mistakenly numbered 290). Oak Forest, Volcan de Fuego, Guate-

mala, 18 Sept. 1859. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**questi**—*Nesospiza acunhae questi* P. R. Lowe, 1923 . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (11) 4 : 520. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.6.125. Nightingale Island, South Atlantic, 21 May 1922. Collected by G. H. Wilkins on the Shackleton-Rowett Expedition of the *Quest*. Presented by J. Q. Rowett.

**quindiuna**—*Cyanocitta armillata* var. *quindiuna* P. L. Sclater and and Salvin, 1876 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 272. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.2.29.13. Quindiu, the Cordillera of Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Purchased of Boucard.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**quinquestriata**—*Zonotrichia quinquestriata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 323. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.440. Mexico. Collected by Floresi (*vide* Salvin and Godman, *Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, *Aves*, 1 (1886) : 368. Sclater Collection, received from Gould.

**quiscalina**—*Campephaga quiscalina* Finsch, 1869 . . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (2) 5 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult (in bad condition). Reg. no. 1875.4.9.78. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected for E. T. Higgins. Sharpe Collection.

**radcliffei**—*Actinodura radcliffei* Harington, 1910 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910. 10.7.1. Kyatpyin, (Mogôk road, on label), Ruby Mines district, Upper Burma, 24 March 1910. Collected by H. Delme-Radcliffe and presented by H. H. Harington.

**radcliffei**—*Leioptila melanoleuca radcliffei* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . **32B**
*The Fauna of British India* (*2nd ed.*); *Birds*, 1 : 300. SYNTYPE, Reg. no. 1910.10.7.3. (Kyatpyin, Mogôk Road, Ruby Mines, 24 March 1910, on label), north-east central Burma. Collected by H. D. Radcliffe and presented by H. H. Harington.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**radiolatus**—*Dendrocolaptes radiolatus* P. L. Sclater, 1867 . . **2**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 755. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.653. Yurimaguas, Huallaga River, 60 miles from Amazon River. Collected by E. Bartlett and purchased with the Sclater Collection.

**rafflesi**—*Prinia rafflesi* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 311, pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.310. Lampong, South-east Sumatra, 1876. Collected by E. C. Buxton. Tweeddale Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**raisulii**—*Certhia brachydactyla raisulii* Bannerman, 1926 . . **44A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.11.124. Azrou, Little Atlas, Central Morocco, 8 July 1919. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

**rajputanae**—*Salpornis spilonotus rajputanae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 **44A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.11.1.1742. Sambhur, Rajputana, western India, 2 June 1873. Collected by R. M. Adam. Hume Collection.

**rama**—*Sylvia rama* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2990. Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
This specimen was registered as the type. A second syntype, with the tail missing, is also in the collection.

**ramsayi**—*Actinura ramsayi* Walden, 1875 . . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 15 : 402. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.852. Karen-nee, Burma, 21 March 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
A male in the collection, listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 464, was not mentioned in the original description.

**ramsayi**—*Myzomela ramsayi* Finsch, 1886 . . . . . **48**
*Zeitschr. Ges. Orn.*, 3 : 21. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.1.26.5. Kapaterong, New Ireland. Collected by O. Finsch. Purchased of G. Schneider.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Hist, Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 464. There may be other syntypical material.

**ramsayi**—*Petroica ramsayi* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . **37**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 172. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.1.10.19. Shark Bay, Peron's Peninsula, Western Australia. Collected by F. M. Rayner on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald.* Presented by the Admiralty.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**ramsayi**—*Trochalopterum ramsayi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1904 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.581. Karen-nee, Salween District, Burma, 1 April 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**raymondi**—*Onychognathus tenuirostris raymondi* R. Meinertzhagen, 1936 . . . . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.43. (Head of Machenden Valley, 15,000′, on label), Mount Kenya, 16 Feb. 1936. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**razae**—*Spizocorys razae* Boyd Alexander, 1898 . . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 107, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.

2932. Raza Island, Cape Verde Islands, May 1897. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female and fifteen other syntypes are also in the collection.

**rectirostris**—*Limnornis rectirostris* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **3**
*Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 80, pl. 26. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.77. Maldonado, Uruguay. Collected by Charles Darwin and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 77. There is another syntype in the collection.

**regia**—*Erythrospiza regia* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 544. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.1.28.2. Api, New Hebrides, August 1880. Collected by K. Howard. Presented by P. L. Sclater.

**reguloides**—*Acanthiza reguloides* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **36**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 226. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.26. Australia. (Paramatta, New South Wales, *vide* Gould, *Birds of Australia*, 3 (1848) : pl. 62). Collected by G. Caley. Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.

**reguloides**—*Phyllopneuste reguloides* Blyth, 1842 . . . . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 11 : 191. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.3.4.4. (Calcutta, on label.) Presented by E. Blyth.

**regulus**—*Grallaria regulus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 66. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.609. Pallatanga, west Ecuador, 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**reichenowi**—*Cinnyris reichenowi* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 444, HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.13. Sotik, Kenya, 3 Oct. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**reichenowi**—*Trochocercus reichenowi* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 630. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.333. Fantee, West Africa. Collected by H. T. Ussher. Sharpe Collection.

There are at least two other syntypes in the collection.

**reidi**—*Fringillaria reidi* Shelley, 1902 . . . . . **49**
*Birds of Africa*, 3 : 158. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.5.6. 178. Ingagane River, Natal, 14 July 1881. Collected by and purchased of S. G. Reid.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**remota**—*Dendroica graciae remota* Griscom, 1935 . . . . **54**
*Ibis*, (13) 5 : 548. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.20.900. Volcan Viego, over 4,000′, Chinandega, Nicaragua, 16 April 1891. Collected by W. B. Richardson, Salvin-Godman Collection.

**remotum**—*Piprisoma modestum remotum* Robinson and Kloss, 1915 **45**
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 6 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.4. 18.1011. Bukit Tanngga, 1,500′, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States, 27 Jan. 1913. Collected by a native collector for the Federated Malay States Museum. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**repetens**—*Vireo solitarius repetens* van Rossem, 1939 . . . **56**
*Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, 52 (1939) : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.11.3.357. Tixtla, 6,000′, (Amula) Guerrero, Mexico, Aug. 1888. Collected by D. W. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**reptata**—*Urocichla reptata* Bingham, 1903 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 55. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903. 12.24.233. Loi-Peng-Nan, 8,300′, east of Kengtung, valley of Mekong River, South Shan States, Burma (3 April 1902, *vide* Bingham, *Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : 595). Collected by H. N. Thompson and W. H. Craddock and purchased through E. Gerrard.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**restricta**—*Geothlypis restricta* Maynard, 1887 . . . . . **54**
*American Exchange and Mart.* Jan. 15, 1887 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.7.3409. Nassau, Bahamas, 2 Feb. 1884. Collected by C. J. Maynard. Purchased of G. S. Miller.
Description repeated by Palmer, *Auk*, 17 (1900) : 225.

**restricta**—*Tchitrea viridis restricta* Salomonsen, 1933 . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1929.1.7.22. Nkose Island, 3,700′, Victoria Nyanza, 26 May 1928. Collected and presented by C. R. S. Pitman.

**retrocinctum**—*Dicaeum retrocinctum* Gould, 1872 . . . **45**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10 : 114. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1478. Manila, Philippines. Gould Collection.
The specimen label was marked "Type" by Gould, and the specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 35. A female specimen was also described but has now been identified as *D. rubiventer*.

**rexpineti**—*Graucalus rexpineti* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 265. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1864.11.30.44. Formosa. Collected for R. Swinhoe and purchased of Verreaux.
The wing measurement in the description is not accurate, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 36.

**reynoldsi**—*Notiospar curaeus reynoldsi* W. L. Sclater, 1939 . . **57**
*Ibis*, (14) 3 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.7.21.12. Viamonte, Tierra del Fuego, 10 Aug. 1927. Collected and presented by P. W. Reynolds.

**rhizophorae**—*Arachnechthra rhizophorae* Swinhoe, 1869 . . **46**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 436. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.2381. Hainan, Southern China, (Feb. 1868, on label). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Shelley Collection.
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**rhodesiae**—*Anthoscopus ansorgei rhodesiae* W. L. Sclater, 1932 . **41**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.5.3. Mt. Sunzu, 6,300′, near Abercorn, Northern Rhodesia. 18 Oct. 1931. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**rhodesiae**—*Cinnyris oustaleti rhodesiae* Benson, 1955 . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.38.3. Kasama, Northern Rhodesia, 23 March 1954. Collected by C. W. Benson. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**rhodesiae**—*Pinaornis rhodesiae* Chubb, 1908 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1908.11. 6.2. Manzinyama, Gambo Kraal, Rhodesia, 17 March 1908. Collected by F. P. Mennel and E. C. Chubb and presented by the Bulawayo Museum.

**rhodesiae**—*Quelea cardinalis rhodesiae* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1944 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.30.24. Near Molilos, Petauke, eastern Luangwa District, north-eastern Northern Rhodesia, 7 Feb. 1905. Collected by S. A. Neave. Presented by the Manchester Museum.

**rhodinolaema**—*Phoenicothraupis rhodinolaema* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . . . . . **51**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, *Aves*, 1 : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.478. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**rhodolaema**—*Anthreptes rhodolaema* Shelley, 1877 . . . **46**
*Monograph of the Nectariniidae* : 313, pl. 101. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.604–5. Malacca, 1866. Collected by D. G. Maingay. Tweeddale Collection.
This specimen is labelled as "one of the types". There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**rhodometopus**—*Propasser rhodometopus* Biddulph, 1881 . . **59**
*Ibis*, (9) 5 : 156, pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.12.10. 79. Kashgar, Yarkand, Jan. 1874. Collected and presented by J. Biddulph. . .
This specimen is labelled "Type and figured" but the date and locality given in the description are from another specimen, reg. no. 1897.12.10.78., now missing from the collection. A female syntype is also in the collection.

**rhodoptera**—*Cisticola rhodoptera* Shelley, 1880 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 333. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1151. Usambara Hills, Tanganyika, 1879. Collected by J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.

**richardi**—*Cercomela familiaris richardi* Macdonald, 1953 . . **31**
*Ibis*, 95 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.50.373. Springbok, 2,600′, Little Namaqualand, 8 Dec. 1949. Collected by J. D. Macdonald on the British Museum South-West Africa Expedition.

**richardsoni**—*Chlorospingus opthalmicus richardsoni* Griscom, 1935 . **51**
*Ibis*, (13) 5 : 816. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.14. 568. Sierra de las Minas, Guatemala, 11 July 1897. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**richardsoni**—*Cyphorhinus richardsoni* Salvin, 1893 . . . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 10.1.186. Santo Domingo, Chontales, Nicaragua, 2 Feb. 1892. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**richardsoni**—*Icterus graduacauda richardsoni* W. L. Sclater, 1939 . **57**
*Ibis*, (14) 3 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.12.14. 2085. Chimalapa, 9,000′, 41 miles north-east of Tehuantepec, Mexico, 28 March 1890. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**richardsoni**—*Saltator grandis richardsoni* van Rossem, 1938 . . **50**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894.7.1.1180. Plains of Colima, Mexico, 19 Jan. 1890. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**richardsoni**—*Spermophila richardsoni* Salvin and Godman, 1891 . **59**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 611. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.425. San Benito, Chiapas State, Mexico, 1 June 1897. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 214. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**ricketti**—*Cryptolopha ricketti* Sclater, 1897 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 174, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.1.28. 60. Kuatun, north-west Fohkien, China, 30 May 1896. Collected for C. B. Rickett. Presented by C. B. Rickett and J. D. La Touche.
This is the described male, the described female syntype is at Harvard, *vide* Bangs, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard* 70 (1930) : 339.

**ricketti**—*Paradoxornis webbiana ricketti* Rothschild, 1922 . . **33**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1922.12.7.359. Yangtze Valley, 6,000′, north-west Yunnan, 23 Oct. 1921. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.

**ricketti**—*Pterythius ricketti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1904 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 92. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.7.3.641. (Ah Ch'ung, on label), Fohkien Province, south China, 8 Dec. 1899. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.

**ridgwayi**—*Empidonax ridgwayi* P. L. Sclater, 1887 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.944. Bogota, Colombia, Sclater Collection. Purchased by Sclater from Stevens in 1855 (on label).
See also Van Rossem, *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 7 (1934) : 350.

**ridleyana**—*Elainea ridleyana* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.6.1.1a. Fernando Norohna (= Noronha) Island, off Brazilian Coast, (30 Aug. 1887, on label). Collected by H. N. Ridley. Presented by the Royal Society.
This specimen was labelled "type". There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**riisii**—*Elainea riisii* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 314. SYNTYPE. Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.542. St Thomas Island, West Indies. Collected by Riise. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 141. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**rileyi**—*Stachyris nigriceps rileyi* Chasen, 1936 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 115. New name for *S. nigriceps dilutus* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *S. poliocephala diluta* Robinson and Kloss, 1918.

**ripponi**—*Abrornis ripponi* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.8.8. 233. Gyi-dzin-shan, 8,000′, east of Tali-fu, West Yunnan, 3 April 1902. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**ripponi**—*Actinodura ripponi* Ogilvie-Grant and La Touche, 1907 . **32B**
*Ibis*, (9) 1 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.9.10.286. Mount Victoria, (8,000′, on label), South Chin Hills, 25 March 1904. Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**ripponi**—*Certhia familiaris ripponi* Kinnear, 1929 . . . **44A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 109. New name for *C. himalayana intermedia* Kinnear, 1921 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of preoccupation by *C. intermedia Müller*, 1776.

**ripponi**—*Pericrocotus solaris ripponi* E. C. S. Baker, 1924 . . **20**
*The Fauna of British India*, (*2nd ed.*) 2 : 327. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.12.20.67. East of Fort Stedman, South Shan

States, 15 April 1898. Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon. See B. P. Hall, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 73 (1953) : 63–4 for a note on the holotype.

**ripponi**—*Pomatorhinus ripponi* Harington, 1910 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903. 12.24.139. (Pyaung-gaung, 4,000′, 9 Dec. 1900, on label), North Shan States, Burma. (Collected by H. N. Thompson and W. H. Craddock, on label) and purchased of Gerrard.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**ripponi**—*Proparus ripponi* Harington, 1913 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.9.10. 223. Mount Victoria, South Chin Hills, Burma, 19 April 1904. Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.

**ripponi**—*Propasser ripponi* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903. 8.8.441. Gyi-dzin-shan, 8,000′, east of Talifu, West Yunnan, (15 April 1902, on label). Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**ripponi**—*Suthora ripponi* Sharpe, 1905 . . . . . **33**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 96. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.9.10. 52. Mount Victoria, 7,500–8,000′, South Chin Hills, 11 April 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**ripponi**—*Trochalopterum ripponi* Oates, 1900 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.12. 20.284. East of Stedman, South Shan States, Burma, 13 April 1898. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**roberti**—*Callene roberti* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1874. Near Bakaki, 4,000′, Fernando Po, 17 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**roberti**—*Pnoepyga roberti* Godwin-Austen and Walden, 1875. . **32B**
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 252. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1248. Chakha, Munipur Hills, Collected by W. Robert. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**roberti**—*Sphenocichla roberti* Godwin-Austen and Walden, 1875 . **32B**
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 251. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.3400. Hemes Peak, North Cachar Hills. Collected by H. Robert. Godwin-Austen Collection.
The other syntype, from Konchungbum, is also in the collection, and was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 284. Only Hemes Peak was specified in the original description.

**robertsi**—*Certhilauda albofasciata robertsi* Macdonald, 1953 . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1953 : 1003, pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.65. Fountains, near Pretoria, Transvaal, 18 Dec. 1926. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

**robertsi**—*Prinia robertsi* Benson, 1946 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 66 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.5. Vumba, near Umtali, Southern Rhodesia, 2 Feb. 1846. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**robini**—*Garrulax pectoralis robini* Delacour, 1927. . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.9. Tam Dao, central Tonkin, 2 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**robinsoni**—*Cissa robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. no. 1906.7.23.1. Gunong Taham, 6,500′, Malaya, 15 July 1905. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson.

**robinsoni**—*Criniger tephrogenys robinsoni* Ticehurst, 1932 . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.1. 1509. (on label; 1926.9.1.1509 in text). Yea, Tenasserim, Burma, 17 March 1874. Collected by W. Davidson. Hume Collection.

**robinsoni**—*Enicurus maculatus robinsoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 19, 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.356. Langbian Peaks, 5,500–5,600′, south Annam, 23 April 1918 (on label; May in text). Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.

**robinsoni**—*Myiophoneus robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.4.4.2. Gunung Menkuanghebah, 4,700′, Selangore, Malaya, 1 Feb. 1905. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson.

**robinsoni**—*Oriolus traillii robinsoni* Delacour, 1927 . . . **63**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.21. Djiring, South Annam, 1 March 1927. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille, and W. P. Lowe, on their 3rd Expedition to French Indo-China.

There were thirty-one syntypes. This specimen was the author's selected female and his selected male syntype is also in the collection.

**robinsoni**—*Pteruthius flaviscapis robinsoni* Chasen and Kloss, 1931 . **32B**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 5 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.70. (Kamborangah, on label), 7,200′, Mount Kinabalu, North Borneo, 29 March 1929. Collected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**robinsoni**—*Pycnonotus robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . . **21**
*Fasciculi Malayenses; Results of Expedition to Perak and Siamese Malay States* : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.2.1.378. Tanjong, Patani, Malay Peninsula, 1 Oct. 1901. Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Royal Society and the Universities of Edinburgh and Liverpool.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**robustipes**—*Horeites robustipes* Swinhoe, 1866 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (2) 2 : 398. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1500. Formosa. Collected for R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
This specimen was registered as the type, but there is another syntype in the collection.

**roraimae**—*Atticora fucata roraimae* Chubb, 1920 . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 155. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.3421. Mount Roraima, British Guiana, Oct. 1898. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**roraimae**—*Basileuterus roraimae* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . **54**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 392. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.414. Roraima, British Guiana, 22 Dec. 1881. Collected by W. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
There are seven other syntypes in the collection.

**roraimae**—*Chlorophonia roraimae* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . **51**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 444. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.4.32. Roraima, 6,000′, British Guiana, 6 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are six other syntypes in the collection.

**roraimae**—*Grallaria regulus roraimae* Chubb, 1921 . . . **4**
*The Birds of British Guiana*, 2 : 80. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.862. 5,000′, Mount Roraima, British Guiana, 13 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**roraimae**—*Myiobius roraimae* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . . **9**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 207. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1239. Roraima, British Guiana, 21 Nov. 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**roraimae**—*Pipromorpha oleaginea roraimae* Chubb, 1919 . . **9**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9) 4 : 303. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.531. Mount Roraima, 3,500–5,000′, British Guiana, 20 Dec. 1881. Collected by H. Whitely Jnr. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**roraimae**—*Pseudochloris roraimae* Chubb, 1921 . . . . **59**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 7 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1885.12.14.1262. Mount Roraima, 3,500′, British Guiana, 20 Nov. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**roraimae**—*Sporophila gutteralis roraimae* Chubb, 1921 . . . **59**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (9) 7 : 193. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.494. Mount Roraima, 3,500′, British Guiana, 22 June 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**roraimae**—*Turdus roraimae* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 443. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.2.339. Roraima, 6,000′, British Guiana, 22 Aug. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**roraimae**—*Vireo roraimae* Chubb, 1921 . . . . . **56**
*Birds of British Guiana*, 2 : 393. HOLOTYPE, Adult male, Reg. no. 1885.3.10.129. Mount Roraima, British Guiana, 6 Jan. 1882. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**rosacea**—*Pyrrhula rosacea* Seebohm, 1882 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 71. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.11.1.974. Yokahama, Japan. Collected by H. Pryer. Seebohm Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

rosaecolor—*Pyrrhulinota roseacolor* Hodgson, 1844 . . . **59**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* : 85. This is a *nomen nudum* and the specimen listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 395 has no type status.

**roseaceus**—*Anthus roseaceus* Horsfield and Moore, 1854. . . **19**
*Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1176. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The authors used Hodgson's *MS* name. The five specimens listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 591, were presented by Hodgson and are therefore not accepted.

**roseipectus**—*Carpodacus roseipectus* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 424. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.1146. Oaxaca, Southern Mexico. Collected by A. Fenochio. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This is the described specimen (*vide* specimen label), and was listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 158. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**roseires**—*Cisticola erythrops roseires* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 656. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.12.24. 1058. Roseires, Blue Nile, 19 April 1911. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

**rostrata**—*Mellopitta lugubris rostrata* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . **32A**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1068. Utakwa River, Camp 6b, 4,200′, Dutch New Guinea, 26 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Committee of the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.

**rostrata**—*Oreocincla rostrata* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 15 : 326. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.636. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**rostrata**—*Ptilotis rostrata* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 478. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.5.12.965. New Guinea, Waigiou, and Mysol, (restricted to Waigeu (= Waigiou) Island by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 249). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Gadow, *op. cit.* There are five other syntypes in the collection but this is the only specimen from the restricted type locality.

**rostratus**—*Megalophonus rostratus* Hartlaub, 1863 . . . **17**
*in* Gurney, *Ibis*, (1) 5 : 327, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1864.10.18.1. Natal. Collected by T. Ayres and presented by J. H. Gurney.
Listed as "typical example" by Hartlaub in *Decken's Reisen in Ost Afrika*, 4 (1870) : 464. There is a female syntype in the collection.

**rostratus**—*Tyrannus rostratus* P. L. Sclater, 1864 . . . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (1) 6 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.6.28.341. Not far from Port of Spain, Trinidad, Jan. 1863. Collected and bequeathed by E. Cavendish Taylor.
There is another syntype in the collection. Sclater, *Ibis*, (8) 5 (1905) : 500 refers to the present specimen as the type, but refers to both in the original description and lists the other syntype as the type in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 273.

**rothschildi**—*Cochoa rothschildi* E. C. S. Baker, 1924 . . . **31**
*The Fauna of British India*; *Birds* (*2nd ed.*) 2 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.1.2748. Sikkim, March 1873. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**rothschildi**—*Diphyllodes rothschildi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 . . **70**
*Ibis*, (10) 2, *Jubilee Supplement* : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1737. Salawatti Island, New Guinea, Feb. 1870. Gould Collection.

**rothschildi**—*Hemichelidon sibirica rothschildi* E. C. S. Baker, 1923 . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15.463. Lichiang Range, North-west Yunnan, (10,000–12,000′, Lat. 27°20′ N., July 1918, on label). Collected by G. Forrest. Presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**rothschildi**—*Serinus rothschildi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.13.42. Ichaf Ravine, Hameirah, Yemen Frontier of Southern Arabia, 8 August. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**rotumae**—*Lalage nigra rotumae* Neumann, 1927 . . . . . **20**
*Orn. Mber.*, 35 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.4. 6.4. Rotuma Island, between Fiji and Ellis Islands. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown and presented by the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.

**rovumae**—*Parus rovumae* Shelley, 1892 . . . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1. 1407. Rovuma River, South Tanganyika. (Kakoma, 10° S., lat. Collected by Böhm for J. Thomson, *vide* Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 2 (1900) : 240). Shelley Collection.

**rowei**—*Geokichla piaggiae rowei* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1937 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.3.13.1. Loliondo Forest, Arusha District, north Tanganyika, 21 Jan. 1936. Collected by and purchased of E. G. Rowe.

**rubecula**—*Geocichla rubecula* Gould, 1836 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.753. Java. Gould Collection.

**rubecula**—*Poospiza rubecula* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **49**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.10.6.329. Huamachuco, 10,400′, northern Peru, Feb. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**rubecula**—*Todus rubecula* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **38**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xxxii. ? SYNTYPE, Signed water-colour drawing, female. New South Wales. No. 83 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 123.
Vol. 2, no. 44 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 9 (1921) : 45.

**rubeculoides**—*Accentor rubeculoides* Moore, 1854 . . . . **30**
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of the Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 361. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1 1.4801. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**rubeculoides**—*Myiagra rubeculoides* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . **38**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 253. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 374), (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.46. Australia. Presented by the Linnean Society as the type.

**rubeculoides**—*Propyrrhula rubeculoides* Hodgson, 1845 . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.304. (*Icon. ined.* no. 831.) Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**rubeculoides**—*Saxicola rubeculoides* Sykes, 1832 . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.750. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented as the type by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**rubescens**—*Locustella rubescens* Blyth 1845 . . . . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 582. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1056. Near Calcutta, March. Gould Collection.'
It is not known how this specimen, which bears Blyth's label, came to Gould, but it may be the "single bird" referred to by Blyth. Although Blyth, *Cat. Bds. Mus. Asiat. Soc.* (1852) : 182 later refers to two specimens, the dates given "1845–8" suggest that the second was collected later. Sushkin, *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 38 [1925] : 45, quotes the above specimen as the type.

rubescens—*Sylvia rubescens* Blanford, 1874 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 77. Blanford's description was based on two males and some young specimens. Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 21, stated that a male type was in the collection, but it cannot now be traced and the only Blanford specimen is a female which does not appear to have been included in the original description.

rubeus—*Otocorys alpestris rubeus* Henshaw, 1884 . . . **17**
*Auk*, 1 : 260, 263. Henshaw proposed this as a new name for *Alauda rufa* Audobon, 1843, preoccupied. The two Henshaw specimens listed as types of *rubeus* by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 548, have no type status.

**rubicunda**—*Cassinia rubicunda* Hartlaub, 1860 . . . . **31**
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1860 : 82. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1861.12. 10.5. Interior of Gaboon. Collected by P. Beloni du Chaillu and purchased of Verreaux.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 467.

**rubicunda**—*Neopipo rubicunda* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 438, pl. 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1870.6.14.17. Chamicuros, eastern Peru, 18 Aug. 1867. Collected by and purchased of E. Bartlett.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**rubidus**—*Automolus rubidus* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 654. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.330. Brazil, 1850. Collected for Leadbeater. Sclater Collection; obtained from Eyton.

**rubiginosa**—*Malacocercus* (*Layardia*) *rubiginosa* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1543. Logtak Lake, Munipur, India. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**rubiginosa**—*Ortygocichla rubiginosa* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 452, pl. 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1882.7.5.14. Blanche Bay District, New Britain, 26 Nov. 1880. Collected by T. Kleinschmidt. Purchased of the Museum Godeffroy, Hamburg.

**rubiginosa**—*Trichastoma rubiginosa* Walden, 1875 . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 15 : 402. SYNTYPE, female (Immature, *vide* Godwin-Austen, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 (1914) : 339). Karen-nee, Burma, 23 March 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**rubiginosus**—*Anabates rubiginosus* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 288. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.328. Cordova, Vera Cruz, southern Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.

**rubriceps**—*Pyranga rubriceps* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1844. . **51**
*The Genera of birds*, 2 : 364, pl. 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult (later identified as female) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.9.12. (Bogota, *vide* British Museum register.) Purchased of Mr Turner.
This specimen is known, from its date of accession, to have been available to the author, and resembles the plate exactly.

**rubrifrons**—*Hylophilus rubrifrons* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1867 . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 569, pl. 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.316. River Amazon (= Para, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 8 (1935) : 182). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Sclater Collection.

**rubrifrons**—*Pholidornis rubrifrons* Sharpe and Ussher, 1872 . . **60**
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 182. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.54. Denkara, Gold Coast (Kaizaraku, 8 April 1871, on label). Collected by S. T. D. Aubinn. Sharpe Collection.
The other two syntypes are also in the collection.

**rubrinucha**—*Pitta rubrinucha* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **12**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.770. Bouru Island, Molucca Group, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

rubrocanus—*Turdus rubrocanus* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . . **31**
*Catalogue of . . . Mammalia and Birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum* : 81.
The type specimens, presented by B. H. Hodgson, cannot be traced in the collection. The specimen listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 260 has no type status. *Turdus rubrocanus* Hodgson, *in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, (1844) : 83. is a *nomen nudum*. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**rubrocoronatum**—*Dicaeum rubrocoronatum* Sharpe, 1876 . . **45**
*Nature*, 14 : 339. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.2.9.5. Port Moresby, South-East New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of O. C. Stone.

**rubrofrontata**—*Rhipidura rubrofrontata* Ramsay, 1879 . . . **37**
*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 4 : 82. HOLOTYPE, (Not fully adult, *vide* Ramsay, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 6 (1881) : 178). Reg. no. 1895. 12.24.1. Lango, Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands. Collected by J. Cockerell. Received in exchange from E. P. Ramsay of the Sydney Museum.

**rubrogularis**—*Mesia argentauris rubrogularis* Kinnear, 1925 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 75. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.21.136. Ngoi-Tio, Tonkin, 12 June 1924. Collected by H. Stevens and presented by the Percy Sladen Trust and Salvin-Godman Exploration Fund.

**rubroniger**—*Munia rubroniger* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **60**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.819. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**rubropersonatus**—*Malimbus rubropersonatus* Shelley, 1887 . . **61**
*Ibis*, (5) 5 : 41, pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1889.7.25. 240. (Denkera, inland forest of Fantee, *vide* Shelley, *The Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 353), Gold Coast, 1870. Collected by Governor Ussher. Shelley Collection.

**rubropygia**—*Raya rubropygia* Hodgson, 1839 . . . . . **1**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 8 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount), Reg. no. 1843.1.13.217. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**rubropygium**—*Dicaeum trigonostigma rubropygium* E. C. S. Baker, 1921 . . . . . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.2.1.122. Mergui, Tenasserim, South Burma, (4 Nov. 1874, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**ruddi**—*Apalis ruddi* C. H. B. Grant, 1908 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.29.2040. Coguno, 800′, Inhambane District, Portuguese East Africa, 8 Sept. 1905. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by C. D. Rudd.

**ruddi**—*Heteronyx ruddi* C. H. B. Grant, 1908 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.29.1414. Wakkerstroom, Transvaal, 29 Feb. 1904. Collected by C. H. B. Grant on the Rudd Expedition.

**rufa**—*Cyanoderma erythroptera rufa* Chasen and Kloss, 1927. . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.39. Sampit, south coast of Borneo, 113° E., 24 June 1914. Collected by C. Lumholz and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**rufa**—*Drymoica rufa* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 17. SYNTYPE, (Immature male, *vide* Lynes, *Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*, (1930) : 658). Reg. no. 1847.1.18. 42. Iddah, Quorra River, South Nigeria. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

Lynes, (*op. cit.*) calculated that the birds were collected in August 1841 or July 1842. There is another syntype in the collection.

**rufa**—*Fringilla rufa* Bloxham, 1826 . . . . . **55**
*in* Byron, *Voyage of H.M.S. Blonde*, *Appendix* : 250. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 20, no. 187a. Sandwich Islands. Collected by A. Bloxham. Presented by Lord Byron, R.N.

A second syntype is also in the collection.

**rufa**—*Mirafra rufa* Lynes, 1920 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.12.22.491. (Juga Juga, 15 miles east-north-east of El Fasher, on label), 3,000′, central Darfur, Sudan, 8 May 1920. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

**rufa**—*Tchitrea rufa* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . . . . **38**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 11 : 371. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.35. (Cataguan, on label), Luzon, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 343. A second, cleaner, syntype is also in the collection.

**rufescens**—*Anthus rufenscens* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **36**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 230. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.34. Australia. Collected by G. Caley. Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.

**rufescens**—*Atrichia rufescens* Ramsay 1866 . . . . . **16**
*The Grafton Examiner*, June 1866 (and in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 438, published April 1867). HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1868.1.27.15. Bowling Creek, Richmond River, New South Wales, Nov. 1865. Collected by J. F. Wilcox. Purchased of J. Gould.

The specimen was sent by Ramsay to Sclater and lent by him to Gould for the illustration in the *Supplement to the Birds of Australia*, (Dec. 1867) : pl. 26, (*vide* Chisholm, *Emu*, 51 (1951) : 103).

**rufescens**—*Bradypterus rufencens* Sharpe and Bouvier, 1876 . . **35**
*Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 1 : 307. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1878.2.23.38. Landana, Congo, 1 June 1876. Collected by L. Petit. Purchased of A. Bouvier as the type.

**rufescens**—*Drymoepus rufescens* Hume, 1872 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 110. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.1523. Nagpoor, Central Provinces, India, 5 March 1870. Collected by F. R. Blewitt. Hume Collection.
The other three syntypes are also in the collection.

**rufescens**—*Pachycephala rufescens* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 341. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.510. Bouru Island, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
*See also* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 5 (1898) : 132. A syntype from Sula is also in the collection.

**rufescens**—*Phlexis rufescens* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.11. Ruwenzori Mountains, West Uganda, 20 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
Renamed *Bradypterus barakae*, Sharpe, *Ibis*, (8) 6 (1906) : 546, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Bradypterus rufescens* Sharpe, and Bouvier, 1876.

**ruficapilla**—*Calliste ruficapilla* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.276. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Williams. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 111.

**ruficapilla**—*Drymoica ruficapilla* Smith, 1842 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves* : pl. 73. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.2.28.103. Interior of Cape Colony, (South Africa, on label). Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Society.
*See also* Lynes, *Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*, (1930) : 658. There is another syntype in the collection.

**ruficapilla**—*Drymoica ruficapilla* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.57. Nun River, mouth of Niger River, August 1841. Collected and presented by L. Fraser.
Renamed *D. anonyma* Von Muller, 1855 on the grounds of preoccupation by *D. ruficapilla* Smith, 1842.

**ruficapilla**—*Spermospiza ruficapilla* Shelley, 1888 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.9.28.83. Bellima, (Bongo country of the Upper Gazelle River, Congo, *vide* Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 296), 15 July, 1883. Collected and presented by Emin Pasha.

**ruficauda**—*Erythropygia ruficauda* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 589, pl. 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.1.10.8. Malimbe, Congo. Collected by Petit and presented by Sharpe and Bouvier.

**ruficauda**—*Setaria ruficauda* Steere, 1877 . . . . . **37**
*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, (2), *Zool.* 1 : 327. ?SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.26. Isabella de Basilan, Philippines, Oct. 1878. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
Two specimens were collected. This appears to be one and the other is in the American Museum of Natural History. Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1935) : 334, refers to the American specimen and erroneously attributes it to the Rothschild Collection.

**ruficeps**—*Dendrocincla ruficeps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . **2**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.623. Panama, 1866. Collected by W. T. H. Chambers. Sclater Collection.

**ruficeps**—*Dryoscopus ruficeps* Shelley, 1885 . . . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 402, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.12.67. Somaliland (near Burao, 2 Jan., on label). Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.

**ruficeps**—*Garrulax ruficeps* Gould, 1862 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 281. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.631. Central wooded range of mountains (*vide* Swinhoe, *Ibis*, (1) 5 (1863) : 282), Formosa. Collected by hunters of R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**ruficeps**—*Grallaria ruficeps* P. L. Sclater, 1873 . . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 729. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.617. Medellin, Antioquia, Colombia, 1873. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 317, and so figured in *Ibis*, (4) 1 (1877) : pl.8. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**ruficeps**—*Gymnopithys ruficeps* Salvin and Godman, 1892 . . **4**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, 2 : 222. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.737. (Nichi. on label), Cauca Valley, Antioquia, Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 302. Although the authors mentioned four specimens, now in the collection, they only specified the locality of one of them, Cauca. Of the other three one is from Remedios (Salmon) and two are from Bogota.

**ruficeps**—*Megalurus ruficeps* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.681. Monte Alban, Luzon, Philippines, Feb. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**ruficeps**—*Mixornis ruficeps* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 23. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.355. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**ruficeps**—*Paradoxornis ruficeps* Blyth, 1842 . . . . . **33**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 11 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4384. Bootan, north-east India. Collected by Pemberton (on label) and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
In the description two specimens are referred to as having come from Pearson (error for Pemberton?).

**ruficollis**—*Cisticola ruficollis* Walden, 1871 . . . . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 7 : 241. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.443. Dibrooghur, Assam, Feb. 1869. Collected by A. W. Chennell. Tweeddale Collection.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**ruficollis**—*Ianthocincla ruficolis* Jardine and Selby, 1838 . . **32B**
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, 2nd ser., 1838 : pl. 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.187. "Said to be Himalayas". Jardine Collection; purchased by Jardine of Carfrae, taxidermist, Edinburgh.

**ruficollis**—*Montifringilla ruficollis* Blanford, 1871 . . . . **61**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1871 : 227. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.6.1.374. Kangra Lama Pass, 15,000′, Sikhim, 5 Oct. 1870. Collected by H. J. Elwes. Hume Collection.
A second syntype is also in the collection. Although Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 18, states that a specimen now in the American Museum of Natural History is the type, no type was originally designated.

**ruficollis**—*Pomatorhinus ruficollis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 182. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.621. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

ruficollis—*Tanagra ruficollis* Gmelin, 1789 . . . . . **51**
*Syst. Nat.*, 1 (2) (1789) : 894. Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 8 (1935) : 331, attribute the type to the British Museum, but it is not in the collection.

**ruficolor**—*Galerida theklae ruficolor* Whitaker, 1898 . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 603. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.22. Amamiz, Morocco, 17 May 1897. Collected by E. Dodson and presented by J. I. Whitaker.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**rufidorsalis**—*Dryodromas rufidorsalis* Sharpe, 1897 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897. 10.31.8. Tsavo River, Kenya, 20 Sept. 1894. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**rufifrons**—*Cyornis rufifrons* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 476. HOLOTYPE, male (not quite adult, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 451). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.647. Sarawak, Borneo, 1855. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**rufifrons**—*Muscicapa rufifrons* Latham, 1801 . . . . **37A**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : 1. SYNTYPES, Water-colour drawings. New South Wales. Nos. 176 (signed), 177 (unsigned) *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings*. . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 139.
Vol. 2, no. 13 (no. 177 of Watling only) in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2).

**rufifrons**—*Prinia rufifrons* Jerdon, 1840 . . . . . **35**
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 11 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.4.30. 19. Jaulnah, (India, on label). Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
Several types were received with this collection, and this specimen with an original label can be accepted as a syntype. It was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 247, and stated by him to have come from Madras. Renamed *P. buchanani* Blyth 1844 on the grounds of preoccupation by *P. rufifrons* Rüppell. 1835.

**rufifrons**—*Stachyris rufifrons* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 479. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Harington, *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 (1915) : 631). Reg. no. 1886.10.1. 5954. (Lat 19° N., 7 April 1873, on label), Western slopes of the Pegu Hills, Burma. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.
In poor condition.

**rufifrons**—*Trichostoma rufifrons* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 616, pl. 38. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.1051. Puerto Princesa, Palawan, 10 Dec. 1877. Collected by A. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

rufigaster—*Dendrocitta rufigaster* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 80. The locality is India, and the type was presented by Gould to the Zoological Society when described. A specimen, Reg. no. 1876.1.7.56. purchased of Gould was registered as the type and listed as such by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1887) : 82. It is from Sumatra, and does not agree with the measurements given and cannot be accepted as the type.

**rufigena**—*Anaplectes rufigena* Shelley, 1900 . . . . . **61**
*The Birds, of Africa* 2 : 341. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900. 11.12.199. Chuta, Nyasa-Tanganyika plateau. Collected by A. Sharpe. Presented by W. H. Manning.

**rufigene**—*Todirostrum rufigene* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 522. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.352. Mongi, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**rufigenis**—*Buarremon rufigenis* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **49**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 5, pl 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.10.6.224. Huamachuco, 10,400′, northern Peru, March 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype and two other male syntypes are also in the collection.

**rufigenis**—*Calliste rufigenis* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.378. Venezuela. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) : 71. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**rufigula**—*Cyornis rufigula* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 476. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.110. Menado, Celebes, South-west Pacific, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**rufigula**—*Myiagra rufigula* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 491. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.644. Timor Group, (Semao, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 382), 1959. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe (*op. cit.*). There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**rufigularis**—*Hypsipetes rufigularis* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **21**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (*Zool.*) *2nd ser.*, 1 : 335. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.37. Malamaui Island, Philippines, Oct. 1874. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**rufigularis**—*Siphia rufigularis* Scully, 1879 . . . . . **37**
*Stray Feathers*, 8 : 279. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.3907. Sheopuri Ridge, 7,500′, Nepal Valley, 21 May 1878. Collected by J. Scully. Hume Collection.

**rufilateralis**—*Rhipidura rufilateralis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . **37A**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 337, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.2.3.12. N'Gila, Taviuni, Fiji, 17 July 1875. Collected by E. L. Layard. Purchased of T. Higgins.

**rufilatus**—*Nemura rufilatus* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.685. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**rufimenta**—*Cinclosoma rufimenta* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.576. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**rufinuchalis**—*Dryoscopus rufinuchalis* Sharpe, 1895 . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 479. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.11. Durro, Abyssinian Somaliland, 1 Dec. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.
There is another syntype in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**rufipectus**—*Formicarius rufipectus* Salvin, 1866 . . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 73, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.7.13.811. Santiago de Veragua. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The other syntype is in the collection.

**rufipennis**—*Cichladusa rufipennis* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 35. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.929. Lamu, coastal East Africa. Shelley Collection.

**rufipennis**—*Pachycephala rufipennis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 178. HOLOTYPE, Female (immature, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 219). Reg. no. 1858.3. 10.71. Ké Island, south-west Pacific Ocean. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**rufipennis**—*Phacellodomus rufipennis* P. L. Sclater, 1889 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.12.31.55. Bolivia. Collected by T. Bridges. Eyton Collection.
This specimen is selected rather than the one listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 83, which appears to be wrongly labelled.

**rufipennis**—*Synallaxis rufipennis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879 . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 620. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.249. Tilotilo, Bolivia, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**rufipennis**—*Trichastoma rufipennis* Sharpe, 1872 . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10 : 451. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no 1863.12.15.22. (Camma River, on label), Gaboon, West Africa. Collected by P. B. du Chaillu and purchased of S. Stevens.

**rufitergum**—*Garrulus glandarius rufitergum* Hartert, 1903 . . **71**
*Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna*, 1 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.2. Tring, 21 Oct. 1895. Collected by W. Rothschild. Presented by the American Museum of Natural History, from the Rothschild Collection.

**rufiventer**—*Corythocichla brevicaudata rufiventer* Delacour, 1927 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.17. Djiring, south Annam, 12 March 1927. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**rufiventer**—*Tesia rufiventer* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.413. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**rufiventris**—*Myiagra rufiventris* Elliott, 1859 . . . . **38**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 393. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.8.26.5. Navigators' Island (= Samoa), 1858. Collected for and purchased of Verreaux.

**rufiventris**—*Thryothorus rufiventris* P. L. Sclater, 1870 . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 328. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.130A. Goiaz, central Brazil, 16 Aug. ?1823. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection; received in exchange by Sclater from the Imperial Cabinet of Vienna.
Sclater used Natterer's *MS* name.

**rufivertix**—*Euphonia rufivertix* Salvin, 1866 . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 71, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.4.158. (Santiago de Veragua, on label.) Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**rufobrunneus**—*Ligurnus rufobrunneus* G. R. Gray, 1862. . . **59**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 10 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1968.24.1. West Africa. Collected and presented by E. Sabine.

**rufocaudatus**—*Pycnonotus rufocaudatus* Eyton, 1845 . . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.3.4.25. Malacca. Collected and presented by Capt. A. Charlton.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**rufociliatus**—*Troglodytes rufociliatus* Sharpe, 1881 . . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 262. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.455. Upper Chirostemon Forest, 10,000′, Volcan de Fuego, Guatemala, 18–20 Nov. 1873. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**rufocinerea**—*Grallaria rufocinerea* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 526. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.618. Santa Elena, Antioquia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Sclater Collection.

**rufofronta**—*Rhissidura rufofronta* ?, 1879 . . . . . **38**
*Nature*, 20 (June 1878) : 125. Erroneous rendering by an unknown writer of Ramsay's *Rhipidura rubrofrontata* (*q.v.*).

**rufofrontata**—*Rhipidura rufofrontata* Ramsay, 1879 . . . **38**
*see R. rubrofrontata* Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.

**rufogularis**—*Drymoica rufogularis* Fraser, 1843 . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.62. Clarence, Fernando Po, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

**rufogularis**—*Ianthocincla rufogularis* Gould, 1835 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1835 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.5.12.107. Himalayas. Purchased of J. Gould.

**rufogularis**—*Minla rufogularis* Mandelli, 1873 . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 416. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.10.1. 6200. Bhotan Doars, north-east Bengal, Jan. (in text; Dec. 1872 in label). Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**rufogularis**—*Ruticilla rufogularis* Moore, 1854 . . . . **31**
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 306. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1879.12.28.702. Pushut, Afghanistan, 1843. Collected by W. Griffiths and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**rufogularis**—*Synallaxis rufogularis* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **3**
*Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 77, pl. 23. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.104. Santa Cruz, Patagonia. Collected by Charles Darwin and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**rufolateralis**—*Piezorhynchus rufolateralis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 176. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.77. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**rufolateralis**—*Smithornis rufolateralis* G. R. Gray, 1864 . . **1**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 143, pl. 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1864.2.7.1. West Africa (Gold Coast, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 389). Purchased of J. Gould.

**rufopicta**—*Estrilda rufopicta* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.24. Cape Coast Castle, Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

**rufostrigata**—*Linota rufostrigata* Walton, 1905 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.31.281. Khamba Jong, South Tibet, 9 Oct. 1903. Collected and presented by H. J. Walton.

**rufovelatus**—*Euplectes rufovelatus* Fraser, 1842 . . . . . **61**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 : 142. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.50. Clarence, Fernando Po. Early 1842. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**rufula**—*Prinia rufula* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1899.5.31.47. Naga Hills, Indo-China, "Field season of 1872–3". Collected and presented by H. H. Godwin-Austen.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**rufum**—*Heteropelma rufum* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . . . **8**
*Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 124, 185. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1389. Rio Amajou, Rio Negro, Brazil, 15 Sept. 1831. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection, received by him in exchange from Vienna.

**rugillatus**—*Garrulax rugillatus* Swinhoe, 1860 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 57, 358. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3. 654. Amoy, China, 11 May 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

rupicola—*Hirundo rupicola* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **18**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 781.
The specimens listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 111 cannot be traced.

**rupicola**—*Sitta rupicola* Blanford, 1873 . . . . . **43**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 87. SYNTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 27 (1920) : 440 : male, on label). Reg. no. 1874.11.23.64. (Karij Valley, on label), Elburz Mountains, North Persia, (16 Aug. 1872, on label). Collected by W. T. Blanford. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta.
Although Hartert, *op. cit.*, refers to a specimen as the type on the basis of a note on the specimen label, four specimens were referred to in the description and are all syntypes.

**russata**—*Rhipidura russata* Tristram, 1879 . . . . . **37A**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 440. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.2.10.3. San Cristoval, Solomon Archipelago, 1878. Collected by Lt. Richards R.N. Purchased of Canon Tristram.
Although Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of Birds*, (1889) : 198, listed a specimen, now in the Liverpool Museum, as the type, he did not select a holotype in his original description and the two specimens are syntypes.

**russatus**—*Euscarthmus russatus* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . . **9**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 445. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.380. Roraima, 5,000′, British Guiana, 7 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**russula**—*Cettia russula* Slater, 1897 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 171. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.1.28.65. Kuatum, North-west Fohkien, 27 May 1896. Collected by C. B. Ricketts. Presented by C. B. Ricketts and J. de la Touche.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**rustica**—*Cisticola rustica* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 25. SYNTYPE, (female). Reg. no. 1888.4.20.452. Bouru, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Tweeddale Collection.
Another syntype, from the Wallace Collection, was registered as the type, but the above syntype was selected by Lynes when revising the genus.

ruticilloides—*Phoenicura ruticilloides* Hodgson, MS . . . **31**
*MS drawings of Birds of Nepal* : pl. 75, nos. 403, 405. Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 345 but this is a *nomen nudum*.

**ruwenzori**—*Cryptospiza salvadorii ruwenzori* W. L. Sclater, 1925 . **30**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.319. Mubuku Valley, 7,000′, Eastern Ruwenzori, 12 March 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**ruwenzoria**—*Mirafra africana ruwenzoria* Kinnear, 1921 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.473. Mokia, 3,400′, south-east Ruwenzori, East Africa, 4 June 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**ruwenzoriae**—*Tchitrea perspicillata ruwenzoriae* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1940 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1554. Mokia, South-west (error for "south-east") Ruwenzori. East Africa. Collected by D. Carruthers and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**ruwenzorii**—*Apalis ruwenzorii* Jackson, 1904 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.10.1. Ruwenzori Mountains, West Uganda, 10 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson, but two other syntypes were also used.

**ruwenzorii**—*Nilaus minor ruwenzorii* Bannerman, 1923 . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (11) 5 : 698. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.

751. Mokia, 3,400′, south-east Ruwenzori, 27 May 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**ruwenzorii**—*Tarsiger ruwenzorii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906. 12.23.1444. Mubuku Valley, 7,000′, east Ruwenzori, Uganda, 14 Jan. 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**saba**—*Malacopteron magnum saba* Chasen and Kloss, 1930 . . **32B**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 4 : 75. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.53. Samawang River, near Sandakan. North Borneo, 11 July 1927. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**sabini**—*Thamnophilus sabini* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . **23**
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 10.28a. Sierra Leone. Collected and presented by Capt. Sabine.
Listed as type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 143.

**sabota**—*Mirafra sabota* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **17**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa . . . 1834;* Appendix : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838. 6.9.8. Between Latakoo and the Tropic (*vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (*Aves*) : pl. 89, fig. 1; type locality restricted to Rustenberg, western Transvaal, by Macdonald, *Contributions to the Ornithology of western South Africa*, (1957) : 98). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.
There are two other syntypes in the collection; others are in the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, and the Academy of Natural Sciencies, Philadelphia.

**sacculatus**—*Criniger ochraceus sacculatus* Robinson, 1915 . . **21**
*Ibis*, (10) 3 : 746. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1936.4.12. 1883. Genting Bidai, 2,300′, Selangor, 14 May 1908. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**sagittata**—*Sylvia sagittata* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **36**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : liv. Syntypes, Water-colour drawings. New South Wales. Nos. 196, 197, 198, *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings. . . .* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 142.
Vol. 2, no. 9 Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 9 (1922) : 402.

**sakalava**—*Ploceus sakalava* Hartlaub, 1861 . . . . . **61**
*Ornithologisches Beitrage zur Fauna Madagascar's* : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.10. Madagascar. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

**sala**—*Alauda sala* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **17**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.119. North Formosa, March 1862. Collected by R. Swinhoe and presented by H. Seebohm.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 579. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**salimali**—*Zosterops palpebrosa salimali* Whistler, 1933 . . . **47**
*J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 : 811. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1934.10.13.1. Farahabad, 2,688′, South-eastern Hyderabad, 18 Oct. 1931. Collected and presented by Salim Ali.

**salimalii**—*Cisticola juncidis salimalii* Salim Ali and Whistler, 1936 **35**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.6.18.1. Peermade 3,200′, (High Range), Travancore, 25 Feb. 1933. Collected and presented by Salim Ali.
This specimen was presented as the type but a number were referred to in the description and no particular specimen was selected.

**salimalii**—*Erythrina synoica salimalii* R. Meinertzhagen, 1938 . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.39. Akrobat, 5,000′, North Afghanistan, 26 April 1937. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**sallaei**—*Setophaga sallaei* Bonaparte and Sclater, 1856 . . . **54**
*in* Bonaparte, *C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 42 : 957. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857.7.30.21. (Collector's no. 129.) Cordova, Vera Cruz, 8 April 1855. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé.
Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 292, pl. 120, redescribed as *Granatellus sallaei* Bonaparte's bird and stated that only the above single specimen was received; confirming in *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 97, that the type was in the British Museum. His specimen listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 372, was not mentioned in Sclater's *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) and is therefore of a later date. The Paris Museum specimen, listed by van Rossem, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv.*, 77 (1934) : 404, cannot be a type.

**salmoni**—*Dacnis salmoni* P. L. Sclater, 1886 . . . . . **51**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 : 27, pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.123. Remedois, Antioquia, 1878. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Sclater Collection.
*See also* Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.*, 13 (1906) : 317.

**salmoni**—*Ostinops salmoni* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . **57**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 153 pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.7. 12.25. Concordia, Antioquia, 1873. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Sclater Collection.

This is one of the specimens listed as types by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 318. The listed female specimen and other syntypes are also in the collection.

**salmoni**—*Rhopias fulviventris salmoni* Chubb, 1918 . . . . **4**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 2 : 124. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.349. Remedios, north Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Chubb stated the type to be a specimen collected by Salmon at Remedios. Salmon obtained two males at this locality, both of which are in the collection.

**salomonis**—*Edoliisoma salomonis* Tristram, 1879 . . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 440. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.2.10.1. Makira Harbour, San Christoval, Solomon Islands, 3 Oct. 1878. Collected by Lt. G. E. Richards, R.N., and purchased of H. B. Tristram.

The second adult female syntype is also in the collection; the immature female is in the Liverpool Museum.

**saltator**—*Merula saltator* Hill, 1842 . . . . . **31**
*Companion of the Jamaica Almanack*, 1842 (*teste* Gosse, *Birds of Jamaica*, (1847) : 136, 140). SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.5.26.15. Jamaica. Collected by R. Hill and purchased of H. Cuming as part of Gosse's collection.

Listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 248. There are two other syntypes in the collection. Hill was assistant author of Gosse's *Birds of Jamaica*.

**salvadorii**—*Galeopsar salvadorii* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 241, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893. 12.1.1. Turquel, Suk, northern Kenya, 15 Jan. 1890. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**salvadorii**—*Nectarinia salvadorii* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.4.20.16. Kachere, 8,400′, Nyasaland, Sept. 1902. Collected by McClourie. Presented by A. Sharpe. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

**salvadorii**—*Sphecotheres salvadorii* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **63**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 224. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.2.9.7. Port Moresby, south-east New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of O. C. Stone.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**salvadorii**—*Zosterops salvadorii*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **47**

**salvini**—*Cyphorhinus salvini* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 292, pl. 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.2.4.42. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Purchased of Verreaux.

**salvini**—*Empidochanes salvini* P. L. Sclater, 1888 . . . . . **9**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 : 218. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1335. Roraima, 5,000′, British Guiana, 20 Aug. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**salvini**—*Ochthoeca salvini* Taczanowski, 1877 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 324. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.79. Tumbez, Peru, 17 (Caerwcal) 1876. Collected by Stolzmann. Sclater Collection.
Listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 25, as an "authentic specimen".

**salvini**—*Pachyrhamphus salvini* Richmond, 1899 . . . . . **7**
*Auk*, 16 : 186. New name for *P. similis* Salvin, 1895 (*q.v.*) which is preoccupied by *P. similis* Cherrie, 1891.

**salvini**—*Phoenicothraupis salvini* Berlepsch, 1883 . . . . . **51**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.481. Chisec, Vera Paz, Guatamala. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This is specimen number 3 of the nine syntypes listed.

**salvini**—*Pseudochloris salvini* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 70. SYNTYPE, Male (Immature, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 313, note). Reg. no. 1896.10.6.344. Vina, 5,500′, Huamachuco, Northern Peru, March 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**salvini**—*Vireo pallens salvini* van Rossem, 1934 . . . . . **56**
*Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv.*, 77 : 418. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.9.529. Holbox Island ("Jolbox", on label), Yucafan, Dec. 1885. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**salwinensis**—*Abrornis superciliaris salwinensis*, E. C. S. Baker, 1924 **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.3364. Salween, Tenasserim Province, Burma, 16 Feb. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**samaliyae**—*Serinus mozambicus samaliyae* C. M. N. White, 1947 . **59**
*Bull Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (female, on label). Reg. no. 1947.80.33. Pempele Pool (between Musonie and Solwezi, Southern Belgian Congo), 2 May 1939. Collected and presented by C. M. N. White.
This is certainly the holotype specimen in spite of the descrepancy between description and label concerning the sex.

**samarensis**—*Corvus samarensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **71**
*A list of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition*

*to the Philippines* : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896. 6.6.18. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, 12 April 1890. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

**samarensis**—*Hypothymis samarensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . **37A**
*List of birds and mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 16. SYNTYPE, Reg. no. 1896.6.6.177. Samar, Philippines, (Catbalogan, 4 April, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere on his second Expedition, and purchased of him as the type.

This specimen was labelled "type" by the author, and listed as such by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1935) : 316. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**samarensis**—*Oriolus samarensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **63**
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.41. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, April. Collected by D. W. Worcester. Steere Collection.

**samarensis**—*Orthotomus samarensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . **35**
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.6.6.244. Samar, Philippines, (Catbalogan, 5 April, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

**samarensis**—*Prionochilus samarensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **45**
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.565. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, (31 March 1888, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere on the 2nd Expedition (*vide* Salomonsen, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1990 (1960) : 20).

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**samarensis**—*Setaria samarensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **37**
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 16. SYNTYPE, Reg. no. 1896.6.6.191. Samar, Philippines, (Catbalogan, 2 April, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition, and purchased of him as the type.

Listed as the type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1935) : 334. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**samharensis**—*Ammomanes samharensis* Shelley, 1902 . . . . **17**
*The Birds of Africa*, 3 : 99, pl. 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1869.10.16.253. Amba, Samhar desert, Abyssinia, 22 Aug. 1868. Collected by W. T. Blanford and presented by the Governor and Council of Bombay.

**sancta**—*Rhipidura sancta* Sharpe, 1899 . . . . . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900. 1.10.16. Espiritu Santa Island, New Hebrides (Hoy Head, 17 Sept. 1899, *vide* Sharpe, *Ibis*, (7) 6 (1900) : 340). Collected and presented by A. M. Farquhar from the voyage of *H.M.S. Wallaroo*.

**santae**—*Cisticola robusta santae* Bates, 1926 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.13. Bambulue, north-west Cameroon, 29 Jan. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**sanctaehelenae**—*Estrilda sanctaehelenae* Shelley, 1903 . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.7. 20.456. St. Helena, 4 Jan. 1874. Collected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.

**sanctaeluciae**—*Margarops sanctaeluciae* P. L. Sclater, 1880 . . **31**
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.8.2.175. Saint Lucia, West Indies, 1871. Collected by J. E. Semper. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**sanctaemarthae**—*Rhamphocaenus sanctaemarthae* P. L. Sclater, 1861 **34**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 380. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.391. Santa Martha, New Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**sanderi**—*Apalis rufogularis sanderi* Serle, 1951 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 71 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1951.10.1. Ogun River, near Lagos, south-west Nigeria, 3 Feb. 1951. Collected and presented by F. Sander.

**sanghirana**—*Anthreptes malacensis sanghirana* Hachisuka, 1926 **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.9.9.103. Sanghir Island, North of Celebes, 8 Sept. 1876. (Collected by Laglaize, on label). Shelley Collection.

**sanguinea**—*Fringilla sanguinea* Gould, 1838 . . . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 (publ. 1838) : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.10. Trebizond, Erzeroum, Persia. Collected by K. E. Abbott. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**sanguinipectus**—*Aethopyga sanguinipectus* Walden, 1875 . . **46**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 15 : 400. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.1.105. Tonghoo Hills, 3,000′, Karenhee, Burma, 14 March 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
The other syntypes are also in the collection.

**sanguinolenta**—*Certhia sanguinolenta* Latham, 1801 . . . . **48**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xxxvii. ?HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 109 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings*. . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 128.
Vol. 2, no. 78 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 11 (1924) : 305.

**sanguinolenta**—*Cryptospiza reichenowi sanguinolenta* Vincent, 1933 **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.6. Mlanje Mountain, 6,300′, Southern Nyasaland, 3 Jan. 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**sanguinolenta**—*Rupicola sanguinolenta* Gould, 1859 . . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4862. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection; purchased as the type.

**sannio**—*Garrulax sannio* Swinhoe, 1867 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 403. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.149. Foochow, south China, Jan. 1867. Collected by a native hunter. Gould Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**santaritensis**—*Saltator cayanus santaritensis* Chubb, 1921 . . **50**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 8 : 446. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.8.281. Santa Rita, east Ecuador. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**santhome**—*Serinus mozambicus santhome* Bannerman, 1921 . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3951. St. Thomas Island, Gulf of Guinea, 23 Feb. 1909. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**santovestris**—*Aplonis santovestris* Harrison and Marshall, 1937 . **62**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1937.5.15.1. Mount Watiamasam, 4,000′, Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides, 25 May 1934. Collected and presented by T. H. Harrisson and A. J. Marshall.

**sapsworthi**—*Cinclus cinclus sapsworthi* Arrigoni, 1902 . . **27**
*Atlante Ornitologica* : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1947. 82.1. Corsica. Collected and presented by A. D. Sapsworth.

**sarayacuensis**—*Corythopis sarayacuensis* Chubb, 1918 . . . **5**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889. 7.10.961. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**sarkari**—*Dendrocitta formosae sarkari* Kinnear and Whistler, 1930 **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.12.21.49. Anantagiri, 3,000′, Vizagapatam, South India, 5 Feb. 1930. Collected by V. S. La Personne. Presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**satelles**—*Glycyphila satelles* Tristram, 1879 . . . . . **48**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 185. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.9.30.42. Lifu, Loyalty Islands, (Kepenché, 25 Aug. 1878, on label). Collected for E. L. Layard. Seebohm Collection.
Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of birds*, (1889) : 206, claimed to have the types at that date, but this syntype came to Seebohm later.

**saturata**—*Amblyospiza saturata* Sharpe, 1908 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (9) 2 : 353. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.8.8.47. Ja River, Cameroons, 29 June 1906. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**saturata**—*Anuropsis malaccensis saturata* Robinson and Kloss, 1920 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 68. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.4.18.1001. Lenin River, 500′, Tinjar River, North Sarawak, Borneo, 20 Aug. 1910. (26 Aug. 1919 on label). Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss and presented by the former as the type.
Unless the date given in the text is an error the holotype may still be in the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**saturata**—*Argya saturata* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 488. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.3.11.6. Zanzibar (error, *vide* Deignan, in Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 10 (1964) : 337). Presented by R. B. Sharpe.
This is also a syntype of *Argya heuglini* Sharpe, 1883, *q.v.*

**saturata**—*Cinnyris saturata* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **46**
*India Review*, 1837 : 273. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843. 1.13.224. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**saturata**—*Erythropygia ruficauda saturata* Neumann, 1920 . . **31**
*J. Orn.*, 68 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.3.3.3. Yambuya, Aruwimi River, central Africa. Collected by J. S. Jameson and presented by Mrs Jameson.

**saturata**—*Heterocnemis saturata* Salvin, 1885 . . . . . **4**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 427. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.622. 3,500′, Roraima, British Guiana, 22 Jan. 1884. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**saturata**—*Leioptila saturata* Walden, 1875 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 352. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.166. Karen-nee, 6,000′, lower Burma, 2 April 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**saturata**—*Rhipidura saturata* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . **37A**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1838. 1.15.121. Tasmania. Collected and presented by R. Gunn.
Renamed *R. diemensis* by the author, *Ibis*, (4) 3 (1879) : 368, on the grounds of preoccupation by *R. saturata* Salvadori, 1878. The specimen has a damaged bill. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**saturata**—*Volvocivora saturata* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **20**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 242. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.7.2.56. Hainan, south China, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**saturatior**—*Andropadus virens saturatior* Bannerman, 1924 . . **21**
*Rev. Zool. Africaine*, 12 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.622. Gunnal, Portuguese Guinea, 9 July 1909. Collected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.

**saturatior**—*Cercomacra tyrannina saturatior* Chubb, 1918 . . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922. 3.5.2142. Ituribisi R., British Guiana, Feb. 1907. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and twenty-two other syntypes are in the collection.

**saturatior**—*Cyornis poliogenys saturatior* Robinson and Kloss, 1927 **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.4117. Near Dibrughar, Upper Assam, 2 March 1880. Collected by J. R. Cripps. Hume Collection.

**saturatior**—*Dendrocitta vagabunda saturatior* Ticehurst, 1922 . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.3.1.650. Kankariyet Mountains, Amherst Distr., Lower Burma, 3 Sept. 1878. Collected by J. Darling. Hume Collection.

**saturatior**—*Fringillaria saturatior* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult, (female, on label). Reg. no. 1901.6.15.40. Lake Stephanie, South Abyssinia (4 Dec. 1899, on label). Collected and presented by A. Donaldson Smith.

**saturatior**—*Gampsorhynchus saturatior* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 273. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.61. Gunong Batu Putch, 3,400′, Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.

**saturatior**—*Heliocorys modesta saturatior* Bannerman, 1922 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.263. Tibati, 2,800′, Cameroon, 1 Aug. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**saturatior**—*Hirundo senegalensis saturatior* Bannerman, 1923 . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 85. HOLOTYPE, ?Subadult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1983. Accra, Gold Coast, 11 Feb. 1872. Collected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.

**saturatior**—*Ixops poliotis saturatior* Rothschild, 1921 . . . **32B**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (labelled as female). Reg. no. 1921.7.15.298. Shweli-Salwin Divide, 25°40′ N., 7,000′, Yunnan, May 1919. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.

**saturatior**—*Paradoxornis unicolor saturatior* Rothschild, 1921 . **33**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 54. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15. 545. Shweli-Salwin Divide, 9.000, Yunnan, July 1919. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**saturatior**—*Picolaptes saturatior* Underwood, 1898 . . . . **2**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 59. HOLOTYPE (Immature). Reg. no. 1899. 6.1.417. Gualan, Guatemala, 18 Aug. 1897. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**saturatior**—*Procarduelis rubescens saturatior* Rothschild, 1923 . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.7.517. Shweli-Salvin Divide, 9,000′, North Yunnan, south-west China, May 1919. Collected by G. Forrest. Stephenson Clarke Collection.

**saturatior**—*Pyctorhis sinensis saturatior* Ticehurst, 1922 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886. 10.1.4661. Bhutan Doars, Sikkim, Jan. 1877. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**saturatior**—*Sylviparus saturatior* Rippon, 1906 . . . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905. 9.10.1169. Mount Victoria, (8,000′, on label), south China Hills, Burma, 14 April 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**saturatior**—*Tchitrea affinis saturatior* Salomonsen, 1933 . . **38**
*Ibis*, (13) 3 : 732. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.4.1. 2907. Buxa Duars, Bhutan, Feb. 1878. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**saturatior**—*Upucerthia saturatior* Scott, 1900 . . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892. 2.10.794. Central Chile. Collected and presented by H. Berkeley James.

**saturatus**—*Acanthopneuste nitidus saturatus* Baker, 1924 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.391. Dalan, (error for Daban), South Annam, March 1918. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.

**saturatus**—*Ammomanes saturatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . **17**
*Novit. Zool.*, 7 : 249. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900. 8.5.144. Jebel Manif, north of Lahej, south Arabia, 13 Aug. 1899 (error : 14 Aug. on label). Collected by A. B. Percival on the Percival-Dodson Expedition.

**saturatus**—*Cephalopyrus flammiceps saturatus* Whistler, 1924 . **41**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.11.1.644. Native Sikkim, March 1878. Collected for L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**saturatus**—*Molpastes cafer saturatus* Whistler and Kinnear, 1932 . **21**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 35 : 754. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1937.12.21.241. Anantagiri, 3,000′, Eastern Ghats, 22 Feb. 1930. Collected by V. S. La Personne and presented by the Bombay Natural History Society; collected on the Vernay Scientific Survey of the Eastern Ghats.

**saturatus**—*Pericrocotus peregrinus saturatus* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1122. West Java, 1863. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**saturatus**—*Phrygilus saturatus* Sharpe, 1888. . . . . **49**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 785. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.764. Tilotilo, Yungas, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**saturatus**—*Platyrhynchus saturatus* Salvin and Godman, 1882 . **9**
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 781 HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.296. Merume Mountains, British Guiana, 28 July 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**saturatus**—*Pomatorhinus ruficollis saturatus* Delacour, 1927 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.12. Tam Dao, central Tonkin, 26 Nov. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indochina.

**saturatus**—*Propasser saturatus* Blanford, 1871 . . . . . **59**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 41, : 216, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.10.21.1. Sikkim. Collected for A. Mandelli. Presented by W. T. Blanford.

Other early specimens from Mandelli came to the collection by way of the Hume Collection. A Hume collection specimen, listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 420, cannot now be traced.

**saturatus**—*Tribura luteoventris saturatus* Ticehurst, 1941 . . **35**
*Ibis*, (14) 5 : 318. HOLOTYPE, female (immature, on label). Reg. no. 1948.80.1138. Thayetmyo-Minbu border, 5,000′, Southern Chin Hills, 5 Dec. 1938. Collected by B. E. Smythies. Presented by P. F. Garthwaite and H. C. Smith.

**scandens**—*Cactornis scandens* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.125 (not 25, as stated by Swarth, *Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 18 (1931) : 190). Galapagos Archipelago, (James Island, *vide*, *Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds*, (1841) : 104). Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**scapularis**—*Jora scapularis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **22**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 152. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4744. Java, 1811–1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 12.

**schistacea**—*Grandala schistacea* Hodgson, 1843 . . . . . **31**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 : pl. opp. 450. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (error, Immature, *vide* J. E. Gray, *Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds of Nepal and Thibet presented to the British Museum by B. H. Hodgson*, 1846 : 69; relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.12.27.2. "North region of Cachar". Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**schistacea**—*Hypocnemis schistacea* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 252. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.1.11.18. Rio Javarri, north-east Peru. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of S. Stevens.

**schistacea**—*Melaenornis schistacea* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 481. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.12. Darro Mountains, western Somaliland, 19 Nov. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.

**schistacea**—*Nigrita schistacea* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.7. Sotik, Kenya, (3 Oct. 1889, on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**schistaceiceps**—*Dicaeum schistaceiceps* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 349. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.2.4.33. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 29.

**schistaceiceps**—*Todirostrum schistaceiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . **9**
*Ibis*, 1859 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.253. Playa Vicente (*vide Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 384), Oaxaca, Mexico. Collected by A. Boucard. Sclater Collection.

**schistaceum**—*Dicaeum schistaceum* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . **45**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 537. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 37). Dinagat Island, Philippines, (June 1877, on label). Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**schistaceus**—*Artamides schistaceus* Sharpe, 1878 . . . . . **20**
*Mitt. K. zool. Mus., Dresden*, 1 : 363. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 11). Sula Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
In Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 9 (1960) : 173, the 1879 reference is given.

**schistaceus**—*Enicurus schistaceus* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **31**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 189. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.459. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 316.

**schistaceus**—*Rhectes nigrescens schistaceus* von Reichenow, 1900 **39**
*Orn. Mber.*, 8 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.4.28. 36. Aroa River, 4,000′, south-east New Guinea, Dec. 1899. Collected by and purchased of E. Weiske.

schisticeps—*Budytes schisticeps* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **1**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83 (*nomen nudum*). Specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 525.

**schisticeps**—*Culipeta schisticeps* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . . **35**
*Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson . . . to the British Museum;* 67, 153. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.388. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Gray used a Hodgson *MS.* name.
By the register date this specimen must have been available at the time of description. It is almost tail-less. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**schisticeps**—*Pomatorhinus schisticeps* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.618. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**schisticeps**—*Ruticilla schisticeps* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . . . . **31**
*Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum* : 69, 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount, bill broken). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.339. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**schistilatus**—*Orthotomus* (*Horeites*) *schistilatus* Hodgson, 1845 . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 30. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16. 359. Nepal. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as the type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 145. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**scindicus**—*Pyctorhis altirostris scindicus* Harington, 1915 . . **32B**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 : 424. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.11.30.4. Mangnami (on label), near Sukkar, Sind, India, 12 Nov. 1876. Collected and presented by W. J. Blanford.

**sclateri**—*Calandrella sclateri* Shelley, 1902 . . . . . **17**
*The Birds of Africa*, 3 : 136, pl. 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.10.20.216. Hountop River, Great Namaqualand, 6 June 1862. Collected by C. J. Andersson and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
The immature syntype is also in the collection.

**sclateri**—*Cisticola nuchalis sclateri* Bannerman, 1920 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.12.9.9. Akonolinga, Nyong River, Cameroons, 8 Jan. 1913. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

**sclateri**—*Chrysomitris sclateri* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 200. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.680. Riobamba, Ecuador, June 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**sclateri**—*Cyanomitra olivacea sclateri* Vincent, 1934 . . . . **46**
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.5.30.230. Chirundu Forest, 3,900′, North Gazaland, Southern Rhodesia, 29 June 1906. Collected and presented by C. F. M. Swynnerton.

**sclateri**—*Dendrocitta rufa sclateri* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . . . . **71**
*The Fauna of British India, Birds*, 2nd Edn., 1 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.9.10.6. South-west Base of Mount Victoria, 1,600′, Chin Hills, 2 May 1904. Collected by Col. G. Rippon. Presented by Col. Harrington.

**sclateri**—*Doliornis sclateri* Taczanowski, 1874 . . . . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 136, pl. 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1661. Maraynioc, Junin, Peru, 9 June 1871. Collected by C. Jelski. Sclater Collection.

**sclateri**—*Euprinodes sclateri* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1911. 12.23.2205. Mount St. Isabel, Fernando Po, 26 Nov. 1902. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**sclateri**—*Hylophilus sclateri* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . . . **56**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 205. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.10.193. Roraima, British Guiana, 3 Dec. 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**sclateri**—*Myzomela sclateri* Forbes, 1879 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 265, pl. 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.76. New Britain, (=Palakuuru Island, off New Britain, *vide* Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 448; =Credner Island, *vide* Peters, *Check-list of birds of the World*, 12 (1967) : 361), June 1878. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**sclateri**—*Onithion sclateri* Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1883 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 554. New name for *Eupsilostoma pusillum* P. L. Sclater, 1860, (*q.v.*) on the grounds of preoccupation by *Myiopatis pusilla* Cabanis and Heine, 1859.

**sclateri**—*Parus sclateri*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **42**

**sclateri**—*Philemon sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . . . . **48**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 327. HOLOTYPE, Adult female, Reg. no. 1870.3.31.1. Wanga, San-Christoval, Solomon Islands, Aug. 1865. Collected and presented by J. Brenchley.

**sclateri**—*Polioptila sclateri* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . . **34**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 449. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.212. Venezuela, (=Caracas, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 500). Collected by Spence. Sclater Collection.

**sclateri**—*Thripophaga sclateri* Berlepsch, 1883 . . . . . **3**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 490, pl. 13. SYNTYPE or juvenile male. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.307. Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul, south-eastern Brazil. Collected by Joyner. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This specimen is labelled as the figured bird.

**scotti**—*Zosterops scotti* Neumann, 1899 . . . . . **47**
*Orn. Mber.*, 7 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.2.12.11. Yerua Forest, 8,000′, Ruwenzori. Collected and presented by G. F. Scott Elliot.

**scratchleyana**—*Munia scratchleyana* Sharpe, 1898 . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.5.31.14. Mount Albert Edward, south-east New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of W. Blyth & Co.
Prepared from a specimen preserved in spirit.

scullii—*Hirundo scullii* Seebohm, 1883 . . . . . **18**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 167. The specimen from Nepal listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 158, has no type status (*vide* Ticehurst, *Ibis*, (13) 3 (1933) : 547).

**scutata**—*Synallaxis scutata* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 191. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.11.27.13. Brazil. Purchased of Sudbury Museum, London.

**sechuenensis**—*Motacilla felix* var. *sechuenensis* Swinhoe, 1870 . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 123, fig. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.448. Yunyang, Szechuen, China, 23 April 1869. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**secunda**—*Mirafra secunda* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **17**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 603. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.262. South Australia (restricted to Gillies Plains, six miles from Adelaide, by Mayr and McEvey, *Emu*, 60 (1960) : 183). Collected by J. D. Cockerell. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**seebohmi**—*Alaudula seebohmi* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **17**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 590. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.189. Mongolia, April. Collected by Dr. Severtzoff and presented by H. Seebohm.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**seebohmi**—*Cettia seebohmi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 507. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.79. North Luzon, Philippines, 20 Jan. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**seebohmi**—*Dromaeocercus seebohmi* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.5.29.26. Antananarivo, Madagascar. (Collected by Lormier, *vide*, Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 100). Purchased of Higgins.
This specimen is labelled "Type", but there are three other syntypes in the collection.

**seebohmi**—*Lanius seebohmi* Gadow, 1883 . . . . . **23**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 : 243. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.533. Amoor-land. Collected by Dr. Maack. Seebohm Collection; received in exchange from the St. Petersburg Museum by R. Swinhoe.

**seebohmi**—*Merula seebohmi* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 386. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.685. Mount Kina Balu, 8,000′, North Borneo, 31 Jan. 1888. Collected by J. Whitehead. Seebohm Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**seebohmi**—*Phylloscopus seebohmi* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 335. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886. 7.8.560. Tavoy, Tenasserim, 3 March 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**seebohmi**—*Saxicola seebohmi* Dixon, 1882 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 563, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898. 9.1.2570. Between Oued Taga and Djebel Mahmel, 5,500′, Province of Constantine, Algeria, (5 Feb. 1882, on label, but more likely May, *vide loc. cit.* : 551). Collected by C. Dixon. Seebohm Bequest.
A second male syntype is in the American Museum of Natural History, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 27 (1920) : 471.

**seimundi**—*Bradyornis infuscatus seimundi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . **37**
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 536. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.3.9.298. Deelfontein, Cape Colony, (4 May 1902, on label). Collected by C. H. E. Seimund and C. H. B. Grant. Presented by Col. A. T. Sloggett.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**seimundi**—*Cinnyris seimundi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.22.302. (Banterbari, on label), Fernando Po, 31 Jan. 1904. Collected by E. Seimund. Presented by Mrs P. Sladen, the Duke of Bedford, and the Hon. W. Rothschild.
This specimen was labelled as type by the author and is his selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**semibadius**—*Thryothorus semibadius* Salvin, 1870 . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.296. Bugaba, Chiriqui, west Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female and two unsexed syntypes are also in the collection.

**semicervinus**—*Basileuterus semicervinus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 84. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1884.5.456. Nanegal, Western Ecuador. Feb. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The measurements and date in the description refer to this specimen. The larger male syntype was collected in April.

**semicinereus**—*Dysithamnus semicinereus* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 90, pl. 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.1.25.126. Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of S. Stevens.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**semicinereus**—*Hylophilus semicinereus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1867 **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 570, pl. 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.322. Para, lower Amazon, northern Brazil, May 1849. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Sclater Collection.

**semiflava**—*Geothlypis semiflava* Sclater, 1860 . . . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 273. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.503. Babahoyo, Ecuador, July 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Salvin-Godman Collection.
*See also* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 8 (1935) : 441, footnote.

**semiflavus**—*Tyrannulus semiflavus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.607. Choctum, 1,200′, Northern Vera Paz, Guatamala. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**semiflavus**—*Vireo semiflavus* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 188. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* van Rossem, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv.*, 77 (1934) : 417). Reg. no. 1885.3.10.111. Sakluk, Peten, Guatemala, Apr. 1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**semifusca**—*Phyllomyias semifusca* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 383, pl. 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.436. Santa Martha, Colombia. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**semifuscus**—*Chlorospingus semifuscus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 **51**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 24, 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.8.57. Near Quito, Ecuador. (Collected by Higgins, on label). Salvin-Godman Collection.

**semipagana**—*Elainea semipagana* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 406. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.522. Babahoyo, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**semiruber**—*Pericrocotus speciosus semiruber* Whistler, 1933 . . **20**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 : 340. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.1.2. Sankarametta, 3,500′, Vizagapatam, Upper East Ghats, India, 15 April 1930. Collected by V. S. La Personne and presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**semirubra**—*Rhipidura semirubra* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 552. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.95. Admiralty Island, Pacific, March 1875. Collected by J. Murray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.

**semistriata**—*Munia semistriata* Hume, 1874 . . . . **60**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 257. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1887.7.1.2265. Camorta, Nicobar Islands, Indian Ocean, 15 Feb. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**semitorquata**—*Certhilauda semitorquata* Smith, 1836 . . . **17**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa . . . 1834; Appendix* : 47. SYNTYPE Adult. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.202. Eastern Province of colony and immediately about the Orange River. Collected by and purchased of Sir A. Smith.
There is another syntype at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**semitorquata**—*Garrulax semitorquata* Ogilvie-Grant 1900 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900. 1.2.57. Five Fingers Mountains, Hainan, 4 April 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**semitorques**—*Spizixos semitorques* Swinhoe, 1861 . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 266. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.745. Pehling Hills, near Foochow, 27 May 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Tweeddale Bequest.
A second specimen in the collection may also be a syntype.

**semperi**—*Leucopeza semperi* P. L. Sclater, 1876 . . . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 14, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.288. Santa Lucia, Antilles Island, 1875. Collected by J. Semper. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is in the collection.

**senegalensis**—*Textor senegalensis* Shelley, 1896 . . . . . **61**
*The Birds of Africa*, 1 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.1. 30.6. Gambia River. Collected by and purchased of H. Whitely.

**senex**—*Anthochaera senex* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 349. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.2.4.39. Batchian Island, Molucca Group. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**senex**—*Platyrhynchus senex* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 156. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.270. Sarayacu, Bobanaza River, East Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**sepiaria**—*Brachypteryx sepiaria* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **32B**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 158. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4787. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**sepium**—*Orthotomus sepium* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **35**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 166. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4473. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**septentrionalis**—*Chloropsis cyanopogon septentrionalis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **22**
*J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam*, 3 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.1680. Nong Kok, Ghirbi, peninsular Siam, 11 Jan. 1918. Collected by a native and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**septentrionalis**—*Prionochilus maculatus septentrionalis* Robinson and Kloss, 1921 . . . . . **45**
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 10 : 206. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936. 4.12.2527. Tasan, Chumporn, northern Malay peninsula, 13 March 1919. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
See Salomonsen, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1990 (1960) : 21. This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**serena**—*Erythrospiza serena* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 544, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861. 6.15.2. Aneiteum, New Hebrides, 8 Feb. 1860. Collected by J. MacGillivray. Purchased of H. Cuming.
The two immature syntypes are also in the collection.

serica—*Pica serica* Gould, 1845 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 2. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 65, listed a specimen, Reg. no. 1876.1.7.25, as the type. This specimen, from China, was not labelled or registered as the type and its measurements do not agree with the description. It cannot be accepted.

**sericea**—*Horeites sericea* Walden, 1875 . . . . . **35**
*in* Blyth and Walden, *Catalogue of Mammals and Birds of Burma* : 119 (Published as an "extra number of *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Aug. 1875). HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.2.20.368. Karen Hills, Burma, (10 March 1874, on label). Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.

**sericea**—*Meliphaga sericea* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **48**
*Synopsis of the Birds of Australia, pt. 1.*, : pl. 16. (publ. Jan.; the description in the *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 : 144 was not published until June 1837). SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 16b in Old Vellum Catalogue, 26. New South Wales. Purchased of J. Gould; and received in 1837 (*vide* Museum register).
W. Stone, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1913) : 176, in error, lists a syntype at Philadelphia Museum as the type.

**sericeogula**—*Raya sericeogula* Hodgson, 1839 . . . . . **1**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 8 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.214. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**serinus**—*Criniger serinus* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855 . . . . **21**
*J. Orn.*, 1855 : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.5.23.24. Gaboon. Purchased of Verreaux.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 101.

**serlei**—*Mirafra rufocinnamomea serlei* White, 1960 . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 80 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.59.133. Enugu, 1,000′, Nigeria, 4 Oct. 1952. Collected and presented by W. Serle.

**serva**—*Pyriglena serva* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 66. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.449. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Probably collected by Villavicencio. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**seshekeensis**—*Serinus atrogularis seshekeensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1958 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 78 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1955.42.65. (Collector's no. M56.) Chunga Pool, Sesheke District, south-western Northern Rhodesia, 10 May 1952. Collected by J. M. Winterbottom. Presented by the National Museums, Southern Rhodesia.

**setafer**—*Cinclosoma setafer* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . **32B**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 148. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.581. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 379.

**shanensis**—*Certhia discolor shanensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1930 . . **44A**
*Fauna of British India, Aves 7* (*2nd edn.*) : 617. New name for *C. d. fuliginosa* E. C. S. Baker, 1922, (*q.v.*), which is preoccupied by *C. fuliginosa* Bechstein, 1811.

**shanensis**—*Tribura thoracica shanensis* Ticehurst, 1941 . . **35**
*Ibis*, (14) 5 : 318. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.80.1139. Maymyo, 3,500′, Mandalay, Upper Burma, 20 Oct. 1937. Collected by P. F. Garthwaite. Presented by P. F. Garthwaite and H. C. Smith.
The upper mandible is missing.

**sharii**—*Hypochera chalybeata sharii* Bannerman, 1922 . . . **61**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3308. Ratu, Gribingui River, French Equatorial Africa, 16 Sept. 1905. Collected by Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**sharpei**—*Aegithaliscus sharpei* Rippon, 1904 . . . . **40**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905. 9.10.28. Mount Victoria, (9,000′, on label), south Chin Hills, Burma, 25 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**sharpei**—*Callene sharpei* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.4.20.1. Masisi Hill, 5,000′, Nyasaland, Sept. 1902. Collected by McClounie and presented by A. Sharpe.
The bill is damaged.

**sharpei**—*Cossypha sharpei* G. R. Gray, 1871 . . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 8 : 429. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1870.5.20.8. Madagascar, Jan.-Feb. 1870. Collected by A. Crossley and purchased of Cutter.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 22.

**sharpei**—*Cryptospiza sharpei* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3297. Kaga Djirri, Kemo River, French Congo, 19 Oct. 1905. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
The bill of the specimen is imperfect. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**sharpei**—*Macronyx sharpei* Jackson, 1904 . . . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 74. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904. 4. 25.1. Mau Plateau, Kenya. Collected and presented by Sir F. J. Jackson.

**sharpei**—*Myzomela sharpei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 197, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.7.37. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands, 4 July 1887. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.

**sharpei**—*Phyllostrephus sharpei* Shelley, 1880 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 334. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.744. Dar-es-Salaam. Collected by Dr. Kirk. Shelley Collection.

**sharpei**—*Smithornis sharpei* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **1**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1528. 4,000′, Mount Saint Ysabel, Fernando Po, 25 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
The author also had a male, which he did not use for the description.

**sharpei**—*Trochalopterum sharpei* Rippon, 1901 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1901. 7.8.6. Kauri-Kachin tract, over 5,000′, east of Bhamo, north-east Burma, May 1901. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**sharpii**—*Amadina sharpii* Nicholson, 1878 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 130, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.11.25.4. Abeokuta, Southern Nigeria. Collected and presented by H. Robin.

**sharpii**—*Apalis sharpii* Shelley, 1884 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1026. Gold Coast. Shelley Collection.

**sharpii**—*Corvus sharpii* Oates, 1889 . . . . . **71**
*The Fauna of British India, Birds*, 1 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.1.239. Murdan, north-west Frontier Province, 15 Dec. 1870. Collected by J. N. Johnson. Hume Collection.
No type defined but this is the author's selected specimen.

**sharpii**—*Otyphantes sharpii* Shelley, 1898 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 557. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.5.1.39. Nyasaland (corrected to south-west Tanganyika, *vide* Grant and Mackworth-Praed, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 65 (1944) : 11). Collected for and presented by A. Sharpe.

**sharpii**—*Pholidauges sharpii* Jackson, 1898 . . . . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 (1898) : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.13.1. Ravine, Mau, Kenya, 28 March 1897. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
This is the specimen figured in *Ibis*, (7) 5 (1899) : pl. 12.

**shelleyi**—*Aethopyga shelleyi* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . . **46**
*Nature*, 14 : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.44. Palawan, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of G. B. Steere.
One of the other three syntypes is also in the collection.

**shelleyi**—*Amydrus morio shelleyi* Hartert, 1891 . . . . **62**
*Katalog der Vogelsammlung im Museum Senckenbergishen* . . . : 75, note. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.6.18. (Ugogo, East Africa. Collected by J. Kirk, on label.) Shelley Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**shelleyi**—*Cinnyris shelleyi* Boyd Alexander, 1899 . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 54. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911. 12.23.2760. Kafui River, Zambezi River, (21 Dec. 1898, on label). Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
C. H. B. Grant stated (*MS.* note) that the female syntype described was that of *C. amethystura kirkii.*

**shelleyi**—*Cotile shelleyi* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . . **18**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895. 5.1.1935. Egypt, 1 April 1868. Collected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.
The other syntype is in the collection.

**shelleyi**—*Cryptospiza shelleyi* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (Immature, on label). Reg. no. 1902.12.8.5. Ruwenzori, 22 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**shelleyi**—*Hyphantornis shelleyi* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **61**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 464. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.12.31.98. Tete, Zambesi River. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Presented by Earl Russell of the Foreign Office, from the Livingstone Expedition (*vide*, Sharpe *in Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 407).
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**shelleyi**—*Nesocharis shelleyi* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3300. Fernando Po, 12 Dec. 1902. (Pico Joaquin, on label), Moka, (10 Dec., on label). Collected by J. Lopez for Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander bequest.

**shelleyi**—*Passer shelleyi* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 256. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Shelley, *The Birds of Africa*, 3 (1902) : 247). Reg. no. 1887.9.28.314. Lado, south Sudan (9 April 1884, *vide* Shelley, *op. cit.*). Collected and presented by Emin Pasha.

**shelleyi**—*Saxicola shelleyi* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . . **31**
*in* Layard, *Birds of South Africa*, (2nd ed.) : 246. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.7.5.4. Victoria Falls, Zambezi. Collected by and purchased of Cutter.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**shelleyi**—*Spreo shelleyi* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **62**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 191. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895. 7.12.76. Somaliland. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.

**sheppardi**—*Cinnyris sheppardi* Jackson, 1910 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910. 10.8.5. Kiunga, near Lamu, British East Africa, 31 July 1906. Collected for and presented by F. J. Jackson.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**sherriffi**—*Spelaeornis souliei sherriffi* Kinnear, 1934 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.16.34. Dongda La, between Lingste and Trashi Yangsti, 10,500′, east Bhutan, 25 July 1933. Collected by F. Ludlow and G. Sherriff and presented by the Salvin-Godman Trust Fund.

**shiptoni**—*Notiocorys bogotensis shiptoni* Chubb, 1923 . . . . **19**
*El Hornero*, 3 : 34, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.9. 28.5. Aconquija, 4,000 metres, Tucuman, north-west Argentina, 7 Sept. 1918. Collected and presented by Stewart Shipton.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**shiwae**—*Cisticola tinniens shiwae* C. M. N. White, 1947 . . **35**
*Ostrich*, 18 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.12.21. 847. Lake Young, (5,000′, on label), Shiwa Ngandu, Chinsali, Northern Rhodesia, 12 Oct. 1930. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**shortridgii**—*Zosterops shortridgii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . **47**
*Ibis*, (9) 3 : 663. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.26.85. Rabbit Island, Albany, south-western Australia, 17 April 1905. Collected by G. C. Shortridge. Presented by W. E. Balston.

**siamensis**—*Acridotheres siamensis* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 303. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.10.75. Siam. Collected by Sir R. Schomburgk. Seebohm Collection.

**siamensis**—*Graucalus macei siamensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 69. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916. 12.27.590. Mi-Nam-Kabren, Siam, 5 Nov. 1915. Collected by C. Chunggat and presented by E. G. Herbert.
This is the author's selected female. His selected male syntype is also in the collection.

**siamensis**—*Pomatorhinus olivaceus siamensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916. 12.27.807. Maprit, south-west Siam, 27 Dec. 1915. Collected and presented by E. G. Herbert.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**siamensis**—*Zosterops siamensis* Blyth, 1867 . . . . . **47**
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.667. Tenasserim, Burma. Gould Collection.
According to Mees, *Zool. Verh., Leiden*, 35 (1957) : 68, this specimen and no. 1881.5.1.665, also in the collection, are both syntypes.

**siberu**—*Calyptomena viridis siberu* Robinson and Kloss, 1926 . **1**
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 285. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.72. Siberu Island, west Sumatra, 24 Sept. 1924. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**siberu**—*Dicrurus leucogenis siberu* Chasen and Kloss, 1926 . . **64**
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.24. Sireut Island, west Sumatra, 18 Sept. 1924. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**siberu**—*Oriolus chinensis siberu* Chasen and Kloss, 1926 . . **63**
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.29. Siberut Island, west Sumatra, 28 Sept. 1924. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**sibilans**—*Larvivora sibilans* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 292. HOLOTYPE, "May be a female" (listed as immature in register). Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1663. Macao, China, May 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**sibilatrix**—*Phacellodomus sibilatrix* P. L. Sclater, 1879 . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 461. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.461. Cordova, Argentina., 1877. Collected for A. Döring. Sclater Collection.
Sclater used Döring's *MS.* name.

**sibirica**—*Otocorys sibirica* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 390. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.52. Tientsin, China. Collected by Fleming. Seebohm Collection.

**sibutuense**—*Dicaeum sibutuense* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894. 4.20.29. Sibutu Island, Sula Archipelago, July 1893. Collected by A. H. Everett. Purchased of Gerrard.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**sicula**—*Acredula sicula* Whitaker, 1901 . . . . . **40**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 52. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939. 12.14.4. Interior of Sicily. (4 Feb. 1901, on label). Collected and presented by J. I. S. Whitaker.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**signata**—*Leiothrix signata* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . **37**
*in* Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (publ. 1840) : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of the*

*Birds in the Museum of the East India Company*, 1 (1854) : 289). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.893. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**signatum**—*Todirostrum signatum* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1881 **9**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 267. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.364. Yquitos, Upper Amazon, Peru, 26 Oct. 1878. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**signatus**—*Chlorospingus signatus* Taczanowski and Berlepsch, 1885 **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1885 : 82. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.845. Machay, Ecuador, 3 Dec. 1883. Collected by J. Stolzmann. Sclater Collection.
Listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 241, as one of the types.

**sikkimensis**—*Grammatoptila striata sikkimensis* Ticehurst, 1924 **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886. 10.1.4037. Sikkim, April 1873. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**sikkimensis**—*Irena puella sikkimensis* Whistler and Kinnear, 1933. **22**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 : 582. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.12.504. Sukna, Darjeeling, Feb. 1911. Collected and presented by H. K. Robinson.

**sikkimensis**—*Regulus regulus sikkimensis* R. and A. C. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.11.1.685. Native Sikkim, Nov. 1876. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**simile**—*Trochalopteron simile* Hume, 1871 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 408. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.6.30.10. Naoshira, Kashmir, (9 Nov. 1870 on label). Collected by G. Henderson on the Lahore to Yarkand Expedition and purchased through E. Gerrard.

**similis**—*Dendroplex similis* Pelzeln, 1871 . . . . . **2**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 46, 64. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.534. Borba, Brazil, 18 Dec. 1829. Collected by Natterer and purchased with the P. L. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 138.

**similis**—*Ianthocincla ocellata similis* Rothschild, 1921 . . . **32B**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (labelled as female). Reg. no. 1921.7.15.306. Shweli-Salwin Divide, 8,000′, Yunnan, Sept. 1919. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.

**similis**—*Iole maclellandi similis* Rothschild, 1921 . . . . . **21**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921. 7.15.516. Shweli-Salwin Divide, 8,000′, Yunnan, May 1919. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**similis**—*Malaconotus similis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **23**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa* . . . 1834 : 44. HOLOTYPE, (not fully adult female, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 *Aves*. (1840) : pl. 46; relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.94. Beyond Kurrichaine. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.

**similis**—*Pachyrhamphus similis* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **7**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.8.20.1. Chusgon, 8,500′, Huamachuca, Peru, 4 Feb. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection; ex. Rothschild Collection, returned from the American Museum of Natural History as the type (*vide* Museum correspondence files, Hellmayr-Zimmer, 1938).

Renamed *P. salvini* Richmond, 1899 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of preoccupation by *P. similis* Cherrie, 1891. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**similis**—*Petroica similis* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . **37**
*Catalogue of the birds of the tropical Islands of the Pacific Ocean in . . . the British Museum* : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 169). Reg. no. 1859.6. 14.17. Anieteum, New Hebrides. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Purchased of Stevens.

**similis**—*Ptilotis similis* Layard, 1876 . . . . . **48**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1898.9.30.59. Taviuni Island, Fijis (original type locality= Taviuni, Bua, and Mathuata Islands; restricted to Taviuni Island by Wiglesworth, *Abh. Ber. K. zool. anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden*, 6 (1891) : 34), (15 August 1875, on label). Collected by L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest.

Renamed *Ptilotis procerior taviunensis* by Wiglesworth, *op. cit.*, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *P. similis* Pucherôn, 1853.

**simillima**—*Arachnothera simillima* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **46**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 487. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 12.1.1222. (Malacca, July 1877, collected by W. Davison, *vide* Shelley, *Monograph of the Nectariniidae*, (1878) : 374). Hume Collection.

**simillima**—*Pitta simillima* Gould, 1868 . . . . . **12**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 76. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881. 5.1.4638. Cape York, Queensland, Gould Collection.

This specimen was labelled as the type by the author and listed as such by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 429. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**simillima**—*Spizalauda simillima* Hume, 1870 . . . . . **17**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 39 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.3470. Jhansie District, north-west Province, India, 9 Sept. 1868. Hume Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**simillimus**—*Turdus simillimus* Jerdon, 1839 . . . . . **31**
*Madras, J.*, 10 : 253. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.1. 10.13. Nilghiri Hills, India. Presented by T. C. Jerdon.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**simlaensis**—*Oreocincla mollissima simlaensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1924 . **31**
*The Fauna of British India*; *Birds* (*2nd ed.*), 2 : 164. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.2317. Simla, Punjab, 5 Nov. 1878. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**simlaensis**—*Phylloscopus proregulus simlaensis* Ticehurst, 1920 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886. 7.8.1193. Simla, 2 Nov. 1880. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**simlaensis**—*Siva strigula simlaensis* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.6739. Simla, northern India, 21 Oct. 1880. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**simlaensis**—*Sylviparus modestus simlaensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886. 11.1.473. Simla, north Punjab, India. 22 Oct. 1880. Collected by W. Davison (not A. L. Davidson as stated in description). Hume Collection.

**simonsi**—*Buarremon simonsi* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.10.2.96. Loja, Ecuador. (The Andes, 6,000′, on label), 13 June 1899. Collected by P. O. Simons. Purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.

**simonsi**—*Heleodytes simonsi* Chubb, 1906 . . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902. 3.13.48. 14,500′, Galera, Junin, Peru, 26 Feb. 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**simonsi**—*Scytalopus simonsi* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . **6**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1258. Choquecamate, 13,000′, Bolivia, 65°7′ W., 15°5′ S., 29 July 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.

**simplex**—*Criniger simplex* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 350. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 85). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.85. Gilolo, north

Moluccas, 1858. Collected by Allen. A. R. Wallace Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *loc. cit.* There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**simplex**—*Grallaria simplex* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . . . **4**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 451. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.899. 5,000′, Roraima, British Guiana, 14 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**simplex**—*Heterocnemis simplex* P. L. Sclater, 1868 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 573. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.466. Maroni River, Surinam, 1866. Collected by C. Buckley. Sclater Collection.

**simplex**—*Myzomela simplex* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 349. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1860.2.4.50. Batchian Island, Molucca Group, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The author stated that the type was in the British Museum Collection.

**simplex**—*Spermophila simplex* Taczanowski, 1874 . . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 132. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.212. Lima. Collected by W. Nation. Sclater Collection.
Taczanowski used a Jelski *MS.* name. There is another syntype in the collection. This specimen and the other British Museum syntype do not form part of the main series, which was at Warsaw, but are a part of the syntypical material referred to in the text.

**simplex**—*Thamnophilus simplex* P. L. Sclater, 1873 . . . . **4**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 387, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889. 9.20.76. Para, Brazil, 10 Jan. 1873. Collected by E. L. Layard. Sclater Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

simplex—*Zosterops simplex* Swinhoe, 1861 . . . . . **47**
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 331. A specimen from the Seebohm Collection, collected by R. Swinhoe at Hong Kong, Feb. 1860, Reg. no. 1898.9. 30.110, was one of the original syntypical series, but Mees, *Zool. Verh., Leiden*, 35 (1957) : 127, has designated a lectotype from specimens of the same origin at Leiden Museum.

**sindianus**—*Crateropus terricolor sindianus* Ticehurst, 1920 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.10.23.1. Karachi, India, 2 April 1919 (27 April 1919, on label). Collected and presented by C. B. Ticehurst.

**sindianus**—*Mirafra erythroptera sindianus* Ticehurst, 1920 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.10.20.1. Karachi, Sind, 15 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Ticehurst.

**sindianus**—*Phylloscopus sindianus* Brooks, 1880 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 8 (1879, publ. 1880) : 476. Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.687. Sukkur, Sind, (23 Jan. 1880, on label). Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**sindianus**—*Prinia flaviventris sindianus* Ticehurst, 1920 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.1.1568. Sukker, Sind, 20 Feb. 1879. Collected by E. Butler. Hume Collection.

**sinensis**—*Alauda sinensis* Waterhouse, 1839 . . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 60. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.183. China; died in the Zoological Society's Gardens, Dec. 1838. Collected by J. R. Reeves and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**sinensis**—*Brachypteryx sinensis* Rickett and La Touche, 1897. . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 12.8.28. Kuatun, north-west Fohkien, Oct. 1896. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett and J. D. La Touche.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**sinensis**—*Corvus sinensis* Moore, 1856 . . . . . **71**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of birds of the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 2 : 556. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.538. Pootoo, Shanghai, 12 Aug. 1850. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum, who received it from J. Gould.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 41. Moore used a Gould *MS*, name.

**sinensis**—*Cryptolopha sinensis* Rickett, 1898 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 332. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.1.28.61. Kuatum, north-west Fohkien, 14 April 1897. Collected and presented by C. B. Ricketts and J. de la Touche.
This specimen is labelled "Type" but a female syntype is also in the collection.

**sinensis**—*Enicurus sinensis* Gould, 1865 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 665. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2466. China (Shanghai on label). Gould Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 314.

**sinensis**—*Lusciniola pryeri sinensis* Witherby, 1912 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.7. Hankow, China, 20 March 1912. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes. Presented by H. F. Witherby.

**sinensis**—*Monticola rufiventris sinensis* A. C. Meinertzhagen, 1927 **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.24.349. Kuatun, north-west Fokien, China, 21 May 1897. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.

**singapurensis**—*Aegithina tiphia singapurensis* Chasen and Kloss, 1931 . . . . . **22**
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 5 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.44. Pulau Ubin, Straits of Johore, near Singapore, 26 Feb. 1923. Collected by P. M. de Fontaine and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**singetra**—*Tchitrea mutata singetra* Salomonsen, 1933 . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 120,122,124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8.18.2449. Soalala, Western Madagascar, 31 May (or July, the label is indistinct) 1929. (Collected by R. Decary, on label). From the Franco-Anglo-American Archbold-Vernay Expedition.

**sinlumensis**—*Urocichla sinlumensis* Harington, 1908 . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 2 : 246. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.8.2.23. Sinlum-kaba, Bhamo District, Upper Burma, 29 April 1908. Collected and presented by H. H. Harington.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**sintaungensis**—*Krimnochelidon concolor sintaungensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1933 . . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.10.10.9. Sintaung, 6,000′, South Shan States, Burma, 20 Feb. 1933. Collected and presented by T. R. Livesey.

**sinuatus**—*Cardinalis sinuatus* Bonaparte, 1838 . . . . **50**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 (publ. 1838) : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.54. Western parts of Mexico. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London as the type.

**sipahi**—*Corythus*? *sipahi* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **59**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 151. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.830. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**sipora**—*Oriolus chinensis sipora* Chasen and Kloss, 1926 . . **63**
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.28. Sipora Island, West Sumatra, 5 Nov. 1924. Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**siquijorensis**—*Iole siquijorensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . **21**
*List of the Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 19 (reprinted in *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 314). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.316. Siquijor, Philippines, 14 Feb. 1888. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**sladeni**—*Turdus poliocephalus sladeni* Cain and Galbraith, 1955 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.21.553. Turipava, 4,100′, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands,

18 Aug. 1953. Collected by a native hunter for the Oxford University Expedition to the Solomon Islands.

**sloggetti**—*Fringillaria impetuani sloggetti* Macdonald, 1957 . . **49**
*Contributions to the ornithology of Western South Africa* : 170. HOLTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.9.5.47. Deelfontein, Cape Colony, 25 Jan. 1901. Collected by C. H. E. Seimund. Presented by Col. A. T. Sloggett.

**smithersi**—*Cisticola chiniana smithersi* Hall, 1956 . . . . **35**
*Ostrich*, 27 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1954.27.71. 3,000′, 8 miles west-north-west of Panda Matenga, north-east Bechuanaland, 135°42′ E., 18°30′ S., 15 Dec. 1953. Collected and presented by Mrs B. P. Hall.
Originally mis-spelt *smithresi*.

**smithersi**—*Ortygospiza atricollis smithersi* Benson, 1955 . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.41.1. Mpasa, Bangweulu 11°0′ S., 30°30′ E., north Northern Rhodesia, 19 Aug. 1953. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**smithi**—*Dryodromas smithi* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 29. HOLOTYPE, (Adult male, *vide*, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 482). Reg. no. 1895.7.7.6. (Shebeli, Somaliland, 4 Sept. 1894, *vide*, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 482). Collected and presented by A. Donaldson Smith.

**smithi**—*Pyrrhulauda smithi* Bonaparte, 1851 . . . . **17**
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 1 : 512. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.82. Near the Tropic of Capricorn (*vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, *2 Aves*, (1837) : pl. 26). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.
There is a female syntype in the collection; four other syntypes are at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**smithii**—*Collurio smithii* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.30. Cape Coast, West Africa. Purchased of L. Fraser.

**smithii**—*Crateropus smithii* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 41, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.2. Sheik Husein, west Somaliland, 30 Sept. 1894. Collected and presented by A. Donaldson Smith.
The male syntype is in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, *vide* Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadl.*, 109 (1957) : 197.

**smithii**—*Muscipeta smithii* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.629. Niger River, West Africa. Collected by L. Fraser. Gould Collection.
An early label is inscribed "Pres. by T. R. Thomson, R.N., 27 Sept. 1842. *Muscipeta* One of descr." and also "*Smithii Fraser*". The specimen was listed as the type by P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 788.

**smithii**—*Ptilonorhynchus smithii* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **69**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 264. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.52. Watham River, New South Wales, Nov. 1804. Collected by R. Brown. Presented by the Linnean Society.

smithresi—*Cisticola chiniana smithresi* Hall, 1956 . . . **35**
A mis-spelling, *see* smithersi. The subspecific name is also quoted correctly in the description.

**sobatensis**—*Mirafra sobatensis* Lynes, 1914 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 129. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919. 12.17.1130. Sobat River, White Nile, Sudan, 28 Jan. 1914. Collected by H. Lynes on the Chapman-Lynes Expedition.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**socialis**—*Prinia socialis* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3017. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Two other syntypes are also in the collection. Whistler & Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36, (1933) : 573 and 578 refers.

**socotrana**—*Fringillaria socotrana* Ogilvie-Grant and Forbes, 1899 **49**
*Bull. Liverpool Museum*, 12 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.57. Adho Dimellus, Sokotra (4,500′, 6 Feb. 1899., on label). Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes. Presented by the Royal Society.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**socotranus**—*Rhynchostruthus socotranus* P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881 . . . . . **59**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 171. SYNTYPE, (Immature male, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 282.) Reg. no. 1881. 3.21.28. Eastern part of the island of Socotra, 13 March 1880. Collected by I. B. Balfour. Presented by the Socotra Committee of the British Association.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**solitaria**—*Agriornis solitaria* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 (publ. 1859) : 553. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.1.13.16. Titiacun, Ecuador, June 1858. Collected by L. Fraser, Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 8. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**solitaris**—*Muscicapa solitaris* Müller, 1835 . . . . . **37**
*in* van der Hoeven, *Tijdschr. nat. Geschied. Phys. Amst.* : 351. ?SYNTYPE, Adult male. (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1878.11.12.27. (Singalong, on label), Sumatra. Collected by S. Müller. Received in exchange from Professor Schlegel of Leyden Museum.
Described as "one of the typical specimens" by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 462.

**solstitialis**—*Troglodytes solstitialis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 550. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.193. Matos, near Riobamba, Ecuador, June 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**somalica**—*Alaudula somalica* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 472. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.16. The Haud, western Somaliland, 23 July 1894. Collected for and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.

**somalica**—*Certhilauda somalica* Witherby, 1903 . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.28.111. Dibbit, about 6°50′ N., 47°30′ E., Somaliland, 11 March 1903. Collected by and purchased of A. E. Hamerton.

**somalica**—*Cisticola somalica* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 483. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.8. Milmil, Haud Province, South Abyssinia, 26 July 1894. Collected and presented by Dr A. Donaldson Smith.
This specimen was labelled "type" but a male syntype, which is not in the collection, was also described.

**somalica**—*Saxicola somalica* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 486. HOLOTYPE, ?Immature male. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.5. Doda, west Somaliland, 21 Nov. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.

**somaliensis**—*Muscicapa somaliensis* Bannerman, 1909 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905. 11.27.241. Waghar Mountains, North Somaliland, (27 June 1905, on label). Collected by G. W. Bury. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
The described male syntype is also in the collection. Both were labelled "type" by the author. The label of the above specimen gives the collector's data on bill, feet, etc., which also appears in the description.

**somaliensis**—*Parisoma blanfordi somaliensis* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 707. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.6.13. 76. Mundara, Somiland, 9 Nov. 1897. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.

**somervillei**—*Timalia somervillei* Sykes, 1832 . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1832 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.4.16.42a. Ghauts, Deccan, India. Collected by W. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**sondaica**—*Nitidula hodgsoni sondaica* Robinson and Kloss, 1923 **37**
*J. Fed. Malay Sts. Mus.*, 11 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.2134. Korinchi Peak, 7,300′, West Sumatra, 10 May 1914. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**songarus**—*Parus songarus* Severtsoff, 1873 . . . . . **42**
*Vertikal . . . Turkestanskikh Zhivotnuikh* : 134. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.5.4.73. Tiam Shan, Turkestan, 22 Sept. Collected by N. Severtsoff (=Syvertzov or Sewertzow). Purchased of M. Menzbier as the type.
There is a translation of the description by Dresser, *Ibis*, (3) 6 (1876) : 93.

**songeaensis**—*Apalis melanocephala songeaensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1947 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 68 . 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.10.1. Luwiti-Kitessa Forest, 6,000′, Songea District, Southern Tanganyika, 17 Aug. 1946. Collected by Charles Abdallah. Presented by R. E. Moreau.

**sonoroides**—*Ptilotis sonotoides* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 428. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.966. Waigiou Island, off New Guinea, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**sordida**—*Emberiza sordida* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . **49**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.*, 13 : 958. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.333. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Although Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 524, lists four "types", the description was taken from a single "presumed female" and Sharpe's other specimens are males.
Blyth used a Hodgson *MS.* name.

**sordida**—*Erythrosterna sordida* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . . **37**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 43 : 158. SYNTYPE, Adult (female). Reg. no. 1895.7.14.396. Naga Hills, Assam, Jan. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**sordida**—*Fringillauda sordida* Stoliczka, 1868 . . . . . **59**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.*, 37 : 63. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1886.7.1.417. (North of Simla, on label). Collected by F. Stoliczka. Hume Collection.
The label is inscribed "This was the type of St.'s supposed

*sordida*". Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 267, lists three syntypes which are also in the collection.

**sordida**—*Glaucomyias sordida* Walden, 1870 . . . . . **37**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 218. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.1209. (Rangwellitenuek, on label), Ceylon, 20 Jan. 1866. Collected by S. Chapman. Tweeddale Collection.
The author refers to four syntypes, one other of which is also in the collection.

**sordida**—*Herpornis xantholeuca sordida* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) : 588. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.326. Daban, 650′, south Annam, 21 March 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**sordida**—*Siva sordida* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 10.1.6842. Moolyit, Tenasserim, Burma, 23 Feb. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**sordidior**—*Moupinia poecilotis sordidior* Rothschild, 1921 . . **32B**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1921.7.15.249. Lichiang Range, Yunnan, 1918. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.

**sordidior**—*Proparus sordidior* Rippon, 1903 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1902. 8.8.180. Gyi-dzin-shān, 9,100′, east of Talifu, west Yunnan, 2 April 1902. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**sordidior**—*Siva sordidior* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 276. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.15. Batang Padang Mountains, Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**sordidior**—*Yuhina gularis sordidior* Kinnear, 1925 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924. 12.21.159. Ngoi-Tio, Tonkin, 24 June 1924. Collected by H. Stevens and presented by the Percy Sladen Trust and Salvin-Godman Exploration Fund.

**sordidulus**—*Contopus sordidulus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1024. Orizaba, Mexico (*vide*, *Ibis*, (1) 1 (1859) : 441, and on label). 1859. Collected by Botteri. Sclater Collection.

**sordidum**—*Piprisoma sordidum* Robinson and Kloss, 1918 . . **45**
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 7 : 239. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936. 4.12.138. Rawang Coal Mines, Central Selangor, Federated Malay States, 14 July 1913. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**sordidus**—*Cinclus sordidus* Gould, 1859 . . . . . **27**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 494. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.1.6.2. Cashmere (in text; Chimourarie Lake, Ladak, 25 July 1852, on label). Collected and presented by Dr. A. L. Adams.

**sordidus**—*Turdus sordidus* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **67**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xliii. ? SYNTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 152 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 137.
Vol. 2, no. 30 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2).

**sordidus**—*Xanthiscus flavescens sordidus* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 **21**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 569. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.239. Arbre Broyé, 5,400′, Langbian Mountains, south Annam, 8 May 1918. Collected by C. Boden Kloss and presented by the latter and H. C. Robinson.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**sorghophila**—*Calamodyta sorghophila* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1079. Amoy, south-east China, 20 May 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**soror**—*Minla soror* Sharpe, 1887 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 439, pl. 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.22.17. Larut Range, *c.* 4,400′, Perak, Malaya, Sept.-Oct. 1886. Collected and presented by L. Wray.

**soror**—*Pitta* (*Hydrornis*) *soror* Wardlaw-Ramsay, 1881 . . . **12**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 496. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1887.12.1.6. Doubtfully from Saigon, Cochin China. Tweeddale Collection.

**sororia**—*Lochmias sororia* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 511. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.84. Venezuela, 1873. Collected by J. M. Spence. Sclater Collection.

**soudanensis**—*Zonogastris soudanensis* Sharpe, 1890 . . . **60**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 298. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.7.11.211. Khartoum, (Chartum, on label; W. L. Sclater, *Systema Avium Aethiopicarum*, (1930) : 788, gives the locality as "probably from the Upper Nile Valley"; and recent examinations show that the specimen matches birds from Mongalla, Upper Nile Valley, rather than those from further north). Obtained through L. Schaufuss of Dresden. Sharpe Collection.
This is the described specimen and is labelled as the type by the author. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**sousae**—*Apalis moreaui sousae* Benson, 1945 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 66 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.25.3. Njesi Plateau, 10 miles north of Unangu, northern Portuguese East Africa, (12°45′ S., 35°20′ E., on label), 12 Aug. 1945. Collected by Jali Makawa for C. W. Benson. Presented by C. W. Benson.

**spaldingii**—*Orthonyx spaldingii* Ramsay, 1868 . . . . . **32A**
*Sydney Morning Herald*, Mar. 21.1968 : 4, and *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 386. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1. 4236. Dense brush about 35 miles inland from Rockingham Bay, Queensland, Oct. 1867. Collected by E. Spalding. Gould Collection.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**sparsimstriatus**—*Cinclodes sparsimstriatus* Scott, 1900 . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.59. Islay, Peru, 1867. Collected by H. Whitely. P. L. Sclater Collection.

**speciosa**—*Dasycrotapha speciosa* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . **32A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 114, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.1090. Valencia, Negros, Philippines, Aug. 1877. Collected by A. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**speciosa**—*Formicivora speciosa* Salvin, 1876 . . . . . **6**
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 494. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.469. Island of Puna, Ecuador. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**speciosa**—*Geothlypis speciosa* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 (publ. 1859) : 447. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.388. Mexico. Collected by de Saussure. Sclater Collection, obtained by him in exchange from the Geneva Museum.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**speciosa**—*Motacilla speciosa* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **31**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 155. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.278. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
*See* Horsfield, *Zoological Researches in Java*, 1824 : 241–2. There is a second syntype in the collection.

**spectabilis**—*Arremon spectabilis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 114, pl. 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.5.25.6. Rio Napo, Quixos, Ecuador. Collected for J. Gould. Gould Collection.
(*See also* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 437.)

**spectabilis**—*Donacicola spectabilis* P. L. Sclater, 1879 . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 449, pl. 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.39. New Britain. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**spectabilis**—*Saxicola spectabilis* Hartlaub, 1865 . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 428, pl. 23. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1865.10.16.1. Windvogelberg, interior South Africa. Collected by Capt. Bulger and presented by P. L. Sclater.
The female or immature syntype is also in the collection.

**spectatrix**—*Cercomela spectatrix* Clarke, 1919 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919. 10.6.32. 10 miles inland from Las Khorai, 1,000′, north-east Somaliland, 10 Feb. 1919. Collected and presented by Sir G. Archer.

**specularis**—*Buarremon specularis* Taczanowski, 1879 . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.925. Tambillo, 5,800′, Northern Peru, 1877. Collected by Stolzmann. Sclater Collection, received by him in 1879.
Taczanowski used a Salvin *MS.* name. This specimen was inscribed as a type on the label by Hellmayr, who refers to it in his *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 394 (footnote).

**speculigera**—*Schistochlamys speculigera* Gould, 1855 . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.11.5.3. Ucayali River, Eastern Peru. (Aug. 1852. Collected by Hauxwell, *vide Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 69). Purchased of Gould.

**spekeoides**—*Ploceus spekeoides* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1947 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923. 8.7.2128. Ngariam, Teso, central Uganda, 30 July 1913. Collected by T. V. Fox. Presented by S. R. Clarke.

**spencei**—*Turdus simillimus spencei* Whistler and Kinnear, 1933 . **31**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.1.1. Vizaga Patam, 3,000′, Jeypore Agency, Eastern Ghats, India, 19 April 1930. Collected and presented by V. S. La Personne of the Vernay Scientific Survey of the Eastern Ghats.

**spilodera**—*Entomophila ? spilodera* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 155. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.215. North-west New Guinea (Dorey, 1858, on label). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**spilodera**—*Rhipidura spilodera* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . . . **37A**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 330. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1870.3.31.8. Vanua Levu, Banks Group, New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean, (Aug. 1865, on label). Collected and presented by J. Brenchley from the cruise of the *Curaçao*.

**spilogaster**—*Ptilotis spilogaster* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . . **48**
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 251. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.6.23.32. Port Moresby, New Guinea, (error for Fergusson Island, D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago, *vide* specimen label and Peters, *Check-list of birds of the World*, 12 (1967) : 388). Collected by A. Goldie. Purchased of F. D. Godman.

**spilonota**—*Certhia spilonota* Franklin, 1831 . . . . . **44A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 121. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.132. Vindhyian Hills, Central Provinces, India. Collected by J. Franklin. Purchased of the Museum of the Zoological Society of London.

**spixi**—*Synallaxis spixi* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 98. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.130. Brazil. Obtained for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 43. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**splendida**—*Myzomela splendida* Tristram, 1879 . . . . . **48**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 191. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.30.32. Tanna Island, New Hebrides, 22 July 1878. Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest.
Received and registered as the type. Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of birds.* (1889) : 206, claimed to have the types at that date, but this syntype came to Seebohm later.

**spodionota**—*Myrmotherula spodionota* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 159. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.351. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another Buckley specimen from the same collection in the museum, also from Sarayacu, though the authors referred to a "*specimen unicum!*"

**spodionotus**—*Buarremon spodionotus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879 **49**
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 425. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.927. Guapula, West Ecuador, May 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 264. The other syntypes are in the collection.

**spodionotus**—*Dysithamnus spodionotus* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . **4**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 211. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.263. Roraima, British Guiana, 5 Jan. 1882. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**spodioptila**—*Terenura spodioptila* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1881 . **4**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 270, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889. 7.10.511. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 7 June 1880. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**spodiostethus**—*Attila spodiostethus* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . **7**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 209. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.644. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, (25 May 1880, on label). Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**spodiuros**—*Pachyrhamphus spodiuros* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 279. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1469. Babahoyo, west Ecuador, July 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**squamata**—*Ianthocincla squamata* Gould, 1835 . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1835 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.5.12.104. Himalayas. Presented by Sir Philip Grey Egerton to the Zoological Society of London, whence it came *via* Gould.

**squamata**—*Microura squamata* Gould, 1837 . . . . **32B**
*Icones Avium* : pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.10.30. Himalayas, India. Eyton Collection; Eyton purchased the specimen of the Zoological Society of London's museum.

**squamatum**—*Malacopteron squamatum* Eyton, 1845 . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.3.4.33. Malacca. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**squamicollis**—*Uroloncha squamicollis* Sharpe, 1890 . . . **60**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 359. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.15.64. (Chungchow, on label), Szechuen, China, 4 May 1869. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
This is labelled as the described specimen. There are many other syntypes in the collection.

**squamifrons**—*Estrelda squamifrons* Smith, 1836 . . . . **61**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa of 1834* : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1872.10.4.92. South Africa (Latakoo, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the zoology of South Africa, Aves* (1844) : pl. 95). Collected and bequeathed by A. Smith.
The use of the generic name "*Estrelda*" on the specimen label, in place of "*Amadina*" used in the *Illustration of the Zoology of South Africa* indicates that this is an early specimen. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 408, listed it as the type. There is a female syntype in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

**squamifrons**—*Zosterops squamifrons* Sharpe, 1892 . . . **47**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 323 436. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892. 4.29.4. Mount Dulit, 3,500′, north-west Borneo, 20 Sept. 1891. Collected by C. Hose. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**squamulatus**—*Crateropus squamulatus* Shelley, 1884 . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1328. Mombasa, East Africa, 23 July 1877. Collected by Dr. Fischer. Shelley Collection.

**squamulatus**—*Microcerculus squamulatus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875 **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 37, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.76. San Cristobal, Tachira Province, Venezuela. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

**stalkeri**—*Tephras stalkeri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.12.28.276. Karobi Mountains, 2,500′, Ceram Island, Molucca Group, Oct. 1909. Collected by W. Stalker. Presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Dutch New Guinea Expedition.

**stalkeri**—*Zosterops stalkeri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 96. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.12.28.289. Mansela (=Manusela, *vide* Mees, *Zool. Verh., Leiden*, 50 (1961) : 74), 2,500′, Ceram, Oct. 1909. Collected by W. Stalker. Presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Dutch New Guinea Expedition.

Listed as the type by Mees, *op. cit.*, p. 75; and labelled and registered as the type, but four specimens are referred to in the text. The other three syntypes are also in the collection.

**stanfordi**—*Alcippe nepalensis stanfordi* Ticehurst, 1930 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.7.13.64. Taungup-Prome road, 2,900′, Arakan Yoma, Burma, 20 March 1930. Collected and presented by J. K. Stanford.

**stanfordi**—*Pericrocotus stanfordi* Vaughan and Jones, 1913 . . **20**
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 383. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.2.264. Samshui, 110 miles from the sea, south-east China, 17 April 1906. Collected by and received in exchange from R. E. Vaughan and K. H. Jones.

There are fourteen other syntypes in the collection.

**stanfordi**—*Pomatorhinus ferruginosus stanfordi* Ticehurst, 1935 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 178. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.7.14.1. Near Hkasang, Sadon-Sima road, 6,000′, east of Myitkyina, Upper Burma, 24 Dec. 1934. Collected and presented by J. K. Stanford.

**starki**—*Calandrella starki* Shelley, 1902 . . . . . **17**
*The Birds of Africa*, 3 : 135, pl. 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.10.20.240. Wilson's Fountain, Great Namaqualand, 29 May 1864. Collected by C. J. Andersson and presented by R. B. Sharpe.

Although Shelley referred to the "type described" (i.e. the specimen selected above), he used two birds for his description :

this one for the plumage details and an Ayres specimen from Potchefstroom for the soft part colouration. This and a third syntype are in the collection.

**steerii**—*Brachyrus steerii* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . . **12**
*Nature*, 14 : 297, (also *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) 1 (1876) : 329, pl. 49). SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.69. Dumalon, Mindanao, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.

**steerii**—*Eurylaemus steerii* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . . **1**
*Nature*, 14 : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.68. Basilan, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.

**steerii**—*Oriolus steerii* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **63**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 213, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.10. Negros, Philippines. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

**stejnegeri**—*Chrysomitris stejnegeri* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 210. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.696. Sorata, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Sclater Collection.

This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**stejnegeri**—*Hemignathus stejnegeri* S. B. Wilson, 1889 . . . **55**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 4 (Nov. 1889) : 400. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.1. Kauai, Sandwich Island, 1888. Collected and presented by S. B. Wilson.

Labelled "n. sp." by the author. There are two other syntypes in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge. This is a synonym of *H. procerus* Cabanis, 1889, but Peters, *Birds of the World*, 14 (1868) : 97 does not refer to the name.

**stejnegeri**—*Himatione stejnegeri* S. B. Wilson, 1890 . . . **55**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889 (publ. 1890) : 446. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1898.10.20.19. Kauai, Sandwich Islands, Sept. 1888. Collected and presented by S. B. Wilson.

Labelled "n. sp." by the author. There are several other syntypes in the collection and another two in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**stejnegeri**—*Zosterops stejnegeri* Seebohm, 1891 . . . . . **47**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 273. LECTOTYPE, *vide* Mees, *Zool. Verh., Leiden*, 35 (1957) : 106. Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.9.30.176. Fatsizio Island, Seven Islands, off Japan, 21 Nov. 1890. Collected by P. A. Holst. Seebohm Collection.

The other specimen from the original syntypical series is also in the collection.

**stellata**—*Hypocnemis stellata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 160. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.721. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The other syntype is in the collection.

**stellata**—*Margarornis stellata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . **3**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5. 14.530. Vicinity of Quito, Ecuador. Collected by Higgins. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**stellatus**—*Brachypteryx* (*Drymochares*) *stellatus* Gould, 1868 . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 218. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.308. Nepal, 10,000′, (Sikkim, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 31). Collected by C. V. Eccles. Gould Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *loc. cit.* The second syntype is also in the collection.

**stenorhynchum**—*Heteropelma stenorhynchum* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 . . . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 (Publ. 1869) : 632. SYNTYPE, Adult, Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1372. San Esteban, Venezuela. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**stenorhynchus**—*Pomatorhinus stenorhynchus* Godwin-Austen, 1877 **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 46, pt. 2 : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.727. Manbum Tila, 800′, Tenga Pani River, near Saddya, Upper Assam, 21 Jan. 1877. Collected by M. J. Ogle. Tweeddale Collection; formerly in the Godwin-Austen Collection.
There are several female syntypes in the collection.

**stephanophorus**—*Hyterhyphantes stephanophorus* Sharpe, 1891 . **61**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 117, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893. 12.1.5. Mau, Uganda, 14 Sept. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**stevensi**—*Acrocephalus concinens stevensi* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.8.9.2. Hessamara, North Lakhimpur, Eastern Assam, 11 April 1905. Collected and presented by H. Stevens.

**stevensi**—*Schoeniparus rufogularis stevensi* Kinnear, 1924 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.21.165. Bao Ha, Tonkin, 22 Oct. 1923. Collected by H. Stevens and presented by the Percy Sladen Trust and Salvin Godman Exploration Fund.

**stevensi**—*Turdinulus brevicaudatus stevensi* Kinnear, 1925 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924. 12.21.147. Ngoi-Tio, Tonkin, 26 June 1924. Collected by H.

Stevens and presented by the Percy Sladen Trust and Salvin-Godman Exploration Fund.

**stewarti**—*Pseudosicalis stewarti* Chubb, 1923 . . . . . **59**
*El Hornero*, 3 : 34. Pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922. 9.28.1. Gualfin, 2,200 metres, Datamarca, north-west Argentine, 29 Sept. 1917. Collected and presented by S. Shipton.
This is the author's selected male syntype, the described female syntype is also in the collection.

**stictigula**—*Alcippe stictigula* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903. 4.20.3. Mwenembe, 7,500′, Nyasaland, Sept. 1902. Collected by McClounie and presented by A. Sharpe.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**stictilaema**—*Crateropus stictilaema* Boyd Alexander, 1901 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911. 12.23.1813. Volta River, Gold Coast, 6 April 1901. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**stictoptera**—*Elainia stictoptera* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 (publ. 1859) : 554, pl. 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.93. Matos, 10,000′, near Riobamba, Ecuador, June 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**stictoptera**—*Rhopoterpe stictoptera* Salvin, 1893 . . . . . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899. 6.10.409. Santo Domingo, Chontales, Nicaragua, 2 Jan. 1892. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**stictothorax**—*Synallaxis stictothorax* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 191. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1841.2.471. Guayaquil, Ecuador. Collected and presented by G. Barclay, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur*, 1836–41.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**sticturus**—*Herpsilochmus sticturus* Salvin, 1885 . . . . . **4**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 424. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.435. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 16 Oct. 1879. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**stigmatops**—*Buchanga stigmatops* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 247. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1883.9.20.27. Kina Balu Mountains, north-west Borneo. Collected by F. Burbidge, presented by H. Veitch.
Of the three syntypes this is the only one in the collection.

**stoehri**—*Cisticola stoehri* Neave, 1907 . . . . . **35**
*Mem. Proc. Manchester lit. phil. Soc.*, 51, no. 10 : 65. SYNTYPE,

Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.29.91. Luangwa Valley, Mterize River, north-east Rhodesia, 24 July 1905. Collected by S. A. Neave. Presented by the British South Africa Company.

The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**stokesii**—*Xenicus stokesii* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . . **13**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 219. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 (1904) : 15). Reg. no. 1852.1.17.38. Rimataka Ranges, Wellington District, New Zealand. Collected by Dr. Lyall for Capt. Stokes, R.N. (*vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 492), on the voyage of *H.M.S. Acheron*.

**stoliczkae**—*Certhia stoliczkae* Brooks, 1874 . . . . . **44A**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 42, pt. 2 (1873, publ. May 1874) : 256. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.11.1.1738. Sikkim (Darjeeling, on label). Collected for Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**stoliczkae**—*Cettia stoliczkae* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 520. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891. 7.22.87. Yarkand, 28 Nov. 1873. Collected by F. Stoliczka. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta as duplicates of the 2nd Yarkand Expedition of Sir D. Forsyth, 1873–4, (*vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 395).

The male syntype is thought to be at Calcutta but was not listed among the other types there by Sclater, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 78.

**stoliczkae**—*Passer stoliczkae* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **61**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 516. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891. 7.22.274. Kashgar, Yarkand, (13 Dec. 1873, on label). Collected by F. Stoliczka. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta as duplicates of the 2nd Yarkand Expedition of Sir D. Forsyth, 1873–4, (*vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 395).

This specimen appears to be the syntype referred to in the description (*op. cit.*, 518).

**stoliczkae**—*Propasser stoliczkae* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **59**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 523. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891. 7.22.251. Chiklik, Yarkand, 4 June 1874. Collected by F. Stoliczka. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta, as duplicates of the 2nd Yarkand Expedition of Sir D. Forsyth, 1873–4, (*vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 395).

The earlier label is inscribed "Type".

**stolidus**—*Myiobius stolidus* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . **9**
*Birds of Jamaica*, 1847 : 168, pl. 42. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.405. Jamaica. Jardine Collection, purchased through E. Gerrard.

**stolidus**—*Serilophus lunatus stolidus* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . **1**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.

4.12.3151. Kao Nawng, Bandon, Siam, 19 May (June, on label) 1913. Collected by H. C. Robinson and E. Seimund and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

**stolzmanni**—*Urothraupis stolzmanni* Taczanowski and Berlepsch, 1885 . . . . . **51**

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1885 : 83, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.888. San Rafael, Ecuador, 13 March 1884. Collected by J. Stolzmann. Sclater Collection.

Listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 251, as one of the types.

**stonii**—*Aeluroedus stonii* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **69**

*Nature*, 1876 : 339. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.2.9.4. Laloki River, south-east New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of O. C. Stone.

**storeyi**—*Chloropeta storeyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . **35**

*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1904. 4.14.15. (Nairobi River, 5,450′, on label). British East Africa, 9 Oct. 1903. Collected and presented by C. B. Storey.

*See also* Sclater, *Systema Avium Æthiopicarum*, (1930) : 414, for type locality and discussion of specimen.

**stracheyi**—*Emberiza stracheyi* Moore, 1856 . . . . . **49**

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (publ. 1856) : 215, pl. 112. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4722. Kumaon, Western Himalayas. Collected by R. Strachey. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**straminea**—*Locustella straminea* Seebohm, 1881 . . . . . **35**

*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 117. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1372. Etawah, north-west India, 24 March 1870. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Seebohm Collection.

Seebohm used a *nomen nudum* of Syevertzov, 1873.

**strangei**—*Drymoica strangei* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . **35**

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.28. Accra, Gold Coast, July 1841. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**strenua**—*Geospiza strenua* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **53**

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.81 (not 18, as on label). Galapagos Archipelago. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

The two female syntypes are also in the collection.

**strenua**—*Pitta* (*Erythropitta*) *strenua* Elliot, 1870 . . . . . **12**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 410. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4631. New Guinea. Collected for J. Gardner. Gould Collection.
Elliot used a Gould *MS*. name.

**strenuipes**—*Turdinus strenuipes* Bannerman, 1920 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920. 3.10.1. Iju Waterworks, near Lagos, south Nigeria, 15 Feb. 1920. Collected by W. P. Lowe and presented by Capt. Dane. R.N.

**strenuus**—*Thamnophilus strenuus* Sclater, 1862 . . . . . **7**
*Catalogue of a collection of American Birds* : 173. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1575. Cayenne, French Guiana, 1847. (Collected by Williams, on label.) Sclater Collection.

**strenuus**—*Zosterops strenuus* Gould, 1855 . . . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 166. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9(1884) : 166). Reg. no. 1855.10. 23.2. Lord Howe Island. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Presented by the Museum of Economic Geography, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald.*

**streptophora**—*Rhipidura streptophora* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 25. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1308. Mouth of the Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea, 18 March 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.
This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**stresemanni**—*Mirafra stresemanni* Bannerman, 1923 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 164. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.346. 15 miles north of Ngaundere, 3,700′, Adamawa, north Cameroon, 3 Nov. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**stretophora**—*Lathria stretophora* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . **7**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 448, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888. 1.20.580. Roraima, 5,000′, British Guiana, 13 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This specimen was registered as the type and was figured in the description. The second syntype was sent in exchange to the American Museum of Natural History in 1921.

**striata**—*Pachycephala striata* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . . **39**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 240. SYNTYPE. Adult (female, on label) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.39. Australia (=New South Wales, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 8 (1920) : Collected by G. Caley. Presented by the Linnean Society.
Listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 209. Two specimens were described but only this one came to the museum.

**striata**—*Prinia striata* Swinhoe, 1859 . . . . . **35**
*J. R. Asiat. Soc., North China Branch*, 1859 : 227. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.147. North Formosa, (March 1856, on label). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**striata**—*Sittella striata* Gould, 1869 . . . . . **43**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 110. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4349. Cape York Peninsula, Queensland (Somerset, collected by Cockerell, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 364). Gould Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection. The specimen in the Australian Museum, Sydney, listed as a paratype by Hindwood, *Records of the Australian Museum*, 21 (1946) : 391, was unlikely to have been seen by Gould.

**striaticeps**—*Automolus striaticeps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875 . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 37. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.325. Bogota, Colombia, 1872. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from Ward (a dealer).
*Automolus striaticeps* Taczanowski, 1874, is a *nomen nudum*. Taczanowski used Sclater's *MS*. name. This bill is imperfect.

**striaticeps**—*Hapalocercus striaticeps* Salvin, 1897 . . . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897. 11.27.26. Aunai, British Guiana, 16 March 1890. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
(*See also* Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.* 13 (1906) : 321).

**striaticollis**—*Anabates striaticollis* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.390. Bogota, 1853. Collected by E. Parzudaki. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection. Sclater used Lafresnaye's *MS*. name (*vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 7 (1951) : 127).

**striaticollis**—*Campylorhynchus striaticollis* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 272. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.48. Bogota, Colombia. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from Jamrach, a dealer.

**striatigula**—*Neomixis striatigula* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 195, pl. 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.5.1.23. Fianarantosa, Madagascar. Collected by the Rev. D. Cowan. Purchased of J. E. Harting to whom Cowan sent his Madagascar collection (*vide* Sharpe, *in Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.* 2 (1906) : 381).

**striatipectus**—*Poliospiza striatipectus* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 258. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.10. Elgeyo, Kenya, 8 July 1890. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

(*cont.*)

Both male and female syntypes were described but the male does not appear to be in the collection.

**striativentris**—*Melanocharis striativentris* Salvadori, 1894 . . **45**
*Ann. Mus. Civ. Genoa*, (2) 14 : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.8.29.18. Moroka, Owen Stanley Range, New Guinea, 26 July 1893. Collected by L. Loria. Purchased from the Genoa Museum as a syntype.

**striatus**—*Agriornis striatus* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **9**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 *Birds* : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (=male, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 5 (1927) : 3). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.128. Santa Cruz, Patagonia, April. Collected by C. Darwin. Eyton Collection, received by him from the museum of the Zoological Society of London.

**striatus**—*Dicrurus striatus* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 545. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.41. Pasananca, 7 miles from Zamboanga, south Mindanao, Philippines, Feb. 1875. Collected by J. Murray. Received from the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**striatus**—*Megalurus striatus* Jerdon, 1844 . . . . . **35**
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 13, *pt.* 1 : 169. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.10.24. Madras. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**striatus**—*Turdinus striatus* Walden, 1871 . . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 7 : 241. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.1138. Khasia Hills, near Cherripoongi, Assam. Collected by Dr. Jerdon. Tweeddale Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**striatus**—*Zosterornis striatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5.13.129. Molino, Isabella district, north-east Luzon, Philippines, 24 May 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the Subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
A female syntype is also in the collection.

**stricklandii**—*Copsychus stricklandii* Motley and Dillwyn, 1855 . **31**
*Contributions to the natural history of Labuan and Borneo* : 20, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.207. Labuan, Borneo. Collected by J. Motley. Tweeddale Collection.

**strictifrons**—*Euphonia strictifrons* Strickland, 1851 . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 72, 84. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.108. Cayenne. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection. (*cont.*)

Strickland states (*op. cit.* pl. 71) that he had seen specimens in Sclater's Collection as well as his own.

**stridulus**—*Pomatorhinus stridulus* Swinhoe, 1861 . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 265. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.605. Pehling Hills, Foochow, south China, 28 May 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**striga**—*Ceblepyris striga* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **20**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 145. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount in poor condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4411. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**strigatus**—*Lanius strigatus* Eyton, 1839 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Not fully adult male (in text; adult male moulting, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 291). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.35. Malacca. Collected by Evans. Eyton Collected; purchased of Gerrard.

**strigatus**—*Turdus strigatus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **62**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 148. (HOLOTYPE, Immature female *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 146). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4170. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**strigiceps**—*Zonotrichia strigiceps* Gould, 1839 . . . . . **49**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle* 3, *Birds* : 92. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.447. Santa Fé, on Paraná River, Argentine. Collected by C. Darwin. Sclater Collection, received from J. Gould in 1870 (*vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 608).
Listed as the type by Sharpe (*op. cit.*).

**strigula**—*Cinnyris strigula* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **46**
*India Review*, 1837 : 272. SYNTYPE, not fully adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.241. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
The bill is broken. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**strigula**—*Siva strigula* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . . **32B**
*India Review*, 2 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.441. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**striolata**—*Cecropis striolata* Rüppell, 1845 . . . . . **18**
*Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel nord-ost Afrika's* : 18, pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.6.2.11. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by and purchased of E. Rüppell.
The other syntypes were in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main.

**striolata**—*Pyrrhula striolata* Rüppell, 1840 . . . . . **59**
*Neue Wirbelthiere zu der Fauna von Abyssinien gehorig* : 99, pl. 37. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 20, no. 240a. Abyssinia. Received in exchange from E. Rüppell.

**styani**—*Pericrocotus brevirostris styani* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 117. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.5.6.358. Sechuen, western China, 29 May 1902. Collected and presented by F. W. Styan.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**styani**—*Pomatorhinus styani* Seebohm, 1884 . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 263. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.608. Lushan Hills, Yangtze Valley, China, 8 Nov. 1882. Collected by F. W. Styan. Seebohm Bequest.
The syntype dated 4 April cannot be traced in the collection.

**styani**—*Suthora styani* Rippon, 1903 . . . . . **33**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 54. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.8.8.37. (Shan-Kwan, 28 March 1902 on label), Tali Valley, west Yunnan. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**suavis**—*Copsychus suavis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 185. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.437. Banjermassing, south Borneo. Collected by J. Motley (*vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 88). Gould Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**suavissima**—*Pipra suavissima* Salvin and Godman, 1882 . . **8**
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 79, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.20. 163. Merume Mountains, British Guiana, 26 July 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**subadusta**—*Alseonax subadusta* Shelley, 1897 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 542. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.11.4.69. Nyika Plateau, North Nyasaland, (6,000–7,000′, June 1896, on label). Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by H. H. Johnstone.
This specimen is labelled as the type. The male syntype is also in the collection.

**subaffinis**—*Phylloscopus subaffinis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 37. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.3.5.50. Pu-an-ting, south-west Kwei-chu, South China, 27 Jan. 1899. Collected and presented by A. M. S. Wingate.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**subalaris**—*Anabates subalaris* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 141. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.293. Pallatanga, Ecuador, 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection. (*cont.*)

Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 109. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**subalaris**—*Bradyornis subalaris* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 713, pl. 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.9.9.3. Mombasa, East Africa. Collected and presented by the Rev. T. Wakefield.

**subalaris**—*Lipaugus subalaris* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 210. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.11.28.129. Napo River, Ecuador, 1857. Purchased of J. Gould.

**subalaris**—*Xenopipa subalaris* Godman, 1899 . . . . . **8**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.5.1.157. Guayabamba, 5,500′, north Peru, (14 Sept. 1894, on label). Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**subaureus**—*Ploceus subaureus* Smith, 1832 . . . . . **61**
*Proceedings of the South African Institution* : (*vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the zoology of South Africa, Aves* (1839) : pl. 30). SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.21. Algoa Bay, South Africa. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**subbrunneus**—*Cyclorhynchus subbrunneus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 282. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.815. Babahoyo, Western Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 197. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**subcaerulatus**—*Garrulax subcaerulatus* Hume, 1878 . . . . **32B**
*Stray Feathers*, 7 : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.10.1. 4186. Near Shillong, Khasia Hills. Collected by J. Cockburn. Hume Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**subcaeruleus**—*Sitta neumayer subcaeruleus* Meinertzhagen, 1938 . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.16. Haibak, 3,000′, Afghan Turkestan, 17 May 1937. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**subcinerea**—*Tanagra subcinerea* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 129. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.524. Venezuela. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American Birds.* (1862) : 77.

**subcinereus**—*Turdus subcinereus* P. L. Sclater, 1866 . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 320. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.8.6.2. Chile (=Australia, *vide* Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 555). 1863. Presented by P. L. Sclater who purchased it of Verreaux.

**subcinnamomea**—*Drymoica subcinnamomea* Smith, 1847 . . **35**
*Illustrations to the Zoology of South Africa, Aves* : pl. 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.149. Kamiesberg, Little Namaqualand. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

**subcristata**—*Emberiza subcristata* Sykes, 1832 . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 93. SYNTYPE, Adult (female or immature male). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4581. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**subcristata**—*Synallaxis subcristata* P. L. Sclater, 1874 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 20, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (bill damaged). Reg. no. 1889.5.20.231. Caracas, Venezuela, 1868. Collected by Goering. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 62. There is another syntype in the collection.

**subfasciata**—*Gliciphila subfasciata* Ramsay, 1868 . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 385. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4259. Rockingham Bay, North Queensland, Feb. 1868. Collected by E. Spalding. Gould Collection.
Registered as the type.

**subfasciatus**—*Thamnophilus subfasciatus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 357, pl. 33. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.222. Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**subflava**—*Serpophaga subflava* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . **9**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.*, 1873 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Reg. no. 1888.1.13.357. Pará, northern Brazil. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Sclater Collection.

**subflavum**—*Dicaeum minullum subflavum* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.2.1.253. Belgaum, India, 19 Sept. 1879. (Collected by Capt. Butler, on label.) Hume Collection.

**subfulvus**—*Philydor subfulvus* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 377. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.367. Gualaquiza, Ecuador, Dec. 1857. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**subfusa**—*Garrulax pectoralis subfusa* Kinnear, 1924 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.778. Meitan, Tenasserim, 8 Nov. 1872. (Feb. on label.) Collected by O. Limborg. Tweeddale Collection.

**subfusca**—*Hirundo subfusca* Gould, 1856 . . . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 141). Reg. no. 1856. 10.14.11. Moala, Fiji Islands, 8 Sept. 1854. Collected and presented by J. Macgillivray; obtained on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake* and *Herald.*

subhemalayana—*Prinia subhemalayana* Blyth, 1844 . . . **35**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 : 377. Blyth refers to a bird which Hodgson had, and for which he proposed to use this name, should the specimen prove to be of a distinct form. Lynes, *Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*, (1930) : 665, refers to a Hodgson specimen from Nepal as the "type" when relegating it to synonymy, but there is no reason to suppose that the specimen had any type status.

subhemalayana—*Tichodroma phaenicoptera subhemalayana* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **43**
*in*, J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, : 82. This is a *nomen nudum*, and the specimen referred to as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 333 cannot be accepted.

**subhemalayanus**—*Troglodytes subhemalayanus* J. E. Gray, 1846 . **28**
*Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds of Nepal presented by B. H. Hodgson* : 151. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.1.9.791. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other specimens in the collection which are probable syntypes.

**subhimachalus**—*Corythus*? *subhimachalus* Hodgson, 1836 . . **59**
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 152. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.836. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**sublineatus**—*Graucalus sublineatus* P. L. Sclater, 1879 . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 448, pl. 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.22. Topaia, New Ireland, Sept. 1878. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown and purchased of Gerrard.

**submoniliger**—*Anthipes submoniliger* Hume, 1877 . . . **37**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 4.1.4090. Central Tenasserim, (near Meetan, 25 Feb. 1877, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
Labelled as the type on the original label. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**subniger**—*Hypsipetes subniger* Hume, 1877 . . . . . **12**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886. 9.1.937. Meetan, Burma, 11 Feb. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There is also a male syntype in the collection.

**subochraceum**—*Pellorneum subochraceum* Swinhoe, 1871 . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 7 : 257. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.720. Tenasserim. Collected by E. Blyth. Seebohm Bequest.

**subochraceus**—*Myiobius subochraceus* P. L. Sclater, 1887 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Female (=immature, *vide* Berlepsch, *Ornis*, 14 (1907) : 481). Reg. no. 1888.1.1.1246. Tilotilo, Yungas Province, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**subocularis**—*Glyciphila*? *subocularis* Gould, 1838 . . . . . **48**
*Synopsis of the birds of Australia*, (1838) pt. 4 : 6. (The description in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond*, 1837 : 154, was not published until Dec. 1838). HOLOTYPE, immature. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4258. New South Wales (N.W. Australia, on label and *vide* Gould, *Birds of Australia*, 1 (1865) : 502). Collected by Lieut. Emery of *H.M.S. Beagle*. Gould Collection.
That this was the type was confirmed by Gould, *Birds of Australia*, 1 (1865) : 502, but Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 11 (1924) : 425, wrongly assumed that his comments on the type of *G. ocularis* referred to the type status of this specimen as regards the name *G. subocularis*. Stone, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 1 (1913) : 173–4 claimed a juvenile from New South Wales in the collection at Philadelphia as the type, but this is not valid and has not been listed by de Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 109 (1957) : 123–246.

**subpagana**—*Elainia subpagana* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 . . **9**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.516. Duenas, Guatamala, 31 July 1859. Collected by O. Salvin. Sclater Collection.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**subpallidus**—*Turdus subpallidus* Hume, 1888 . . . . . **31**
*Stray Feathers*, 11 : 132. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 7.8.3020. Shillong, Assam, 27 Oct. 1877. Collected by J. Cockburn. Hume Collection.
There are at least two other syntypes in the collection.

**subpersonata**—*Motacilla subpersonata* Meade-Waldo, 1901 . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904. 4.12.30. Wad Moorbei, Rehamra, Morocco, 4 June 1901. Collected and presented by E. G. B. Meade-Waldo.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**subplacens**—*Elainea subplacens* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 407. SYNTYPE, Adult (female on label, male, in register). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.613. Pallatanga, Ecuador (Oct. 1859, on label). Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**subplumbeus**—*Dysithamnus subplumbeus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1880 **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 158. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.292. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 256. There is another syntype in the collection.

**subpudica**—*Synallaxis subpudica* P. L. Sclater, 1874 . . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.152. Bogota, Colombia, 1868. Obtained through J. Verreaux by Sclater. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection. The bill is damaged.

**subruficapilla**—*Drymoica subruficapilla* Smith, 1843 . . . . **35**
*Illustrations to the Zoology of South Africa, Aves* : pl. 76. SYNTYPE, Adult female, (male, *vide* Lynes, *Ibis* (12) 6, *Supplement*, (1930) : 666). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.96. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Society.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 288, and by Lynes, *op. cit.*

**subrufus**—*Eupetes macrocercus subrufus* Hachisuka, 1926 . . **32A**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.2.15.45. Mount Dulit, 3,000′, Sarawak, Borneo, Oct. 1898. Collected and presented by C. Hose.

**subsignata**—*Locustella subsignata* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **35**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 409. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 7.8.1781. Aberdeen, Port Blair, South Andamans, 25 April 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
This specimen was labelled "Type" by the author. There is another syntype in the collection.

subsoccata—*Hirundo subsoccata* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **18**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82 (*nomen nudum*). Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 106, but have no type status.

**subsquamicollis**—*Uroloncha striata subsquamicollis* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.2347. Bankasoon, Tenasserim, 2 May 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**substriata**—*Drymoica substriata* Smith, 1842 . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves* : pl. 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.101. Oliphants River, (South Africa on label). Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Society.
The lower mandible is missing.

**substriolata**—*Lillia substriolata* Hume, 1877 . . . . **18**
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 264. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.2.1. 880. Cachar (Dukhoosha, on label). Hume Collection.

**subundulata**—*Munia subundulata* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2861. Manipur, north-east India. Collected and presented by H. H. Godwin-Austen.
This specimen, part of the syntypical material from the first collection, was originally selected by W. L. Sclater. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**subunicolor**—*Trochalopteron subunicolor* Blyth, 1843 . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 : 952. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1303. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Blyth used Hodgson's *MS.* name.

**subviridis**—*Phyllomyias subviridis* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . . **9**
*Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 105, 175. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.431. Rio, Brazil, 20 July 1818. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection (received 1869).
Pelzeln used Natterer's *MS.* name and original number. This specimen was listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 122 as an "authentic specimen".

**subviridis**—*Reguloides subviridis*, 1872 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1872 : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.3.29.1. North-west India, (Etawah, Nov. 1869, on label). Collected and presented by W. E. Brooks.

**successor**—*Legatus albicollis successor* Chubb, 1919 . . . **9**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922. 3.5.4647. British Guiana. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**sudanae**—*Eremomela flaviventris sudanae* Stoneham, 1925 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 77. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.12.24.1032. Sennar, Sudan, (Senga, Blue Nile, on label), 28 Dec. 1913. Collected by H. F. Stoneham. Presented by A. L. Butler.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**sudanensis**—*Amadina sudanensis* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.3290. Near Kukawa, Northern Nigeria, 22 Nov. 1905, (in error, – 24 Nov. 1904, on label). Collected by Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**sudanensis**—*Bradypterus baboecala sudanensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1941 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.17.419. White Nile, Southern Sudan, 90°30′ N., 30°40′ E., 27 Feb. 1914. Collected and presented by A. Chapman and H. Lynes.

**sudanensis**—*Cotile sudanensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911. 12.23.1276. Bulturi, Lake Chad, Sudan, 12 Jan. 1905. Collected and presented by Boyd Alexander.
There is another male syntype in the collection.

**sudanensis**—*Myrmecocichla aethiops sudanensis* Lynes, 1920 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.12.22.201. El Fasher, Darfur, Sudan, 13 March 1920. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.

**sudanensis**—*Tschagra senegala sudanensis* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **23**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 637–8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915. 12.24.1357. Mongalla, Sudan, July-Sept. 1908. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

**suffusa**—*Suthora suffusa* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . **33**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 372. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.682. Patung, Hoopeh, (20 April 1869, on label), Upper Yangtze River, China. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**sulaense**—*Dicaeum sulaense* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 (publ. 1884) : 579. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.941. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**sulaensis**—*Calornis sulaensis* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **62**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 149. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.12.21.21. Sula Islands, Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The two other syntypes cannot be traced.

**sulfuriventer**—*Hyloterpe sulfuriventer* Walden, 1872 . . . **39**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (4) 9 : 399. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.30.341. Menado, north Celebes. Collected by B. Meyer. Tweeddale Bequest.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**sulphurea**—*Gerygone sulphurea* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 490. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.204. Solor Island, near Flores. Probably collected by Wallace's assistant Allen. Wallace Collection.

**sulphurea**—*Stachyridopsis sulphurea* Rippon, 1900 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900. 12.20.287. Namehet, South Shan States, Feb. 1897. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
Bill broken.

**sulphureipygia**—*Tyrannula sulphureipygia* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 296. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.7.30.19 (no. 84). Cordova, Vera Cruz, Mexico, Nov. 1855. Collected and presented by A. Sallé.
Another specimen (Reg. no. 1888.1.13.825) is also marked "typus" on the label and was listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 201, but specimen no. 84 is quoted as type in the original description and the latter has no status.

**sultaneus**—*Parus sultaneus* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . . **42**
*Indian Review*, 2 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843. 1.13.399. Nepal. Collected for and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

**suluensis**—*Oriolus suluensis* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **63**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 205. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.30.2. Si Butu, Sulu Islands. Collected and presented by H. Low.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**sumatrana**—*Bhringa remifer sumatrana* Hachisuka, 1926 . . **64**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.542. Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, Sumatra, 6 April 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.

**sumatrana**—*Cettia sumatrana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1916 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 36 : 66. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.463. Korinchi Peak, 10,000′, Sumatra, 3 May 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.
The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**sumatrana**—*Notodela diana sumatrana* Robinson and Kloss, 1918 . **31**
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 8 : 215. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6. 29.459. Sungei Kumbang, 4,700′, Korinchi, Sumatra, 2 April 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection; other syntypes are in the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**sumatrana**—*Zosterops aureiventer sumatrana* Kloss, 1931 . . **47**
*Treubia*, 13 : 369. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.61. Siolak Dras, 900 metres, Korinchi Valley, Sumatra, 19 May 1914. Collected by C. B. Kloss and H. C. Robinson. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**sumatranus**—*Criniger sumatranus* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1882 . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 10 : 431. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.433. Mount Sago, west Sumatra, 2 Sept. 1878. Collected by C. Bock. Tweeddale Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**sumatranus**—*Dendrobiastes hyperythrus sumatranus* Hachisuka, 1926 . . . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.228. Siolak Daras, 3,000′, Korinchi, Sumatra, 25 March 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.

**sumatranus**—*Dicrurus sumatranus* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1880 . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.742. West Sumatra. Collected by C. Bock. Tweeddale Collection.
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**sumatranus**—*Hemixus sumatranus* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1882 . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 10 : 431. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.305. Mount Singalan, west Sumatra, 28 June 1878. Collected by Beccari. Tweeddale Collection.
Obtained by Ramsay from Count Salvadori.

**sumatranus**—*Henicurus velatus sumatranus* Robinson and Kloss, 1923 . . . . . **31**
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 5 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.145. Scolak Dras, 3,000′, Korinchi, Sumatra, 27 March 1914. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**sumatrensis**—*Cryptolopha sumatrensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1916 . **35**
*J. Straits Branch roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 73 : 277. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.247. Sungei, Kumbang, Korinchi, West Sumatra, 1 April 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**sumatrensis**—*Siphia sumatrensis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . **37**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 451. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.3.28.8. Sumatra. Purchased of H. Whitely.

**sumichrasti**—*Embernagra sumichrasti* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **49**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 762 (text). HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.535. Huamelula, Tehuantepec, Mexico. Collected by F. Sumichrast for Boucard. Sclater Collection.

**superciliaris**—*Drymodes superciliaris* Gould, 1851 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 (publ. 1851) : 200. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1851.1.11.12. Cape York, north Queensland. Collected and presented by J. Macgillivray of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake.*
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 345. There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**superciliaris**—*Leptasthenura striata superciliaris* Hellmayr, 1932 . **3**
*The Birds of Chile* : 201. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1072. 6,300′, Surco, Lima, Peru, 13 Feb. 1900. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. Rosenberg.

**superciliaris**—*Leptotriccus superciliaris* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 389. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 100). Reg. no. 1888.1.1. 443. Chitra, Veragua, 1868. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**superciliaris**—*Saya superciliaris* (*Saya* printed in error for *Suya*) Anderson, 1871 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 212. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.4.7.83. Momien, 5,500′, Yunnan, China, 2 June 1868. Collected by and purchased of J. Anderson, from his Yunnan Expedition.
Two specimens are referred to by the author, *vide*, *Anatomical and Zoological Researches . . . Western Yunnan, 1868–1875*, 2 (1878) : 642. The other is in the Calcutta Museum.

**superciliaris**—*Sylvicola superciliaris* Fraser, 1843 . . . **35**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 12 : 440. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.45. Clarence, Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

**superciliaris**—*Tarsiger superciliaris* Moore, 1854 . . . . **31**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.802. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**superciliosa**—*Embernagra superciliosa* Salvin, 1865 . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 (publ. 1865) : 582. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.1342. Bebedero, Nicoya, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**superciliosa**—*Gerygone superciliosa* Wallace, 1864 . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 491. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.212. East Timor. (Delhi, on label; this is a Timor locality, *vide* Ticehurst, *Systematic review of the genus Phylloscopus*, (1938) : 183), 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

This specimen was registered as the type. There is another syntype in the collection.

**superciliosa**—*Ochthoeca superciliosa* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871 **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 786. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.52. Paramo of Merida, Venezuela, July 1869. Collected by A. Goering. Sclater Collection.

Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 20.

**superciliosa**—*Poecile superciliosa* Prjevalski, 1876 . . . . **42**
*Mongol. i strana Tangut.*, 2 : 53. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.5.4.88. Kansu, West China (Koko-Noi, Tibet, on label), February. Collected by N. Prjevalski. Purchased of M. Menzbier as the type.

There is a translation of the description by F. C. Craemers in Rowley, *Ornithology Miscellany*, 2 (1877) : 189.

**superciliosus**—*Hyphantornis superciliosus* Shelley, 1873 . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 471). Reg. no. 1877.7.11.227. West Africa, March 1872. Collected by W. W. Saunders. Sharpe Collection.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 471. The other syntype is in the collection.

**superciliosus**—*Pomatorhinus superciliosus* Vigors and Horsfield, 1826 **32B**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 330. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.72. South coast of New Holland. Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society.

**superflua**—*Galerida cristata superflua* Hartert, 1897 . . . **17**
*Novit. Zool.*, 4 : 144. New name for *Alauda cristata pallida* Whitaker (*q.v.*) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *G. c. pallida* Brehm, 1858.

**supersiliaris**—*Phoenicura supersiliaris* Jerdon, 1844 . . . **31**
*Madras J. Litt. Sci.*, 13 (no. 30) : 170. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.905. Neilgherries, India. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**superstriata**—*Munia superstriata* Hume, 1874 . . . . **60**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 481 (note). HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1887.7.1.2142. Tavoy, Tenasserim, Burma, (13 June 1874, Collected by W. Davison, on label). Hume Collection.

**susanii**—*Ixos susanii* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . **21**
*C. r. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 1854 : 59. HOLOTYPE, (Immature female, *vide*, Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 62). Reg. no. 1852. 5.12.10. Sumatra. Collected by A. Delattre and purchased of Verreaux.

**sushkini**—*Prunella fulvescens sushkini.* See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **30**

**swainsoni**—*Criniger swainsoni* Neumann, 1914 . . . . . **21**
*Orn. Mber.*, 22 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.243. Sierre Leone. Collected for Swainson. Jardine Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.

swainsoni—*Hippolais swainsoni* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **35**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* : 82; and also J. E. Gray, *List of mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson . . . to the British Museum*, (1846) : 65, 151. These are *nomina nuda*, and the specimens listed as types by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 50, 85, have no type status.

swainsoni—*Petrochelidon swainsoni* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 296. This must apparently be considered as a substitute name for *Hirundo melanogaster* Swainson (W. E. China *in litt.* 22 Aug. 1961 on a parallel case, I.C.Z.N. ref. Z.N. (S) 1223). If not, Sclater's specimen, Reg. no. 1858.9.27.1, which was listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 8 (1935) : 32, is the holotype.

**swanzii**—*Drymoeca swanzii* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 476. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.260. Volta River, Gold Coast. Collected by Governor Ussher. Sharpe Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Catalogue of African Birds*, (1871) : 31. There is another syntype in the collection.

**swynnertoni**—*Erythracus swynnertoni* Shelley, 1906 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 125. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.1.517. Chirinda Forest, 4,000′, Gazaland, Southern Rhodesia, 17 June 1905. Collected by and purchased of C. F. M. Swynnerton.
This is the author's selected syntype. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**swynnertoni**—*Trochocercus albonotatus swynnertoni* Neumann, 1908 **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.1.361. Chirindi, 3,800′, Southern Rhodesia, 12 July 1907. Collected for and purchased of C. F. M. Swynnerton.

**swynnertoni**—*Turdus swynnertoni* Bannerman, 1913 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1910.7.1.466. Chirinda Forest, Rhodesia, 17 June 1906. Collected by and purchased of C. F. M. Swynnerton.

**sykesi**—*Hypothymis azurea sykesi* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 41 (1920) : 9. New name for *Muscicapa caeruleocephala* Sykes, 1832 (*q.v.*) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *M. caeruleocephala* Scopoli, 1786.

**sykesi**—*Lalage sykesi* Strickand, 1844 . . . . . **20**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 13 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2807. Deccan, India. Collected by W. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is another syntype in the collection, and two more in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**sylvana**—*Heterura sylvana* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.493. Central Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
There are several other syntypes in the collection. Vaurie, *The Birds of the Palearctic Fauna : Passeriformes*, (1959) : 73, and Vaurie, *in* Peters' *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 9 (1960) : 162, uses *Heterura sylvana* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 (1845) : 556. This is incorrect, *vide* B. P. Hall, *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* (*Zool.*), 7, no. 5 (1961) : 289.

**sylvatica**—*Prinia sylvatica* Jerdon, 1840 . . . . . **35**
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 1840 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.10.38. Sejoor Pass of the Neilgherries, (Madras, on label). Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon as the type.
This specimen was overlooked by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 201. It is evident that many specimens would have been available at the time of the description.

**sylvicultor**—*Criniger sylvicultor* Neave, 1909 . . . . **12**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 4 : 130. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.12.31.132. Dikulwe River, Katanga, Belgian Congo, 1 April 1907. Collected and presented by S. A. Neave.
This is the author's selected syntype. There are two other male syntypes in the collection.

**syriaca**—*Fringilla coelebs syriaca* J. M. Harrison, 1945 . . . **58**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 66 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.25. Becharres, 6,000′, Lebanon, 12 May 1933. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**syriacus**—*Troglodytes troglodytes syriacus* R. Meinertzhagen, 1933 **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.M.52. Zachle, 3,000′, Lebanon, 30 Oct. 1919. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

taczanowskii—*Buarremon taczanowskii* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875 **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 236. Since this is a new name for *B. mystacalis* Taczanowski, 1874, on the grounds of preoccupation, the type is that of the original description, and the type listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 268, is invalid.

**taczanowskii**—*Euphonia chlorotica taczanowskii* P. L. Sclater, 1886 **51**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 : 65. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.58. Callacate, Peru, 1879. Collected by J. Stolzmann. Sclater Collection.

There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**taeniatus**—*Microcerculus taeniatus* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . . **28**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 130, pl. 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.178. Balzar Mountains, Ecuador. Collected by Illingworth. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**taewanus**—*Garrulax taewanus* Swinhoe, 1859 . . . . **32B**
*J. North China Branch, Asiat. Soc.*, 2 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.527. Near Kelung, Formosa, 24 April 1858. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**taha**—*Euplectes taha* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **61**
*Report of the expedition for exploring Central Africa of 1834* : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1838.6.9.79. North-east of Kurrichaine, South Africa. Collected by A. Smith. Purchased of the South African Museum, London.

There is another syntype in the Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia.

**tahanensis**—*Mesia argentauris tahanensis* Yen, 1934 . . . **32B**
*Extr. Science J.* (*University of Sun Yatsen, Canton*), 6, no. 2 : 379 (63 in separately paged reprint, *vide* Deignan, in Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 10 (1964) : 382). HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.7.23.82. Gunong Tahan, 5,300–6,000′, Malaya, 19 June 1905. Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Selangore State Museum.

Yen apparently used Robinson's *MS.* name (*vide* Chasen, *Handlist of Malayan Birds*, (1935) : 230).

**tahanensis**—*Zosterops tahanensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.7.23.13. Gunong Tahan, 5,300–6,000′, north of Pahang, Malaya, 7 July 1905. Collected by H. C. Robinson. Presented by the Selangore State Museum.

tahatali—*Ploceus tahatali* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **61**
A specimen is listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 466 as the type, but Shelley in *The Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 483 shows that this specimen does not agree with the type description, and also (*op. cit.* : 409) refers to a type specimen apparently examined from some other source. The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia lists the type among its specimens.

**taiti**—*Acrocephalus taiti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 58. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.3.4.1. Henderson Island, South Pacific, 29 Oct. 1912. Collected by D. R. Tait. Presented by D. R. Tait and J. R. Jamieson, from Sir John Murray's Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**taiti**—*Aegithalus caudatus taiti* Ingram, 1913 . . . . . **40**
*Zoologist*, (4) 17 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.11.20.8. Coimbra, Portugal, Oct. 1886. Collected for and presented by Dr. Lopex Viera.

**taivana**—*Budytes taivana* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 274, 334. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.623. South-west Formosa, 1861 (on label). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**taivanicus**—*Dendrobiastes hyperythrus taivanicus* Hachisuka, 1926 **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.7.2.494. (not 1899 as stated in the description). Tongapo, Formosa, 9 Jan. 1894. Collected by P. A. Holst. Seebohm Bequest.

**taivanorum**—*Horornis canturians taivanorum* Hachisuka, 1926 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.24.722. Hills near Tamsui, North Formosa, 24 Feb. 1895. Collected for J. de la Touche. Presented by C. B. Rickett.

**taivanus**—*Garrulus taivanus* Gould, 1862 . . . . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 282. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1864.11.30.47. Formosa. Collected for R. Swinhoe. Purchased of Verreaux.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**taivanus**—*Pycnonotus taivanus* Styan, 1893 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 470. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1914.5.6.657. Formosa. Collected for F. W. Styan. Styan Collection.

**talacoma**—*Prionops talacoma* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **23**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa of 1834* : 45. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 17.581. and 1838.6.9.61 (registered twice). Between Latakoo and the Tropic (about 25°S, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2, (*Aves*) 1840 : pl. 5). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 322.

**talboti**—*Bathmedonia talboti* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2103. Joga River, Libowka, Welle River, Belgian Congo, 7 March 1906. Collected by W. Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Bequest.

**talifuensis**—*Aegithaliscus talifuensis* Rippon, 1903 . . . . **40**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.8.8. 20. Gyi-dzin-Shan, 7,000′, east of Talifu, west Yunnan, 8 April 1902. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
This specimen is labelled as the type but a second syntype was collected at the same date.

**talifuensis**—*Anorthura talifuensis* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.8.8. 485. Gyi-Dzin-Shan, 8,000′, east of Talifu, north Yunnan, 4 March 1902. Collected and presented by Lt. Col. G. Rippon.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**tamucoensis**—*Upucerthia tamucoensis* Chubb, 1911 . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.4.25.115. Pelal, Tamuco, southern Chile, 14 June 1910. Collected by and purchased of A. Saldana.
There is another male syntype in the collection.

**tandae**—*Amblyospiza albifrons tandae* Bannerman, 1921 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.8.5.237. N'dalla Tando, northern Angola, 1 Jan. 1909. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**tando**—*Nicator vireo tando* Serle, 1952 . . . . . **23**
*Bull. Br Orn. Cl.*, 72 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.8.5.112. N'Dalla Tando, north Angola, 15 Oct. 1908. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**tando**—*Serinus mozambicus tando* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 465. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.1300. Ndala Tando, Northern Angola, 16 Sept. 1908. Collected by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.

**tando**—*Sylvietta virens tando* W. L. Sclater, 1927 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.906. N'Dalla Tando, Northern Angola, 31 Oct. 1908. Collected by and purchased of W. L. Ansorge.

**tanganyicae**—*Cinnyris tanganyicae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.6.26.88. West of Lake Tanganyika, 4,000′, (about 30 miles south-west of Baraka by date, *vide Ibis*, (9) 2 (1908) : 264), 4 Jan. 1907. Collected by and purchased of D. Carruthers.

**tanganyika**—*Cisticola aridula tanganyika* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 126, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10.25.3. Morogoro, Tanganyika, 25 April 1927. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and B. B. Osmaston. Presented of Admiral H. Lynes.

**tardus**—*Rhinomyias tardus* Robinson and Kloss, 1915 . . . **37**
*J. Fed. Malay Sts. Mus.*, 61 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.2033. Genting Bidai, 2,300′, Selangor-Pahang Boundary, Malaya, 19 Sept. 1914. Collected for and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**taupoensis**—*Anthus novaeseelandiae taupoensis* Mathews, 1930 . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1910.7.7. 203. Lake Taupo, North Island, New Zealand, March 1910. Collected and presented by Miss A. Chirnside.

**taviunensis**—*Ptilotis procerior taviunensis* Wiglesworth, 1891 . . **48**
*Abh. Ber. K. zool. anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden*, 6 : 34. New name for *Ptilotis similis* Layard, 1876 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its pre-occupation by *P. similis* Pucheron, 1853.

**taylori**—*Calliste taylori* Taczanowski and Berlepsch, 1885 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1885 : 78. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.5.12.370. Machay, Ecuador, 20 Dec. 1883. Collected by J. Stolzmann and A. Taylor. Sclater Collection.
Tazcanowski and Berlepsch used a Stolzmann *MS.* name. This specimen was listed as one of the types by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 130.

**taylori**—*Hypacanthis spinoides taylori* Kinnear, 1939 . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (14) 3 : 752. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.12.13.1. Lilung, 9,800′, Tsangpo Valley, south-east Tibet, 26 May 1938. Collected by F. Ludlow and G. Sherriff. Ludlow-Sherriff Expedition. Presented by the Godman-Thomas Fund.

**taylori**—*Pitangus taylori* P. L. Sclater, 1864 . . . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (1) 6 : 169. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.6.28.291. Porto Rico, West Indies, May 1863. Collected and bequeathed by E. Cavendish Taylor.
There is another syntype in the collection. Sclater *Ibis*, (8) 5 (1905) : 500 refers to the present specimen as the type but used both in the original description and lists the other as the type in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 180.

**tectirostris**—*Bhringa textirostris* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . **64**
*The Indian Review*, 1 (1836, publ. 1837) : 325. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.709. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Received with his main collection, the specimen has Hodgson's drawing number on the label and is therefore likely to have been before him when the description was made.

**temmincki**—*Arachnothera temmincki* Moore, 1858 . . . **46**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 2 : 728. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.476. (Indian Archipelago, *vide* Gadow, *Cat.*

*Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 103.) Collected by Middleton. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

Marked as the type on the original label.

**temminckii**—*Orthonyx temminckii* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . **32A**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15. (1826, publ. 1827) : 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.57. Hat Hill, New South Wales, 1804. Presented by the Linnean Society as the type.

The authors imply that theirs is the first description, but Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 9 (1921) : 175 has traced a reference to Ranzani, *Elementi di Zoologia*, 3 (1822) pt. 3 : 19, as the first author, although he does not appear to have been subsequently cited.

**tempesti**—*Turdus tempesti* Layard, 1876 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 420. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.637. Selia Levu, Vuna Point, Taviuni, Fiji Islands, 1876. Collected by Tempest. Seebohm Collection.

There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**temporalis**—*Anabates temporalis* P. L. Sclater, 1959 . . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 141. SYNTYPE, (Immature female *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 107). Reg. no. 1889.5.20.385. Palatanga, Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**temporalis**—*Fringilla temporalis* Latham, 1801 . . . . **60**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xlviii. SYNTYPE, Water-colour drawings. New South Wales. Nos. 166, 167, 168 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 138.

In Latham, *Supplement 2 to the general synopsis of birds*, (1801) : 211 the author refers to several drawings. Vol. 2, no. 37 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2).

**temporalis**—*Pomatorhinus temporalis* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 . **32B**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 (1826, pubd. 1827) : 330. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.71. Shoalwater Bay, Queensland, Aug. 1802. Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society.

**tenebricosa**—*Apalis melanocephala tenebricosa* Vincent, 1933 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.10. Namuli Mountain, 4,800′, Quelimane Province, Portuguese East Africa, 15°21′ S., 37°04′ E., 8 August 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Presented by the Portuguese East Africa Expedition.

**tenebrosus**—*Pipilo fuscus tenebrosus* van Rossem, 1938 . . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1899.2.1.3505. Zapotlan, (Jalisco, on label) Mexico, 23 Nov. 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**tenellipes**—*Phylloscopus tenellipes* Swinhoe, 1860 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult, (female, on label). Reg. no. 1898.9.1.391. Amoy, China, 12 Oct. 1855. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**teneriffae**—*Regulus teneriffae* Seebohm, 1883 . . . . . **35**
*History of British Birds*, 1 : 459. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.4.5.302. Teneriffe, Canary Islands, 23 May 1871. Collected by F. D. Godman. Salvin-Godman Collection.

No single type was designated, but this is one of the specimens available. A specimen collected after the date of publication was incorrectly labelled as the type.

**tennenti**—*Cossypha natalensis tennenti* Williams, 1962 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 82 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1963.20.1. Mount Endau, 3,400′, Kitui District, Kenya, 25 Jan. 1962. Collected and presented by J. R. M. Tennent.

tenuiceps—*Abrornis tenuiceps* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **35**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* : 82; also J. E. Gray, *List of mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson . . . to the British Museum*, (1846); 66. These are *nomina nuda*, and the specimen referred to by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 67, has no type status.

**tenuirostris**—*Certhia tenuirostris* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **48**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xxxvi. ?HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 102 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings. . . .* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 127.

Vol. 2, no. 80 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 11 (1924) : 339.

**tenuirostris**—*Corvus tenuirostris* Moore, 1856 . . . . . **71**
*in* Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 2 : 558. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.527. Bombay (error for Malacca, *vide* Vaurie, in Peters, *Checklist of the Birds of the World*, 15 (1962) : 264). Collected by Major Kittoe. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**tenuirostris**—*Gracaulus tenuirostris* Jardine & Selby, 1831 . . **20**
*Edinburgh J. Nat. Geog. Sci.*, (n.s.) 4 : 211. (*Illustrations of Ornithology*, 3, pt. 8 : pl. 114). HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.124. Australia. Jardine Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.

**tenuirostris**—*Lamprotornis tenuirostris* Rüppell, 1836 . . . **62**
*Neue Wirbelthiere zu der Fauna von Abyssinien, Vög.* : 26, pl. 10. SYNTYPE, female or immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842. 8.16.19. Abyssinia. Collected by and purchased of E. Rüppell.
There is another syntype in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-en-Main.

**tenuirostris**—*Sittella tenuirostris* Gould, 1865 . . . . **43**
*Handbook to the birds of Australia*, 1 : 610. HOLOTYPE, (Immature male, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 363). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4341. (?South Australia, *vide* Gadow, *op. cit.*). Collected by C. Sturt. Gould Collection.

**tephrogenys**—*Trichophorus tephrogenys* Jardine & Selby, 1833 . **21**
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, 3 : pl. 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.250. ". . . we suspect it to be Indian" (type locality restricted to Malacca by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 9 (1902) : 558). Jardine Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.

**tephrolaemus**—*Nectarinia tephrolaemus* Jardine and Fraser, 1851 . **46**
*Contributions to Ornithology*, : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.315. Clarence, Fernando Po, 1850. Collected by L. Fraser. Jardine Collection.
We consider that Jardine's label inscribed "*N. cyanolaimus*" is an error and that this is the type specimen.

**tephrolaemus**—*Trichophorus tephrolaemus* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 10 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.12.1.8. Cameroon Mountains, 7,000′. Collected by R. Burton and presented by Mrs Burton.

**tephronota**—*Saxicola tephronota* Gurney, 1877 . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 343. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.5.30.5. Potchefstroom, south Transvaal. Collected by T. Ayres and presented by R. B. Sharpe.

**tephronotus**—*Orites tephronotus* Gunther, 1865 . . . . **40**
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 95, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1865.3.31.2. Havancore, Bosphorus, Turkey. December. Collected by T. Robson. Presented by W. Hoyland.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**tephropleurus**—*Zosterops tephropleurus* Gould, 1855 . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 166. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.10.23.1. Lord Howe's Island. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Presented by the Museum of Economic Geography, from the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald.*

**tephrops**—*Turdinus tephrops* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893. 6.21.2. Mount Kalulong, Sarawak, north Borneo. Feb. Collected by C. Hose. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**terrestris**—*Drymoica terrestris* Smith, 1842 . . . . . **35**
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves* : pl. 74. SYNTYPE, male (immature, *vide* Lynes, *Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*, (1930) : 667). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.100. Near Kurrichane, South Africa. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
Listed as the type by Lynes, *op. cit.*

**terrestris**—*Synallaxis terrestris* Jardine, 1847 . . . . . **3**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 19 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult male (tail incomplete). Reg. no. 1886.6.24.458. Tobago. Collected by J. Kirk. Jardine Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**terricolor**—*Iole terricolor* Hume, 1878 . . . . . **21**
*Stray Feathers*, 7 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.1. 1021. Neighbourhood of Malacca, Aug. 1878. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**terricolor**—*Synallaxis terricolor* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1866 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.174. Upper Ucayali River, east Peru, Sept. 1865. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**tertale**—*Passer griseus tertale* Benson, 1942 . . . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 63 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.2952. 30 miles west of Yavello, 3,000′, south Abyssinia, 16 Jan. 1942. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**tertia**—*Alaemon hamertoni tertia* Clarke, 1919 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.10.6.23. Arori Plains, 3,000′, British Somaliland, 18 Jan. 1919. Collected and presented by Sir G. Archer.

**testacea**—*Pyranga testacea* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 388. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.367. Chitra, Veragua, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**thai**—*Dicrurus macrocercus thai* Kloss, 1921 . . . . . **64**
*J. Federated Malay States Mus.*, 10 : 208. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.26. Koh Lak, Rajburi, south-west Siam, 3 April 1919. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**thai**—*Tephrodornis pondicerianus thai* Kloss & Chasen, 1926 . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1925. 7.12.1. Ta Chang Thai, 600′, Raheng, west Siam, 24 July 1924. Collected for K. S. Gairdner and presented by the latter.

**thais**—*Molpastes aurigaster thais* Kloss, 1924 . . . . **21**
*J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam.*, 6 : 291. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.1.5678. Bangkok, central Siam, 4 March 1915 (in text; altered by the collector to April in his own copy). Collected and presented by Sir Walter Williamson.
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**thais**—*Phyllergates cucullatus thais* Robinson and Kloss, 1923 . **35**
*J. fed. Malay Sts. Mus.*, 11 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.142. Kao Luang, 5,000–5,800′, Nakon Sri Tamarat, Siam, 30 March 1922. Collected by H. M. Pendlebury. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**theiodes**—*Criniger theiodes* Hume, 1876 . . . . . **21**
*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 214. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 9.1.1558. Johore, about 30 miles north of Singapore, Malay States, 18 Aug. 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
There are two other male syntypes in the collection.

**theresae**—*Alauda arvensis theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1947 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.28. Corofin, Co. Clare, Ireland, 6 Sept. 1937. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Anthus pratensis theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1953 . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 73 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.26. Achill Island, west Ireland, 12 Jan. 1947. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Argya caudatus theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1930 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965. M.42. Baghdad, 28 Dec. 1922. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Calandrella sclateri theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.32. 25 miles east of Pofadder, Namaqualand, 6 May 1949. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Coccothraustes coccothraustes theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 66. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.46. Taddert, Great Atlas, Morocco, 16 Oct. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Emberiza striolata theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965-M-19. Andja, South-west Morocco, 5 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Erythrospiza githaginea theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1965.M.36. Taznakht, Anti Atlas, Ouarzazate District, Morocco, 22 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Galerida theklae theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.34. Anti Atlas Mts, 30 km. south of Tiznit, southern Morocco, 5 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Garrulus glandarius theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.45. Azrou, Middle Atlas, Morocco, 4 Dec. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Lanius excubitor theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1953 . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 73 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.48. Huleh Lake, north Palestine, 1 April 1953. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Montifringilla theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1937 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.22. Shibar Pass, 9,800′, northern Afghanistan, 19 April 1937. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Oenanthe moesta theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 66. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.44. Near Tiznit, south-west Morocco, 7 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Onychognathus tenuirostris theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1936 . . . . . **62**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.47. Northern Aberdares, 11,000′, Kenya, 29 March 1936. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Riparia rupestris theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 66. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.20. Tzi n'Test, 6,300′, High Atlas, Morocco, 19 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Saxicola torquata theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1934 . . **31**
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.31. Grogarry, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 11 Nov. 1932. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Scotocerca inquieta theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.23. Izakarm, Moroccan Sahara, 5 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Serinus albogularis theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.35. 50 miles east of Springbok, Little Namaqualand, Cape Province, 7 May 1949. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Sylvia nana theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1937 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.27. Rohri, Sind, India, 25 Jan. 1937. Collected by A. Jones. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Turdus viscivorus theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.41. Oulmes, Middle Atlas, Morocco, 7 Dec. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

thermophilus—*Cichlops thermophilus* Hodgson, 1844 . . . **19**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83 (*nomen nudum*). Four specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 569.

**thibetana**—*Chrysomitris thibetana* Hume, 1872 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.6.1. 2333. Borders of Sikkim and Thibet, 1870. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.

**thomassoni**—*Merula thomassoni* Seebohm, 1894 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 51. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896. 6.1.647. North Luzon, Philippines, 21 Jan. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Seebohm Collection.
This specimen is figured in Seebohm's *Monograph of the Turdidae*, 2 (1902) : pl. 109.

**thomensis**—*Nectarinia thomensis* Bocage, 1889 . . . . . **46**
*J. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. Lisboa*, (2) 1 : 143. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.8.20.2. St. Miguel, St. Thomas Island, West Africa, Aug. 1889. (Collected by F. Newton, *vide* Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 2 (1900) : 120). Presented by J. V. Barboza du Bocage.
Three specimens were referred to, of which this is one.

**thompsoni**—*Cerasophila thompsoni* Bingham, 1900 . . . . **21**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 5 : 358. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.9.2.1. Loi-San-Pa, 6,500′, Möng-Köng State, South Shan States, Upper Burma, 1 Jan. 1900. Collected and presented by C. T. Bingham.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**thompsoni**—*Suthora thompsoni* Bingham, 1903 . . . . . **33**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1903.12.24.230. North-east of Kyatpyin, 2,500′, near Paunglaung stream, Loilong State, South Shan States, Burma, 18 March 1902. Collected by H. N. Thompson and W. H. Craddock and purchased through E. Gerrard.

**thomsoni**—*Erythrocercus thomsoni* Shelley, 1882 . . . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 307, pl. 16. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.218. Rovuma River, Tanganyika. Collected by J. Thomson. Shelley Collection. (*cont.*)

Two specimens were received from this source, only one of which is an adult.

**thomsoni**—*Manucodia thomsoni* Tristram, 1889 . . . . . **70**
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 554. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1956.53.5. D'Entrecasteaux Islands, New Guinea, 1888. Collected by B. H. Thomson. Received in exchange with the York Museum.

**thoracicus**—*Pteroptochus thoracicus* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . **6**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 609, pl. 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.706. Salto do Girao, Rio Madeira, Brazil, 5 Oct. 1829. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater in exchange with the Vienna Museum.

**thoracicus**—*Thryothorus thoracicus* Salvin, 1864 . . . . . **28**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 580. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.3.6.300. Tucurrique, Costa Rica. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**thoracicus**—*Xiphorhynchus thoracicus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . **2**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 277. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.602. Babahoyo, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**thruppi**—*Parus thruppi* Shelley, 1885 . . . . . **42**
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 406, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.12.73. Somaliland. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.
Of the two syntypes in the collection this specimen agrees with the description and plate in its throat colouring.

**tianschanica**—*Troglodytes tianschanica* Sharpe, 1881 . . . **28**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 273. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.155. Turkestan (Tchimkent on label), 19 Oct. 1864. Collected by Severtzoff. Gould Collection.

**tibatiensis**—*Anomalospiza imberbis tibatiensis* Bannerman, 1923 . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.433. Tibati, 2,850′, Cameroons, 10 Oct. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**tibetana**—*Anorthura tiberana* Walton, 1905 . . . . . **28**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.31.121. Khamba Jong, Tibet, 9 Oct. 1903. Collected and presented by H. J. Walton.

**tibetana**—*Calandrella tibetana* Brooks, 1880 . . . . . **17**
*Stray Feathers*, 8 (1879, publ. 1880) : 488. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.7.1.3005. Tibet, Sept. 1874. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 585. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**tibetana**—*Pica tibetana* Hodgson, 1849 . . . . . **71**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 3 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Reg. no. 1879.11. 28.338. Tibet (1848, on label). Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**tibetana**—*Prunella fulvescens tibetana* Sushkin, 1925 . . . **30**
*Proc. Boston Soc.*, 38 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.31.231. Khambajong, base camp, 16,000′, Gyangtze, south Tibet, 9 Oct. 1903. Collected and presented by H. J. Walton of the Mount Everest Expedition. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.) . .

**tibetanus**—*Corvus tibetanus* Hodgson, 1849 . . . . . **71**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 3 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.539. Tibet ("Nepal", on the original label is apparently an error since this is specimen "a" of Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of the Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 2 : 553). Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**tibetanus**—*Passer montanus tiberanus* E. C. S. Baker, 1925 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.31.289. Khumbajong, Tibet, 5 Oct. 1903. Collected and presented by H. J. Walton.

**tibetanus**—*Phylloscopus tibetanus* Ticehurst, 1937 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.1.17.622. Bimbi La, 13,500′, Tsari, South Tibet, 9 June 1936. Collected by F. Ludlow. Ludlow-Sherriff Collection.

**tibialis**—*Rectes tibialis* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **39**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 285. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873. 5.12.1290. New Guinea, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**tibicen**—*Coracius tibicen* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **68**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xxvii. ?HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 66 *in* Watling, *Original Water-colour drawings*. . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 120.

Vol. 2, no. 96 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 10 (1923) : 337.

**ticehursti**—*Alauda arvensis ticehursti* Whistler, 1928 . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.2.4.1. San Miguel de Oya, near Vigo, west Galicia, north-west Spain, 10 May 1927. Collected and presented by H. Witherby.

**ticehursti**—*Sylvia ticehursti* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965. M.29. Tinghir, Ouarzazate District, Moroccan Sahara, 24 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**tickelliae**—*Dicaeum tickelliae* Blyth, 1843 . . . . . **45**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 : 983. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880. 1.1.4125. Bengal. Collected by Tickell. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The specimen label is marked "Type" and "Asiatic Society of Bengal"; and the specimen is listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 48, but the author stated that the species was common and did not designate a type specimen.

**tilemsiensis**—*Auripasser luteus tilemsiensis* Bates, 1932 . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.7. Taberréshat ("70 miles north-east of Burem", on label), French Sudan, 7 Sept. 1931. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**timbuktana**—*Tchagra senegala timbuktana* Bates, 1932 . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.6. Timbuktu, French Sudan, 18 Nov. 1931. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**timoriense**—*Edoliisoma timoriense* Sharpe, 1878 . . . . **20**
*Mitt. K. zool. Mus., Dresden*, 1 : 369. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.305. East Timor, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**timoriensis**—*Megalurus timoriensis* Wallace, 1864 . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 489. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.616. East Timor, 1861. Collected by A.R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 129. A female syntype is also in the collection.

**timoriensis**—*Petrochelidon timoriensis* Sharpe, 1885 . . . **18**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 192. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1110. East Timor, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
The two other syntypes are in the collection.

**tingitanus**—*Corvus tingitanus* Irby, 1874 . . . . . **71**
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 264. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.6.5.3. Tangiers, Morocco, 26 April 1876. Collected and presented by L. H. Irby.
A female syntype is also in the collection.

**tinnabulans**—*Calamanthella tinnabulans* Swinhoe, 1859 . . . **35**
*J. Roy. Asiat. Soc., North China Branch*, 1859 : 225. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Lynes, *Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*, (1930) : 668). Reg. no. 1888.4.20.423. Hongsan, North Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Tweeddale Collection.

**tionis**—*Stachyris nigriceps tionis* Robinson & Kloss, 1927 . . **32B**
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 13 : 211. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.57. Juara Bay, Tioman Island, east coast of Malaya, 1 July 1916. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**tixicrus**—*Coturniculus tixicrus* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . **49**
*Birds of Jamaica*, : 242, pl. 60. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847. 6.8.21. Jamaica. Collected by and purchased of P. H. Gosse.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 690.

**tobagoensis**—*Pipromorpha oleaginea tobagoensis* Chubb, 1919 . **9**
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (9) 4 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.374. Tobago, West Indies. Collected by J. Kirk, Jardine Collection.

**tonga**—*Cisticola natalensis tonga* Lynes, 1930 . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 448. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.17.563. Kodok, White Nile, 27 Jan. 1914. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes. Presented by Abel Chapman, Admiral H. Lynes, and W. P. Lowe.

**tonkinensis**—*Garrulax moniliger tonkinensis* Delacour, 1927 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.10. Backan, north-east Tonkin, 12 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**tonkinensis**—*Pericrocotus brevirostris tonkinensis* Delacour, 1927 . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 156. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.7. Backan, north-east Tonkin, 31 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, M. P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**tonkinensis**—*Pitta douglasi tonkinensis* Delacour, 1927 . . . **12**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 155. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.6. Backan, north-east Tonkin, Indo-China, 23 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, W. P. Lowe, and P. Jabouille, on the Third Anglo-French Expedition to Indo-China.

**tonkinensis**—*Pomatorhinus tickelli tonkinensis* Delacour, 1927 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.13. Lake Bahé, north-east Tonkin, 20 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**tonkinensis**—*Sitta castanea tonkinensis* Kinnear, 1936 . . . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.1538. Napé, Laos, Indo-China, 28 Jan. 1928. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe, from the Fourth Anglo-French Expedition to Indo-China.

**tonsa**—*Diaphorophyia tonsa* Bates, 1911 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.4.27.5. Bitye, 2,000′, Ja River, South Cameroon, 26 Nov. 1909. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

**topela**—*Munia topela* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 380. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.15.47. Amoy, China, April 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe, Seebohm Collection.
This specimen is labelled as the type but the author refers to a large series. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**toroensis**—*Sylviella toroensis* Jackson, 1905 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.1.10.2. Kibera River, Toro, West Uganda, 31 Jan. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**toroensis**—*Trochocercus toroensis* Jackson, 1906 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1907.6.19.1. Kibiran, Toro, Uganda (17 Sept. 1905, on label). Collected and presented as the type by J. F. Jackson.

**torquata**—*Pachycephala torquata* Layard, 1875 . . . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.4.5.1835, Mountains of Taviuni, Fiji Islands. Collected by Lieut. Liardet. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**torquatus**—*Acridotheres torquatus* Davison, 1892 . . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult (in moult : marked as female on label). Reg. no. 1892.8.1.9. Paulu Tawer, Panang River, Malaya, 6 Aug. 1891. Presented by W. R. Davison of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**torquatus**—*Gampsorhynchus torquatus* Hume, 1874 . . . **32B**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult (male on label). Reg. no. 1886.10.1.3090. (Younzaleen River, below the pine forests, Salween district, Tenasserim, *vide* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, 2 (1874) : 446), (16 Feb. 1874. On label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**torquatus**—*Lanius torquatus* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **68**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xviii. ?HOLOTYPE, Signed water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 27 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings*. . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 113 (*cont.*)

Vol. 3, no. 32 in Lambert drawings, in library of Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 10 (1923) : 393–394.

**torquatus**—*Microbates torquatus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . **34**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.*, : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 263). Reg. no. 1889.9. 20.398. St. George d'Oyapock, Cayenne, 1869. Collected by Verdey (in text, collected by Jelski, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 263). Sclater Collection, obtained by him from Verreaux.

**torqueola**—*Siva torqueola* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **32B**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 174. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.791. Tingchow Mountains, 100 miles from Amoy, China, Dec. 1867. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**torrentium**—*Motacilla clara torrentium* Ticehurst, 1940 . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 81. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.29.1542. Ngoye Forest, Zululand, 8 Oct. 1904. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by C. D. Rudd.

**torrida**—*Conopophaga torrida* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . **5**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 68, 285. SYNTYPE, (Adult female). Reg. no. 1857.11.28.237. Chamicurros, east Peru. Collected by Hauxwell. Gould Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**torrida**—*Mirafra torrida* Shelley, 1882 . . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 308, pl. 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.13.144. Ugogo, East Africa. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.

**torrida**—*Rhipidura torrida* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **37A**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 477, pl. 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.451. Summit of volcano, 4,000′, Ternate, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**torridus**—*Attila torridus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 280. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1579. Babahoyo, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**torridus**—*Furnarius torridus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1866 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.34. Lower Ucayali River, eastern Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 15.

**toxopei**—*Acrocephalus stentoreus toxopei* Hartert, 1924 . . **35**
*Treubia*, 6 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.12.28.266. Kayeli, Buru, Molucca Islands, Aug. 1909. Collected by W. Stalker. Presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Dutch New Guinea Expedition Committee.

**transandeanus**—*Thamnophilus transandeanus* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.2.483. Guayaquil, south-west Ecuador. Collected and presented by G. Barclay.

**transkeiensis**—*Anthus richardi transkeiensis* Vincent, 1948 . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.64.1. (not 1948.44.1. as in text). Quimbu, 3,400′, Transkeian Territories, eastern Cape Province, 18 Feb. 1947. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.

**transvaalensis**—*Sphenoeacus transvaalensis* C. H. B. Grant, 1908 . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 92. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.29.2179. Woodbush Hills, 4,500′, (Zoutpannsberg District, on label), north-east Transvaal, 11 Nov. 1905. Collected by C. H. B. Grant. Presented by C. D. Rudd.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**transvaalensis**—*Sylvietta rufescens transvaalensis* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 667. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1053. Rustenberg, Transvaal, 6 June 1878. Collected by W. Lucas. Shelley Collection.

**travancoreensis**—*Machlolophus xanthogenys travancoreensis* Whistler and Kinnear, 1932 . . . . . **42**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 35 : 520. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.8.19.109. Mynall, Travancore, 12 Nov. 1878. Collected by T. F. Bourdillon. Presented by F. Bourdillon.

**travancoreensis**—*Ploceus philippinus travancoreensis* Whistler, 1936 **61**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 : 504. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.6.18.2. Kottayam backwaters, Travancore, 19 Feb. 1933. Collected by Salim Ali. Presented by the Travancore State Ornithological Survey.

**travancoreensis**—*Pomatorhinus horsfieldi travancoreensis* Fry, 1914 **32B**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 : 333. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1910.5.11.145. Peermall, Travancore, south India. Collected and presented by W. Fry.

**traylori**—*Cisticola aridula traylori* Benson and Irwin, 1966 . . **35**
*Arnoldia* (*Rhodesia*), 2 : 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.12.21.166. Mocussueze, Moxico Province, Eastern Angola, 11°6′ S., 21°56′ E., 19 Jan. 1931. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes. Lynes Collection.

**traylori**—*Nectarinia seimundi traylori*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2. . . . . **46**

triborhyncha—*Alauda triborhyncha* Hodgson, 1843 . . . **17**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1843 : 84 (*nomen nudum*). Five specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 577.

**tricolor**—*Collurio tricolor* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . **23**
*The Indian Review*, 1 : 446. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.760. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**tricolor**—*Digenea tricolor* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult (female). Reg. no. 1845.1.9.674. (Collector's no. 795). Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**tricolor**—*Geocichla tricolor* Hume, 1871 . . . . . **31**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 411. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.2803. Tipperah Hills, East Bengal, Jan. 1870. Hume Collection.

**tricolor**—*Hyphantornis tricolor* Hartlaub, 1854 . . . . . **61**
*J. Orn.* 1854 : 110. New name for *Ploceus collaris* J. E. Gray, 1831 (*q.v.*) which is preoccupied by *P. collaris* Vieillot, 1819.

**tricolor**—*Ixos tricolor* Hartlaub, 1862 . . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 341. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.2.28.1. Congo. Collector and donor unknown.

The other syntype is also in the collection. Dr. J. P. Chapin, *in litt.*, 12 Jan. 1948, stated "The types . . . could not have come from higher up the Congo River than Matadi (about 90 miles), and they are a little more likely to have come from the Kingdom or Province of Congo in north-west Angola".

**tricolor**—*Muscipeta* (*Tchitrea*) *tricolor* Fraser, 1843 . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, (July) 1843 : 4 (also in *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (1) 13 (Dec. 1843) : 441). HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.56. Clarence, Fernando Po, West Africa, June. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

Received with other types by Gray, but not labelled as such.

**tricolor**—*Pastor tricolor* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **62**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 155. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2094. Java (restricted to East Java, *vide* Robinson and Kloss, *Treubia*, 5 (1924) : 294). Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum as the type.

tricolor—*Phoenicura tricolor* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . **31**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83 (*nomen nudum*). Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 351.

**tricolor**—*Prionops tricolor* G. R. Gray, 1864 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.12.31.44. Tette, Zambesi. Collected on Dr. Livingstone's expedition by Dr. Kirk and presented by the Foreign Office through Lord Russell.

**trifasciatus**—*Orpheus trifasciatus* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **29**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.225. Galapagos Islands (Charles Island on label). Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 346. There is another syntype in the collection.

**trinitatis**—*Coereba trinitatis* P. R. Lowe, 1907 . . . . . **54**
*Ibis*, (9) 1 : 566. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.5.1.458. Trinidad, 18 March 1905. Collected by and purchased of P. R. Lowe.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**trinitatis**—*Euphonia trinitatis* Strickland, 1851 . . . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 72, 84. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.67. Trinidad. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.
Strickland states (*op. cit.*, p. 71) that he had seen specimens in Sclater's Collection as well as his own.

**trinitatis**—*Spermophila trinitatis* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 132, 133. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.162. Trinidad. Sclater Collection; obtained by him from Argent.
Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 212. The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**tristis**—*Brachypodius tristis* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . **21**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 576. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880. 1.1.2002. Malacca. Collected by Dr. Cantor and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
This is also the holotype of *Microtarsus cantori* Horsfield & Moore, 1854 (*q.v.*).

**tristis**—*Leptopogon tristis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 254. HOLOTYPE, Immature (*vide*, Hellmayr, *Novit. Zool.*, 13 (1906) : 320). Reg. no. 1888.1.1.561. Simacu, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**tristis**—*Myiobius tristis* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . **9**
*Birds of Jamaica*, 1847 : 167, pl. 41. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.6.8.9. Jamaica. Collected by and purchased of P. H. Gosse as the type.

**tristis**—*Thamnophilus tristis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 . . **4**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.61. Oyapok, French Guiana (Hellmayr noted on the label "Mde. V.'s coll. was from Orinoco region"). Collected for Mde Verdey, a Paris dealer. Sclater Collection.

**tristissima**—*Munia tristissima* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . **60**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 479. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1360. North-west New Guinea, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**tristrami**—*Emberiza tristrami* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 441. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.11.1.1644. China, (Tingchow, Fohkien, 100 miles from Amoy, Dec. 1867, on label). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**trivittatus**—*Formicarius trivittatus* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 3 (1924) : 318) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1851.10.15.15. Upper Amazons. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of S. Stevens.

**tsanae**—*Calamoecetor leptorhyncha tsanae* Bannerman, 1936. . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.11.5.331. Achera Mariam, 6,000′, Lake Tana, Abyssinia, 31 May 1926. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Cheesman.

**tschudii**—*Thamnophilus tschudii* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . . . **4**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens*, : 76, 141. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.42. Borba, Rio Madeira, Brazil, July 1826. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection, all four being listed as "authentic specimens" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 191. Pelzeln used Natterer's *MS.* name.

**tuckeri**—*Dendrocitta sinensis tuckeri* Harrisson and Hartley, 1934 **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.2.1. Mount Dulit, 4,400′, Sarawak, 10 Oct. 1932 (13 Sept. 1932, on label). Collected by T. H. Harrisson and C. H. Hartley. From the Oxford University Borneo Expedition.

tumbezana—*Phyllomyias tumbezana* Taczanowski, 1877 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 325. The description refers only to two males, collected in February and March. The specimens listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 124, as "authentic" are not referable to these two and have no type status.

**turcosa**—*Irena turcosa* Walden, 1870 . . . . . **22**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 417. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.1.758. Java. Tweeddale Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**turipavae**—*Cichlornis whitneyi turipavae* Cain and Galbraith, 1955 **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.21.558. Turipava, over 3,500′, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands, 15 Aug. 1953. Collected by a native hunter for the Oxford University Expedition to the Solomon Islands.
The bill is broken.

**turipavae**—*Zoothera margaretae turipavae* Cain & Galbraith, 1955 . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.21.557. Turipava, 4,100′, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands, 18 Aug. 1953. Collected by a native hunter for the Oxford University Expedition to the Solomon Islands.

**tweeddalei**—*Megalurus tweeddalei.* See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 . . . . . **35**

typica—*Plocealauda typica* Hodgson, 1843 . . . . . **17**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1843 : 84 (*nomen nudum*). Five specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 611.

**tyrannina**—*Pyriglena tyrannina* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 90, pl. 98. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.1.25.47. Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of S. Stevens.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

**tyrannulus**—*Herpornis tyrannulus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 347, pl. 10. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.831. Central Hainan, China, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**tytleri**—*Calornis tytleri* Hume, 1873 . . . . . **62**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 480. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7. 1.843. Port Mouat, South Andaman Islands, 15 April 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
This specimen and a female specimen were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 668. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**tytleri**—*Hirundo tytleri* Jerdon, 1864 . . . . . **18**
*The Birds of India*, 2; Appendix : 870. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.187. Dacca, Upper India. Collected by T. C. Jerdon. Seebohm Bequest; obtained by Seebohm from Gould, who received it from the author, *vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 403.

**tytleri**—*Phylloscopus tytleri* Brooks, 1871 . . . . . **35**
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1871 : 210. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.825. Near Hirpore, Cashmire, 13 May 1871. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.

**ubendeensis**—*Turdus pelios ubendeensis* Moreau, 1944 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.34.769. Lukolansala River, tributary of the Upper Nyamanse River, Ushamba, Ubende, western Tanganyika, 21 Nov. 1943. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

ubiquitarius—*Cichlops ubiquitarius* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . **19**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83. Eleven specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 578, but the name is a *nomen nudum*.

**ufipae**—*Alethe poliocephala ufipae* Moreau, 1942 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1944.8.1.6. Mbisi Forest, 8,200′, east of Sumbawanga, Tanganyika, 16 June 1941. Collected by Salimu Asmani for R. E. Moreau and presented by the latter.

**ufipae**—*Dioptrornis fisheri ufipae* Moreau, 1942 . . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1944.8.1.3. Mbisi Forest, 8,000′, Sumbawanga, Ufipa Plateau, south-west Tanganyika, 16 June 1941. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**ufipae**—*Sathrocercus cinnemomea ufipae* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1941 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 62 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1944.8.1.1. Mbisi, 8,000′, Sumbawanga, Ufipa Plateau, south-west Tanganyika, 2 June 1941. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

**ugandae**—*Burnesia ugandae* Sharpe, 1897 .. . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 10.31.7. Ntebi, Uganda, (19 Sept. 1895, on label). Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson.
The second syntype from Tingesi is also in the collection.

**ugandae**—*Camaroptera superciliaris ugandae* Clarke, 1914 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1914.5. 14.1. Uganda. Collected and presented by Col. R. Stephenson Clarke.

**ukambensis**—*Erythropygia ukambensis* Sharpe, 1900 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.6. 22.5. Ukambani, north-east Africa, Oct. 1894. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

ulietensis—*Turdus ulietensis* Gmelin, 1788 . . . . . **62**
*Syst. Nat.*, 1 : 815. This description was based on a plate by Latham, and Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 135–6, states that the type specimen of *Aplonis mavornata* Buller, 1888 is also the type of this species. Kinnear, *Ibis*, 91 (1949) : 248, shows that this specimen listed by Sharpe (*op. cit.*) does not agree with the type description.

**ultima**—*Cercomela melanura ultima* Bates, 1933 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.9. Niger River, near Gao, French Sudan, 21 Aug. 1931 (10 Aug., on label). Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**ultima**—*Elainea obscura ultima* Griscom, 1935 . . . . . **9**
*Ibis*, (13) 5 : 550. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.795. San Pedro Martyr, Guatemala, 22 Oct. 1873. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**umbraticus**—*Horeites brunnifrons umbraticus* E. C. S. Baker, 1924 . **35**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15.396. Shweli-Salwin Divide, 7,000–8,000′, West Central Yunnan, 25°40′ N., June 1919. Collected by G. Forrest. Presented by Col. Stephenson R. Clarke.

**umbrinus**—*Automolus umbrinus* Salvin and Godman, 1891 . . **3**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*; *Aves*, *2* : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.1.117. Santa Maria, near Quezaltenango, Guatemala 31 Aug. 1890. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection; the selected specimen was fully described and might be regarded as the holotype.

**umbrosa**—*Thringorhina striolata umbrosa* Kloss, 1921 . . . **32B**
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 10 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.141. Bandar Baroe, 800 metres, Upper Deli, north-east Sumatra, 21 Aug. 1920. Collected by F. C. van Heurn and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
The specimen mentioned by Gibson-Hill, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 19 (1949) : 147–8, as bearing a type label is now in the Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.). It is in fact the holotype of *Stachyris poliocephala pulla* Kloss (*q.v.*).

**uncinatus**—*Lanius uncinatus* P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881 . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.3.21.10. Socotra, 18 Feb. 1880. Collected by I. Bayley Balfour and presented by the Socotran Committee of the British Association.

**undulatus**—*Scytalopus undulatus* Jardine and Selby, 1851 . . **6**
*Contributions to Ornithology* : 117, pl. 76. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Hellmayr on specimen label). Reg. no. 1886.6.24.514. No locality; 1838. Jardine Collection. Obtained by Jardine from Carfrae, an Edinburgh dealer.

**ungujaensis**—*Tchitrea perspicillata ungujaensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1946 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.257. Zanzibar Island, Sept. 1877. Collected by J. M. Hildebrandt. Shelley Collection.

**unicolor**—*Cosmopsarus unicolor* Shelley, 1881 . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 116. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.3.6.11. Ugogo, Tanganyika. Collected by J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
A second syntype is in the collection, and the third has not been traced.

**unicolor**—*Dysithamnus unicolor* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 141. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.216. Pallatanga, west Ecuador, Oct. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**unicolor**—*Myiadestes unicolor* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 299. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.168. Near Cordova, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé and purchased of P. L. Sclater.
Listed as type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 443. See also Salvin and P. L. Sclater, *Exotic Birds*, (1867) : 51, pl. 26.

**unicolor**—*Pnoepyga unicolor* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 25. SYNTYPE (Immature *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 303) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.9.797. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**unicolor**—*Ramphocelus unicolor* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.578. Bogota, Colombia. (Collected by Parzudaki, on label.) Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**unicolor**—*Scytalopus unicolor* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . **6**
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.10. 446. Cajabamba, 9,000′, north Peru, Jan. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There is another female syntype in the collection.

unicolor—*Turdus unicolor* Tickell, 1833 . . . . . **31**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 2 : 577. Tickell's material cannot be traced. The specimen (Reg. no. 1855.12.19.247.) listed as type of *Turdus unicolor* Gould by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 272 is merely the one referred to by Gould in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 136.

**uniformis**—*Chloropipo uniformis* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . **8**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 447. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.16. Roraima, 3,500′, British Guiana, (25 Jan. 1884, on label). Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**uniformis**—*Haplospiza uniformis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . **49**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 29, 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.687. Jalapa, southern Mexico, 1872. Collected by De Oca. Salvin-Godman Collection.

unimodus—*Graucalus unimodus* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 55. The holotype, Reg. no. 1883.5.30. 55, cannot be traced in the collection.

**unitatis**—*Hirundo puella unitatis* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **18**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 718. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.9.1.13. Pinetown, Natal, 15 Oct. Collected by H. Ayres and purchased of R. B. Sharpe.

**uropygialis**—*Arachnothera uropygialis* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1847 **46**
*The Genera of Birds*, 1 : pl. 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.11.21.15. (Indian Archipelago, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 103). Purchased of Warwick.
Shelley, *Monograph of the Nectariniidae*, (1878) : 368 confirms that the type is in the collection.

**uropygialis**—*Basileuterus uropygialis* P. L Sclater, 1861 . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.453. Brazil (Altered to 'Panama' on label) *see* Todd, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 74, *art.* 7 (1929) : 18. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**uropygialis**—*Chrysomitris uropygialis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . **59**
*Catalogue of a collection of American Birds*, : 125. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no 1888.2.10.690. Chili. Collected by T. Bridges. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**uropygialis**—*Drymoica uropygialis* Fraser, 1843 . . . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1847.1.18.54. Accra, Gold Coast, July 1841. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.

**uropygialis**—*Lathria uropygialis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . **7**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 355, pl. 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1523. Tilotilo, 8,000′, Yungas of La Pas, Bolivia, 1876. (Collected by C. Buckley, on label). Sclater Collection.
The three other syntypes are in the collection.

**uropygialis**—*Nigrita uropygialis* Sharpe, 1869 . . . . **60**
*Ibis*, (2) 5 : 384, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.795. Fantee, Gold Coast. Sharpe Collection.
Labelled as the type by the author, but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**uropygialis**—*Pheucticus uropygialis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871 . **50**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 (publ. 1871) : 840. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.4. Bogota, Colombia, 1870. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 56. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**uropygialis**—*Ramphocelus uropygialis* Bonaparte, 1851 . . . **51**
*Rev. Zool.*, 1851 : 178. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12. 563. Guatemala. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**uropygialis**—*Rectes uropygialis* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (publ. 1862) : 430. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1291. Mysol Island. 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 285.

**urosticta**—*Formicivora urosticta* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . **4**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 130, pl. 126. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.311. Brazil. Collected by Parzudaki. Sclater Collection.
The other syntype is in the collection.

**ursulae**—*Cyanomitra ursulae* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.2677. (Near Bakaka, on label), Fernando Po, 20 Nov. 1903. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

**usambara**—*Hyliota australis usambara* Sclater, 1932 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.1.11.1. Amani, 3,000′, Tanganyika, 2 Sept. 1931. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**usambarae**—*Sheppardia sharpei usambarae* Macdonald, 1940 . **31**
*Ibis*, (14) 4 : 669. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.12.19. 136. Amani Forest, 3,500′, Usambara Mountains, Tanganyika, 1 Feb. 1931. Collected by R. E. Moreau and presented by the Salvin-Godman Fund.

**usheri**—*Asthenes dorbignyi usheri* Morrison, 1946. . . . . **3**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 80. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946. 49.1. Ninabamba, Pampas River valley, 7,000′, Ayacucho, Peru, 31 Aug. 1939. Collected by and purchased of A. Morrison.

**usheri**—*Pomatorhinus ruficollis usheri* Hall, 1954 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 74 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.49.1243. Chuan Chi Mine, 29°47′ N., 106°25′ E., near Pei Pei, central Szechwan, 3 Feb. 1945. Collected by and purchased of A. Morrison.

**ussheri**—*Andropadus indicator ussheri* Bannerman, 1920 . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23. 627. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by Ussher. Sharpe Collection.

**ussheri**—*Artomyias ussheri* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 416. HOLOTYPE, not fully adult. Reg. no. 1875.4.9. 485. Near Aroobonko, Fantee, Gold Coast, 14 Jan. 1871, (Sweet River, Collected by Dr Mosse for H. T. Ussher, *vide Ibis*, (3) 4 (1874) : 60). Sharpe Collection.

**ussheri**—*Laniarius ussheri* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . **23**
*in* Layard, *Birds of South Africa*, (new ed.) : 397. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.306. No locality (Volta River, Gold Coast, Aug. 1870, on label). Collected by Ussher. Sharpe Collection.

**ussheri**—*Pitta ussheri* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **12**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.9.27.7. Lawas River, North-west Borneo. Collected for and purchased of T. Ussher.

**ussurianus**—*Cettia ussurianus* Seebohm, 1881 . . . . . **35**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.1602. Valley of Ussuri, Eastern Siberia, 25 May 1874. Collected by Dybowski. Seebohm Bequest.

**ustulatus**—*Microcerculus ustulatus* Salvin and Godman, 1883 . **28**
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 204, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.6. 194. Roraima, British Guiana, 17 Nov. 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The two other syntypes are in the collection.

**utakwensis**—*Edoliisoma utakwensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult, 'marked female but almost certainly a male' (*vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *loc. cit.*). Reg. no. 1911.12.20.1528. Camp 9, 5,500′, Utakwa River, Dutch New Guinea, 30 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Committee of the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**utakwensis**—*Ptilotis salvadorii utakwensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 . **48**
*Ibis, Jubilee Supplement*, 2 : 71, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.579. Camp 11, 8,000′, Utakwa River, Dutch New Guinea, (9 Feb. 1913, on label). Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the Committee of the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.
This specimen was figured and named as the type male in the description, but the author marked another pair of syntypes as the types. The other three syntypes are in the collection.

**vaalensis**—*Anthus vaalensis* Shelley, 1900 . . . . . **19**
*The Birds of Africa*, 2 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.2065. Newcastle, Upper Natal, 26 June 1881. Collected by A. E. Butler. Shelley Collection.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and several other syntypes are also in the collection.

**valia**—*Cyrtostomus frenatus valia* Mathews, 1929 . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 11. New name for *C. f. olivaceus* Mathews, 1926 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of preoccupation by *Cinnyris olivaceus* Smith, 1839.

**validirostris**—*Lanius validirostris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5.13.90. Mountains of north Luzon, Philippines, 30 Jan. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Whitehead Collection.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

validirostris—*Sylvia validirostris* G. R. Gray, 1869 . . . **35**
*Handlist of birds*, 1 : 216. This Jerdon *MS.* name is a *nomen nudum*. The type listed by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 51, has therefore no type status.

**validus**—*Attila validus* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . . . **7**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 95, 169. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1573. Villa Maria, Matogrosso, Brazil, 28 Aug. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.
Listed as 'authentic specimen' by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 364.

**vansomereni**—*Erythropygia leucophrys vansomereni* W. L. Sclater, 1929 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1220. Mokia, 3,400′, Ruwenzori, 6 May 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**vanuensis**—*Merula vanuensis* Layard, 1890 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1890 : 667. HOLOTYPE.
See *Merula vitiensis* Layard, 1876.

**variegata**—*Elaenia variegata* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.7.30.20. Cordova, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 156.

**variegata**—*Eopsaltria variegata* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.4.19.10. Island of Nu, Port de France, New Caledonia. (8 May 1858, on label). Collected by J. Macgillivray. Purchased of H. Cuming.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**variegaticeps**—*Anabazenops variegaticeps* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 289. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.382. Cordova, Vera Cruz, southern Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, (1862) : 159. There is another syntype in the collection.

**variegatus**—*Camarhynchus variegatus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870 . **53**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 324. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.542. Abingdon Island, Galapagos Archipelago, (30 Dec. 1868, on label). Collected by A. Habel. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**variegatus**—*Schoeniparus variegatus* Styan, 1899 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914. 5.13.782. Suiyang, Kweichow, west China, April 1898. Collected and presented by F. W. Styan.
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**vassali**—*Dryonastes vassali* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1907. 12.13.25. Nhatrang, Bali Region, Interior of Annam. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Vassal.

**vatensis**—*Clytorhynchus vatensis* Sharpe, 1899 . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1900.1.10.32. Efate Island, New Hebrides (15 June 1899, on label). Collected and presented by Capt. A. M. Farquhar, R.N., from the voyage of *H.M.S. Wallaroo*.

**vaughani**—*Lamprocolius corruscus vaughani* Bannerman, 1926 . **62**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.9.130. Pemba Island, East Africa, 15 June 1925. Collected by and purchased of J. H. Vaughan.

**vaughani**—*Tatare vaughani* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.11.25. 1. Pitcairn Island, South Pacific. Collected and presented by Lt. Vaughan, R.N.
This specimen is labelled as the type but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**vaughani**—*Zosterops vaughani* Bannerman, 1923 . . . . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.5.16.31. Pemba Island, off Tanganyika, Sept. 1923. Collected and presented by J. H. Vaughan.

**vauriei**—*Oenanthe lugens vauriei* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.33. Erigavo, 6,000′, British Somaliland, 20 Jan. 1949. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**vavasouri**—*Myrmophila vavasouri* Chubb, 1918 . . . . . **4**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 83. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922. 3.5.2088. Ituribisi River, British Guiana, Feb. 1907. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female and six other syntypes are in the collection.

**venezuelensis**—*Merula venezuelensis* Sharpe, 1900. . . . . **31**
*in* Seebohm, *Monograph of the Turdidae*, 2, pt. 9 (1900, not 1902 as in Peters' *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 10 (1964) : 176) : 83. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.614. Venezuela (Rojai on label). Collected by Boucard. Seebohm Bequest.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**venningi**—*Turdinulus brevicaudatus venningi* Harington, 1913 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.12.24.181. Pinlikum, Lorlong State, South Shan States, Burma, 23 March 1902. Collected by W. H. Craddock. Craddock and Thompson Collection; purchased of Gerrard.

**ventralis**—*Thamnophilus ventralis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . **4**
*Edinb. New philos. J.*, (n.s.) 1 : 244. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.95. Southern Brazil, 1852. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.

**venusta**—*Calliste venusta* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 248. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.384. Bogota, Colombia, 1854. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 133. There is another syntype in the collection.

**venustulus**—*Parus venustulus* Swinhoe, 1870. . . . . **42**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.157. Kweifoe, Szechuen, May 1869. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

**venustus**—*Artamus venustus* Sharpe, 1878 . . . . . **67**
*in* G. D. Rowley, *Ornithological Miscellany*, 3 : 198. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1857.10.28.33. North-western Australia (Victoria River, Northern Territory, 1856, on label). Collected and presented by J. R. Elsey.
There are several syntypes in the collection.

**vepres**—*Turdoides melanops vepres* R. Meinertzhagen, 1936 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.40. Nanyuki, 7,000′, Kenya, 29 Jan. 1936. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

**veraepacis**—*Automolus veraepacis* Salvin and Godman, 1891. . **3**
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.; Aves*, *2* : 156. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.14.329. Coban, Vera Paz, Guatemala, Nov. 1859. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**veraepacis**—*Heteropelma veraepacis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.310. (Choctum, on label), Vera Paz, Guatemala, (Jan. 1860, on label). Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 321. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**veraguensis**—*Basileuterus veraguensis* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . **54**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 403. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1868.2.17.55. Paraiso Station, Panama, 1867. Collected by A. Hughes. Purchased of O. Salvin.

**vermiculata**—*Stachyris larvata vermiculata* T. H. Harrisson and Hartley, 1934 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.2.5. Mount Dulit, 4,000′, Sarawak, Borneo, 29 Aug.

1932. Collected by T. H. Harrisson & C. H. Hartley and presented by the Oxford University Sarawak Expedition.

**vernayi**—*Cyornis poliogenys vernayi* Whistler, 1931 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.10.7.1. Sankrametta, 3,500′, Vizagapatam District, India, 12 March 1930. Collected by H. Whistler. Presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**vernayi**—*Dendrocitta rufa vernayi* Kinnear and Whistler, 1930 . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.12.21.46. Nallamalai Range, 2,000′, south Kurnool, South India, 1 Nov. 1929. Collected by V. S. La Personne. Presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**vernayi**—*Hirundo daurica vernayi* Kinnear, 1924 . . . . **18**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1924.12.22.323. Longlung, 1,600′, Siam, 24 Jan. 1924. Collected by W. P. Lowe and presented by A. S. Vernay.

**vernayi**—*Leucocirca pectoralis vernayi* Whistler, 1931 . . . **37A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.10.7.2. Jeypore Agency, 3,000′, (2,000′, on label), Upper Eastern Ghats, India, 26 April 1930. Collected by V. S. La Personne. Presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**vernayi**—*Uroloncha kelaarti vernayi* Whistler and Kinnear, 1933 . **60**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 36 : 835. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1937.12.21.525. Vizagapatam, 3,500′, Sankrametta, East Ghat Mountains, India, 17 March, 1930. Collected and presented by V. S. La Personne.

**verneyi**—*Tephrodornis pelvicus verneyi* Kinnear, 1924 . . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.22.91. Um Pang, 1,500′, Siam, 25 Jan. 1924. Collected by W. P. Lowe and A. S. Vernay and presented by the latter.

**veroxii**—*Cinnyris veroxii* Smith, 1831 . . . . . **46**
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 5 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.171. (Kafirland, South Africa, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2, *Aves* (1839) : pl. 57, text.). Collected for Verreaux. Purchased of A. Smith.

verreauxi—*Criniger verreauxi* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . **21**
*Catalogue of African Birds* : 21. Instead of giving a description Sharpe referred to the material described under the name of *Trichophorus gularis* (Horsfield) by Swainson, *Birds of West Africa*, 2 (1837) : 266, and that listed as *Criniger tephrogenys* (Jardine & Selby) by Finsch, *J. Orn.*, 1867 : 36. The three specimens in the collection from Fantee, presented by Sharpe, one of which was listed as type by him in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 73, are

of uncertain status (*fide* W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G) 34). The specimens described by Swainson (*loc. cit.*) are in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge (C. W. Benson, pers. comm.), and may be regarded as syntypes.

**versicolor**—*Cardellina versicolor* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 188, pl. 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.8.828. Chilasco, 8,000′, Vera Paz, Guatamala. Jan. 1862. Collected by O. Salvin and F. D. Godman. Salvin-Godman Collection.

This specimen was labelled as the type by F. D. Godman and listed as such by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 408, but other specimens were available and no type is specified in the description. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**versicolor**—*Corvus versicolor* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **68**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.* : xxv. ?HOLOTYPE, Signed water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 60 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 119.

Vol. 1, no. 5 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). The author, in *General Synopsis of birds, Suppl.*, **2** (1802) : 117, refers to Lambert. *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 10 (1923) : 423.

**verticalis**—*Megalotis verticalis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . **17**
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa . . . 1834;* Appendix : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.2.28.54. Both sides of the Orange River (type locality restricted to Colesberg, east-central Cape Province, by Macdonald, *Contributions to the Ornithology of western South Africa*, 1957 : 107).

There are four other syntypes at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**verticalis**—*Monarcha verticalis* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 99, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.12.30.1188. Duke of York Island, Oct. 1875. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.

**vexator**—*Tyrannus tyrannus vexator* Bangs, 1898 . . . . . **9**
*Auk*, 15 : 178. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.7. 3726. Merrit's Island, Indian River, Florida, 13 May 1886. Collected by C. J. Maynard. G. S. Miller Jnr. Collection.

**victoriae**—*Aethopyga victoriae* Rippon, 1904 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 83. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.9.10.990. Mount Victoria, South Chin Hills, Burma, 12 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**victoriae**—*Babax victoriae* Rippon, 1905 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905. 9.10.733. Mount Victoria, South Chin Hills, Burma, 17 April 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**victoriae**—*Certhia victoriae* Rippon, 1906 . . . . . **44A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905. 9.10.521. Mount Victoria, 8,000′, South Chin Hills, Burma, 23 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**victoriae**—*Ianthocincla victoriae* Rippon, 1906 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.9.10. 65. Mount Victoria, 8,000′, South Chin Hills, Burma, 26 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**victoriae**—*Menura victoriae* Gould, 1865 . . . . . **15**
*Handbook of birds of Australia*, 1 : 302. ?SYNTYPE. Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5304. Australia. Gould Collection.
Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13, (1890) : 663, lists two adult males from Gould, stating that one was collected by McCoy and that both were from Victoria. The first he lists as the type. Gould did not mention a holotype although there is a reference to a specimen from McCoy among others that he had seen. The first of the two specimens cannot be traced. The second specimen has an original label inscribed with an earlier name '*Menura superba*', indicating that it was an early specimen but like many Gould specimens other data have been discarded and the label merely gives 'Australia' as the locality.

**victoriae**—*Ptiloris victoriae* Gould, 1849 . . . . . **70**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1849 : 111, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1850.7.20.135. Barnard Island, north Queensland. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Presented by Capt. Stanley, from the voyage of *H.M..S Rattlesnake*.
The female syntype is also in the collection. Both were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 156.

**victoriae**—*Pyrrhula victoriae* Rippon, 1906 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.9. 10.929. Mount Victoria, 7,000′, South Chin Hills, Burma, 30 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
Another specimen, lacking a white band, referred to in the description, is also in the collection.

**victoriae**—*Sitta victoriae* Rippon, 1904 . . . . . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1905.9.10.502. Mt. Victoria (8,000′, on label), South Chin Hills, Burma, 22 March 1904. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**victoriae**—*Siva strigula victoriae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.9. 10.325. (not 1903.9.10.325. as in text). Mount Victoria, 7,000′, Chin Hills, Burma, 26 March 1904. Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.

vieilloti—*Calliste vieilloti* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 257. This was a new name for the Trinidad form of *Calliste flaviventris* which had been named *Callospiza mexicana* Bonaparte, *C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 32 (1851) : 80. Sclater considered the name *mexicana* to be applicable to the nominate form. The type would be Bonaparte's, and the specimen listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 121, and by Hellmayr and Conover *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 9 (1936) : 135, has no type status.

**vieirae**—*Parus vieirae* Nicholson, 1906 . . . . . **42**
*Mem. Proc. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc.*, 50 : 16, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.12.19.4. Coimbra, Portugal, Nov. 1886. Presented by Dr. L. Vieira.

**vigorsi**—*Ruticilla vigorsi* Moore, 1854. . . . . **31**
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 304. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4427. Bhutan, 1837–8. Collected by R. B. Pemberton and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**vigorsii**—*Cinnyris vigorsii* Sykes, 1832. . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.998. Dense woods of the Ghauts, Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum as the type.

**vigorsii**—*Pitta vigorsii* Gould, 1838 . . . . . **12**
*Birds of Australia*, 4, pt. 2 : pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount), Reg. no. 1863.7.7.21. East Coast of New Holland (= Banda, *vide* Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1930 : 431). Presented by the Linnean Society.

**vilissima**—*Elainia vilissima* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859 . . **9**
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 122, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.6.29.21. Guatemala. Collected by G. U. Skinner. Purchased of Gould.
There are several other syntypes in the collection. The specimen listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 132, was collected after the date of the original description and has no type status.

**villosus**—*Myiobius villosus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 93. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 201). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.

829. Nanegal, Ecuador, Feb. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

The other syntype is also in the collection.

**vincens**—*Prionchilus vincens* P. L. Sclater, 1872 . . . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1872 : 483, 730. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.2.22.1. South Ceylon. Collected by W. V. Legge, Presented by H. Seebohm as the type.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**vincenti**—*Cyanomitra olivacea vincenti* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1934 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.5.13.168. Kapenguria, west Suk, north-west Kenya, Oct. 1933. Collected and presented by A. W. Champion.

**vincenti**—*Fringillaria capensis vincenti* P. R. Lowe, 1932 . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 145. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.5.1. Zobué, 3,500 ft., Portuguese East Africa—Nyasaland border, 15°36′ S., 34°27′ E., 9 April 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Presented by H. Lynes.

**vincenti**—*Phyllastrephus flavostriatus vincenti* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1940 . . . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.626. Namuli Mountains, Quelimane Province, Portuguese East Africa, 25 July 1932. Collected by and purchased of J. Vincent.

**vincenti**—*Pirenestes vincenti* Benson, 1955 . . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.2011. Elephant Bend, 1,750′, 64 miles west-north-west of Mocuba, Portuguese East Africa. Collected by J. Vincent, from the British Museum Expedition.

**vinipectus**—*Siva vinipectus* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . . **32B**
*India Review*, 2 : 89. ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.391. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

An early Hodgson specimen, this is almost certainly a syntype.

**vinitincta**—*Merula vinitincta* Gould, 1855 . . . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 165. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.10.23.5. Lord Howe Island. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald* and presented by the Museum of Economic Geography.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**violacea**—*Tchitrea plumbiceps violacea* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1940 . . . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 93. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.12.19.2. (not 1 as printed). Fort Hill, 4,300′, North Nyasa District, Nyasaland, 29 Oct. 1937. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**virata**—*Lagonosticta rubricata virata* Bates, 1932 . . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1930.3.4.331. Kulikoro, French Sudan, 25 June 1928. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**virens**—*Phylloscopus maculipennis virens* Ticehurst, 1926 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.1.20.1. Banjar, 4,500′, Saraj, Punjab Himalayas, 15 Nov. 1923. Collected and presented by H. Whistler.

**virenticeps**—*Cycloris virenticeps* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . **56**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 274, pl. 164. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.366. Babahoyo, 200 miles north east of Guayaquil, Ecuador, July 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**virescens**—*Calliste virescens* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* Jan. 1851 : 22, 56, pl. 69. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.256. Cayenne. Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) : 65.

**virescens**—*Dicaeum virescens* Hume, 1873 . . . . **45**
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 482. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.2.1. 295. Port Blair, South Andaman Islands, 17 July 1873. Collected for A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**virescens**—*Ptilotis virescens* Wallace, 1864 . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 (publ. 1864) : 494. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no 1873.5.12.1036. Lombok, Lesser Sunda Islands, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Renamed *Meliphaga l. lombokia* Mathews, 1926, on the grounds of preoccupation by *Melithreptus virescens* Vieillot, 1817. This specimen is listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 494. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**viridescens**—*Calornis viridescens* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.90. Aru Island. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are other syntypes in the collection. This is the only specimen labelled in Gray's handwriting.

**viridescentior**—*Pycnonotus viridescentior* Sharpe, 1904 . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 638. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.7.16.75. River Ja, Cameroons hinterland, 16 Jan. 1903. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of W. E. de Winton.

**viridicauda**—*Aethopyga seheriae viridicauda* Rothschild, 1921 . . **46**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 58. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15. 628. Hills around Tengyueh, west-central Yunnan, (5–6,000′, on label), June 1919. Collected by G. Forrest. Presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
Labelled as the type by the author. There is a second syntype in the collection.

**viridiceps**—*Rhynchocyclus viridiceps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 280. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.722. Pebas, (Lareto), east Peru, 28 May 1866. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Sclater Collection.

**viridinucha**—*Phyllornis viridinucha* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . **22**
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.7.28.12. Bintula, north-west Borneo. Collected by A. Everett and purchased of T. Higgins.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 32. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**virgatum**—*Trochalopteron virgatum* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.2255. Rázami, 5,000′, under the Kopamedza ridge, north-east frontier of Bengal. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**viridiceps**—*Apalis viridiceps* Hawker, 1898 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.6.13.89. Sheik Woofly, Somaliland, 28 Nov. 1897. Collected and presented by R. Hawker.

**viridicollis**—*Calliste argentea viridicollis* Taczanowski, 1884 . . **51**
*Ornithologie du Pérou*, 2 : 468. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.4.627. Huiro, 4,800′, Valley of Urubamba, Peru. (Collected by J. Orton, on label.) Salvin-Godman Collection.
Taczanowski used a Salvin *MS.* name. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**viridinitens**—*Myiagra viridinitens* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.5.31.9. Loyalty Island, South West Pacific. Presented by Sir G. Grey.

**viridior**—*Dicrurus forficatus viridior* Salomonsen, 1934 . . . **64**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1934 : 223. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8.18.3055. Tabiky, western Madagascar, 29 Oct. 1913. Collected by A. L. Rand and R. A. Archbold. Archbold-Vernay Expedition.

**viridis**—*Calyptomena viridis* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . **1**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, publ. 1822) : 295. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1418. Sumatra. Col-

lected by Sir S. Raffles and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**viridis**—*Cochoa viridis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . **31**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 359. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.626. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

**viridis**—*Eroessa viridis* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . . **32B**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 : 152. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.2.27.2. Ankafana Forest, Betsileo, Madagascar, 8 March 1881. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. W. D. Cowan.
The four other syntypes are also in the collection.

**viridis**—*Tatare* ? *viridis* Layard, 1875 . . . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 432. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.4.5.1842. Taviuni Island, Fijis (Mountain range, on label). Collected by Liardet. Presented by F. D. Godman and O. Salvin.

**viridis**—*Turdus viridis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . **22**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 148. HOLOTYPE, (Juvenile female, *vide* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 (1854) : 261; relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.4.16.253. Java. Collected by Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**viridissimus**—*Tyranniscus viridissimus* P. L. Sclater, 1874 . . **9**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 (publ. 1874) : 782. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.500. Cosnipata, 2,300′, Cuzco, south-east Peru, (July 1871, on label). Collected by H. Whitely. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 135. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**viridogrisea**—*Aplonis viridogrisea* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 164. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1859.4.19.2. Port de France, Island of Nu, New Caledonia, 14 May 1858. Collected by J. McGillivray. Purchased of Cummings.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 128. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**virussu**—*Lipaugus virussu* Pelzeln, 1869 . . . . . **7**
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 122, 184. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1525. Mattodentro, Brazil, 10 Dec. 1818. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection.
Listed as 'authentic specimen' by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 351.

**vitellina**—*Pipra vitellina* Gould, 1843 . . . . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.1.23.5. Panama. Collected by Dr. R. B. Hinds on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur*. Presented by J. Gould.

**vitiensis**—*Aplonis vitiensis* E. L. Layard, 1876 . . . . . **62**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 499,502. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.11.10.165. (Wakaia, on label), Fiji Islands, (13 Sept. 1875, on label). Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest.
The above specimen is labelled as a type. The described male, from Taviuni, cannot be traced; there are other syntypes in the collection.

**vitiensis**—*Merula vitiensis* E. L. Layard, 1876 . . . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 17 : 305. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.1002. Kandi, near Bua, Sandalwood Bay, Vanua Levu, Fiji Islands. Collected by A. Tempest. Seebohm Bequest.
This is also the holotype of *Merula vanuensis* Layard, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1890 : 667, proposed as a substitute name for *M. vitiensis* on the grounds of unsuitability of the latter.

**vitiensis**—*Pachycephala vitiensis* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . **39**
*Catalogue of the birds of the tropical islands of the Pacific* . . . : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1856.8.30.35. Island of Ngau, Fijis. Collected by T. M. Rayner (queried by Mayr, *Amer. Mus. Nov.*, no. 531 (1932) : 13). From the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald.*
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**vittata**—*Euphonia vittata* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.160. Brazil. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Renamed *Tanagra catasticta* Oberholser, 1918, on the grounds of preoccupation by *T. vittata* Temminck, 1821.

**vivada**—*Cyornis vivada* Swinhoe, 1864 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (1) 6 : 363. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1872.5.27.49. Mountains of Formosa, March 1864. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Purchased of H. Whitely.
This was purchased with duplicates of R. Swinhoe's collection but since the date and locality are those given for the single specimen on which the description was based this must be the holotype.

**vivada**—*Niltava vivada* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **37**
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 475. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.4316. 'Three days south of Pahchaun', Salween District, Tenasserim, Burma, (12 Feb. 1874, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**vivax**—*Trochocercus vivax* Neave, 1909 . . . . . **38**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 4 : 129. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Neave, *Ibis*, (9) 4 (1910) : 130). Reg. no. 1909.12.31.112. (Bunkeya River, *vide* Ibis, (9) 4 (1910) : 130, 3,400′, Katanga), South-east Congo, 1 Sept. 1907. Collected and presented by S. A. Neave.
The specimen has a broken bill. This is the selected male syntype. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**vivida**—*Xanthiscus flavescens vivida* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . . **21**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.2018. Salween, Burma, 11 Feb. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**vividus**—*Pericrocotus peregrinus vividus* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . **20**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 114. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.590. Attaran River, Burma, 9 Dec. 1878. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection

**volitans**—*Calamanthella volitans* Swinhoe, 1859 . . . . **35**
*J. R. Asiat. Soc., North China Branch*, 1859 : 226. SYNTYPE. Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.10.3.1006. North-east Formosa, (24 June 1858, on label). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
Presented as the type and listed as such by Lynes, *Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement*, (1930) : 671, but other specimens are mentioned in the description.

**vordermani**—*Siphia vordermani* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (6) 2 : 206. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.2.6.11. Mount Gedeh, Java. Collected and presented by Dr A. G. Vorderman.

**vulcani**—*Dendrobiastes hyperythra vulcani* Robinson, 1918 . . **37**
*J. Fed. Malay Sts. Mus.*, 7 : 235. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.2091. Tjibodas, 4,000–6,000′, Slopes of the Jedah Volcano, West Java, 15 Feb. 1916. Collected by H. C. Robinson. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
This is the described male syntype. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

vulgaris—*Sturnus vulgaris* Linnaeus, 1758 . . . . . **62**
*Systema Naturae*, ed. 10 : 167. R. Meinertzhagen, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 (1947) : 20, designated as neotype a specimen in his collection. As this designation does not fulfil the conditions of Article 75 of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, (1961), the specimen, B.M. Reg. no. 1965.M.58, is rejected as neotype.

**vulneratum**—*Dicaeum vulneratum* Wallace, 1863 . . . . **45**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.926. Ceram, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
Purchased as the type. There is another syntype in the collection.

**vulpecula**—*Calandrella rufescens vulpecula* C. M. N. White, 1955 . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1954. 56.1. Ten miles west of Bohotleh, 2,300′, 8°12′ N., 46°10′ E., British Somaliland, 9 Feb. 1954. Collected and presented by J. G. Williams.

**vulpecula**—*Synallaxis vulpecula* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1866 . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 184. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.190. Upper Ucayali River, east Peru, June 1865. Collected by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**waddelli**—*Garralux waddelli* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.6.30.1. Rangit River, 4,000′, Sikkim, April 1891. Collected and presented by L. A. Waddell.

**wagleri**—*Cacicus wagleri* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1844 . . **57**
*Genera of Birds*, 2 : 342, pl. 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.6.13.16. (Coban, on label = lowlands of eastern Guatemala, *vide* Van Rossem, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv.*, 77 (1934) : 405). Purchased of Leadbeater.
This specimen identified by W. L. Sclater (*MS.* notes) as one of a pair available for Gray's description and probably collected by Delattre who was in Guatemala in 1842. The only description is a plate and the identity of the holotype was established by Van Rossem (*op. cit.*, 404–5).

**wagleri**—*Icterus wagleri* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . **57**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.261. Mexico. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 373. There is another syntype in the collection, and others at the Smithsonian Institution.

**waitei**—*Anthus rufulus waitei* Whistler, 1936 . . . . **19**
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 : 766. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.25.3204. Jhelum, Punjab, 16 Feb. 1926. Collected by H. W. Waite and presented by H. Whistler.

**wakoloensis**—*Myzomela wakoloensis* Forbes, 1883 . . . **48**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 116. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.12.24. Lake Wakolo, Bouru, Ceram group. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Purchased of E. W. Janson, from the Timor Laut Expedition (*vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 402).
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *op. cit.* The female and immature male syntypes are in the collection.

**waldeni**—*Actinodura waldeni* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 46, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult (female on label). Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1415. Japvo Peak, 9,000′, Burrail Range, Naga Hills, north-east Bengal. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**waldeni**—*Lanius waldeni* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . **23**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 131, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.20.685. Fungtoo Hien, Yangtsze River, Szechuen, China, 5 May 1869. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**waldroni**—*Anthoscopus flavifrons waldroni* Bannerman, 1935 . **41**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult (?male, on label). Reg. no. 1935.7.17.97. Goaso, Ashanti, Gold Coast. 15 Dec. 1934. Collected and presented by W. P. Lowe and Miss F. Waldron.

**wallacei**—*Buchanga wallacei* Walden, 1870 . . . . . **64**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.12.1.947. Lombock, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Tweeddale Collection.
The author wrote 'type' on the label of this specimen but refers to several specimens in the description.

**wallacei**—*Dendrocincla fuliginosa wallacei* Chubb, 1919 . . **2**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 52. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889. 5.20.628. Para, north-east Brazil, May 1849. Collected by A. R. Wallace. P. L. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype described is also in the collection.

**wallacei**—*Dissemurus paradiseus wallacei* Hachisuka, 1926 . . **64**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5. 12.1984. Modjokerto, eastern Java, Aug. 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**wallacei**—*Pipromorpha oleaginea wallacei* Chubb, 1919 . . **9**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 4 : 301. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.536. Para, Lower Amazon Valley, May 1849. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**wallacei**—*Zosterops wallacei*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2. . . . . **47**

**wallacii**—*Heteropelma wallacii* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1867 . . **8**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 579. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1364. Para, Lower Amazon, Brazil, May 1849. Collected for A. R. Wallace. Sclater Collection.

**wallacii**—*Munia wallacii* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . **60**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 339. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4454. Lombock, Lesser Sunda Islands, (1856, on label). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.

**wallacii**—*Paradisea wallacii* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . **70**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 130. ?SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.141. Batchian, Moluccas, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
J. Gould, *Birds of Australia, Suppl.*, (1859) : pl. 52, published Sept. 1859 has been cited as the type description, but the Proceedings, at that period, were published in groups of sheets, pages 129 to 352

being published in this way between July and Oct. 1859, page 130 being almost certainly published in July (*vide Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1937 : 71). Gray's description was based on an unpublished sketch from Wallace of an adult male. Several specimens were subsequently received *vide* text of Gould above. Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 179. An early specimen is also in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**wallacii**—*Todopsis wallacii* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . . **36**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 429, pl. 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.12.11.27. Mysol Island, New Guinea, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Purchased of Stevens.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**walleri**—*Amydrus walleri* Shelley, 1880 . . . . . **62**
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 335, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.6.39. Usambara Mountains, (Pengani River, on label), East Africa, 1879. Collected by Dr. J. Kirk. Presented by G. E. Shelley.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**waltoni**—*Propasser waltoni* Sharpe, 1905 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 95. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.31.250. Gyangste, south Tibet, 20 April 1904. Collected and presented by H. J. Walton.
Although specimen no. 1905.12.31.247. has the word 'Type' on the label the above specimen is the one on which the description of the male was based. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**wambera**—*Cisticola brunnescens wambera* Lynes, 1930 . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.11.5.474. Wambera Town, 8,000′, South-west Abyssinia, (*error for* North-West Abyssinia), 15 April 1927. Collected by R. E. Cheesman. Presented by Admiral Lynes.

**wardi**—*Actinodura nipalensis wardi* Kinnear, 1932 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.12.10.1. Adung Valley, 7,000′, 28°10′ N., 97°40′ E., north-east Burma, 27 March 1931. Collected by F. Kingdon Ward and presented by the latter and Lord Cranbrook.

**wardi**—*Pseudobias wardi* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . **37**
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 498, pl. 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.25. Madagascar. Collected by A. Crossley. Purchased of R. B. Sharpe.

**wardii**—*Turdus wardii* Blyth, 1842 . . . . . **31**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.*, 11 : 882. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (*vide* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 16 (1847) : 146). Reg. no. 1847.3.18.12. (Below the Segoor Pass of the Neilgherries, Mysore, *vide* Jerdon, *Illustrations of Indian Ornithology*, (1847) : pl. 8). Collected by S. N. Ward and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
Blyth used Jerdon's *MS.* name.

**warsangliensis**—*Tschagra senegala warsangliensis* Clarke, 1919 . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.1268. Mush Haled, 4,000′, Warsangli country, eastern British Somaliland, 4 March 1919. Collected by Sir G. F. Archer and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**wattersi**—*Alauda wattersi* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . **17**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 389. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.114. South Formosa, March 1866. Seebohm Collection; obtained by Seebohm from R. Swinhoe.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**webberi**—*Ixidia webberi* Hume, 1879 . . . . . **21**
*Stray Feathers*, 8 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.1.2686. Tonka, west Malaya, Jan. 1879. Collected by Capt. Webber. Hume Collection.

**webbiana**—*Suthora webbiana* G. R. Gray, 1852 . . . . . **33**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1852 : 70, pl. 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1852.3.19.25. Shanghai, China. Collected and presented by J. Webb.

**weiskei**—*Climacteris weiskei* Reichenow, 1900 . . . . . **44C**
*Orn. Mber.*, 8 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult (later identified as female). Reg. no. 1901.4.28.45. North Queensland. Collected by and purchased of E. Weiske.

**wellsi**—*Cisticola wellsi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.1156. Pongo River, Bahr-El-Gazal Province, Sudan, (21 March 1907, on label). Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.

**wellsi**—*Climacteris wellsi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . . **44C**
*Ibis*, (9) 3 : 664. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.26.48. Chifton Downs, Upper Gascoyne River, Carnarvon, Western Australia, 4 Oct. 1906. Collected by G. C. Shortridge. Presented by W. E. Balston.
This is the author's selected male syntype. His selected female syntype and five other syntypes are also in the collection.

**wellsi**—*Motacilla wellsi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . . . **19**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923. 8.7.2451. (Collector's no. 783.) Kigesi, Mufumbiro Volcanoes, 30 Oct. 1910. Collected by T. V. Fox. Presented by Col. S. R. Clarke.
The above specimen is the one from which the colours of bill and feet, the locality, and the date were used for the type description. The collector's number and statement that the type was in the museum refer, however, to another specimen, reg. no. 1911.11.22.1., collected at Lake Ngeyi, Mufumbiro, on 14 Feb. 1911, and pre-

sented by Fox; this specimen has a broken culmen. It would appear that Ogilvie-Grant used both specimens for the description, but listed only the syntype held by the museum at that time.

**wellsi**—*Parus dichrous wellsi* E. C. S. Baker, 1917 . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1906.12. 17.397. Yangtze River, big bend, 9–10,000′, West Yunnan, March 1906. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**wellsi**—*Piezorhynchus wellsi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.12.28.219. Goram Laut, Moluccas, Sept. 1909. Collected by W. Stalker. Presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**westermanni**—*Musicapula westermanni* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **37**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 270. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.41. Gunong Ulu Batang Padang, 4,200′, Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.

**wetmorei**—*Passerculus sandwichensis wetmorei* van Rossem, 1938 . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.2.1.2893. Chancol, 10,000′., Huehuetenango, Guatamala, 17 June 1897. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**whistleri**—*Garrulax albogularis whistleri* E. C. S. Baker, 1921 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Adult male. Reg. no 1886.10.1.3841. Simla, India, 3 Nov. 1880. Hume Collection.

**whistleri**—*Horeites brunneifrons whistleri* Ticehurst, 1923 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.7.8.2196. Simla, north-west Himalayas, 24 Nov. 1880. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**whistleri**—*Niltava sundara whistleri* Ticehurst, 1926 . . . **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 113. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.7.22.40. Murree, North-west Himalaya, 10 July 1873. Collected by F. Stoliczka. Received in exchange with the Indian Museum, Calcutta, as duplicates of the Second Yarkand Mission under Sir D. Forsyth, 1873–4.

**whistleri**—*Seicercus burkii whistleri* Ticehurst, 1925 . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.1.4.1. Dharmsala, Punjab Himalaya, 26 March 1922. Collected and presented by H. Whistler.

**whistleri**—*Tarsiger chrysaeus whistleri* Ticehurst, 1922 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 121. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.2194. Simla, Punjab, north-west Himalayas, 24 Feb. 1880. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**whitakeri**—*Galerida cristata whitakeri* Bannerman, 1922. . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.5.1.19. Tatahouine, south-east Tunisia, Oct. 1899. Collected by M. Blanc and presented by J. I. S. Whitaker.

**whiteheadi**—*Cinnyris whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 50 SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.44. La Trinadad, Benguet District, North-west Luzon, Philippines, 25 Feb. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
A female syntype is also in the collection.

**whiteheadi**—*Dicaeum haematostictum whiteheadi* Hachisuka, 1926 **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.441. Mt. Canloan, Negros, Philippines, 26 March 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

**whiteheadi**—*Merula whiteheadi* Seebohm, 1893 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.* 1 : 25. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6. 1.1012. Near Tozari, 7,000′, east Java, 26 Sept. 1886. Collected by J. Whitehead. Seebohm Collection.
The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

**whiteheadi**—*Oreocincla whiteheadi* E. C. S. Baker, 1913 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.10.15.1. Khagan Valley, 13,000′, Afridi Country, North-west Frontier Province, 15 July 1912. Collected and presented by C. H. T. Whitehead.
The juvenile syntypes are also in the collection.

**whiteheadi**—*Sitta whiteheadi* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . **43**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1884 : 233, 414, pl. 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.7.16.32. Mountains of Corsica, (12 June 1883, on label). Collected and presented by J. Whitehead.

**whiteheadi**—*Urocissa whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.141. Five Finger Mountains, Hainan, China, 17 April 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead. Purchased of E. Gerrard; from the Whitehead Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**whiteheadi**—*Zosterornis whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5. 13.83. La Trinidad, Benguet District, North-west Luzon, Philippines, 11 Jan. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the Subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
The two other syntypes are in the collection.

**whitei**—*Apalis murina whitei* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1937 . . . . . **35**

*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 114. New name for *A. m. bensoni* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1937 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of preoccupation by *A. bamerdae bensoni* Vincent, 1935.

**whitei**—*Cyornis whitei* Harington, 1908 . . . . . **37**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 2 : 245. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.8.2.26. Watan, Bhamo Hills, Burma, 3 April 1908. Collected and presented by H. H. Harington.
The two female syntypes are also in the collection.

**whiteleyana**—*Spermophila whiteleyana* Sharpe, 1888 . . . **59**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.12.14.523. Roraima (3,500′, on label), British Guiana, 21 Nov. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This specimen is marked on the label as the one described, and listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the America*, 11(1938) : 179. The six other syntypes are also in the collection.

**whiteleyi**—*Chelidon whiteleyi* Swinhoe, 1862 . . . . **18**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 320. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.40. Near Pekin. Collected by R. A. Fleming. Received by Swinhoe from Whitely. Seebohm Bequest.

**whitelyanus**—*Atalotriccus griseiceps whitelyanus* Chubb, 1919 . . **9**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 4 : 301. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.1.16.259. Quonga, (1,000′, on label), British Guiana, 22 Oct. 1887. Collected by H. Whitely Jnr. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**whitelyi**—*Calliste whitelyi* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . . **51**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 445, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.4.539. Forests on the slopes of Roraima, 5,000–6,000′, British Guiana, 7 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**whitelyi**—*Elaenia cristata whitelyi* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . **9**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 4 : 304. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.672. Mount Roraima, 28 Nov. 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The reference by Chubb, *Birds of British Guiana*, 2 (1921) : 190, to specimens used in descriptions would appear to relate to that work only. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**whitelyi**—*Pipreola whitelyi* Salvin and Godman, 1884 . . . . **7**
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 449. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.788. Roriama, 6,000′, British Guiana, 7 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**whitii**—*Poospiza whitii* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . **49**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 43, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.321. Cosquin, 30 miles from Cordova, Argentine, 6 July 1882. Collected by E. W. White. Sclater Collection.
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 642. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**whitii**—*Zonotrichia whitii* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **49**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 608, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.448. Cosquin, Cordova, Argentine, 1883. Collected by E. W. White. Sclater Collection.

**whitmeei** — *Lalage whitmeei* Sharp, 1878 . . . . . **20**
*Mitt. K. zool. Mus., Dresden*, 1 : 371. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.1.19.37. Savage Island, between Samoa and Cook Islands. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. J. S. Whitmee.

**whymperi**—*Laiscopus collaris whymperi* E. C. S. Baker, 1915 . . **30**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1915.4.28.3. Nita Valley, 15,000′, Garhwal, India, 4 July 1910. Collected by S. L. Whymper and presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**whytei**—*Cinnyris afer whytei* Benson, 1948 . . . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.2.25.48. Nyika Plateau, 6,000′, 10 miles south-west of Livingstonia, northern Nyasaland, 26 Dec. 1937. Collected by and purchased of C. W. Benson.

**whytii**—*Serinus whytii* Shelley, 1897 . . . . . **59**
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 528, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.11.4.106. Nyika Plateau, 7,000′, North Nyasaland, June 1896. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.

**whytii**—*Sylviella whytii* Shelley, 1894 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.6.1.145. Zomba, Nyasaland, Aug. 1892. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnstone.
A second syntype is also in the collection.

**wilkinsi**—*Graucalus papuensis wilkinsi* Kinnear, 1924 . . . . **20**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1925.11.1.771. Mount Driven, 600′, south-central Queensland, 4 May 1923. Collected by G. H. Wilkins on the British Museum Expedition to Australia and the Islands.

**wilkinsi**—*Nesospiza wilkinsi* P. R. Lowe, 1923 . . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (11) 5 : 521. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.6.112. Nightingale Island, South Atlantic, 21 May 1922. Collected by G. H. Wilkins on the Shackleton-Rowett Expedition of the *Quest*. Presented by J. Q. Rowett.

**williamsi**—*Geokichla piaggiae williamsi* Macdonald, 1948 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.

1948.1.6. Mount Muhavura, 9.500′, south-west Kigezi, Uganda, 24 Sept. 1946. Collected by J. G. Williams and presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**williamsi**—*Mirafra williamsi* Macdonald, 1956. . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 76 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1956.6.1. Marsabit, 3,000′, 2°20′N., 37°55′E., Kenya, 20 June 1955. Collected and presented by J. G. Williams.

**williamsi**—*Phylloscopus umbrovirens williamsi* Clancey, 1956 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 76 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1956.23.3. 10 miles north of Erigavo, 7,000′, British Somaliland, 27 Feb. 1954. Collected by J. G. Williams. Presented by the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.

**williamsoni**—*Mirafra cantillans williamsoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1915 . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 36 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.11. 11.1. Bangkok, Siam, 31 March 1915. Collected and presented Sir Walter J. F. Williamson.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female is also in the collection.

**williamsoni**—*Ploceus manyar williamsoni* Hall, 1957 . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 77 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.1.4192. Samkok, central Siam, 11 June 1921. Collected and presented by Sir Walter J. F. Williamson.

**williamsoni**—*Turdinus williamsoni* Godwin-Austen, 1877 . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 46, pt. 2 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.1264. (Tenga Pani, on label), near Saddya, Assam, 18 Jan. 1877. Collected by M. J. Ogle. Godwin-Austen Collection.

**williamsoni**—*Zosterops palpebrosa williamsoni* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . . . . **47**
*J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam*, 3 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.1.4025. Meklong, Central Siam, 12 Feb. 1918. Collected for Sir Walter J. F. Williamson. Williamson Collection.

**willoughbyi**—*Camaroptera superciliaris willoughbyi* Bannerman, 1923 **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 138. (and *Ibis* (11), 5, (1923) : 700). HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.11.12.211. Béoumi, Ivory Coast, West Africa, 30 Nov. 1922. Collected by W. P. Lowe and H. R. Hardy on the British Museum Expedition to the French Ivory Coast.

**wilsoni**—*Heterorhynchus wilsoni* Rothschild, 1893 . . . . **55**
*Avifauna of Laysan* . . . : 97, pl. 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.138. (Collector's number 1351). Hawaii (29 Sept. 1891, on label). Collected by H. C. Palmer. Rothschild Bequest.

No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919) : 170, was one of the series listed by Rothschild (*op. cit.*, : 98). The above specimen and a female syntype which is also in the collection are part of this series.

**wilsoni**—*Himatione wilsoni* Rothschild, 1893 . . . . . **55**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.361. (Collector's number 1650). Mauai, Sandwich Group, (6 Oct. 1892, on label). Collected by H. C. Palmer. Rothschild Bequest.

No holotype was designated. The specimen listed by Hartert, *Novit., Zool.* 26 (1919) : 171, as the type was one of a series of syntypes which included the above specimen.

**wingatei**—*Siva wingatei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.3.5.99. (Nan an chow, on label), near Yunnan City, east Yunnan, 27 Feb. 1899. Collected and presented by A. S. Wingate.

**winifredae**—*Artisornis winifredae* Moreau, 1938 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.6.18.1. Kinole, Forest, 6,000′, north Uulguru Forest, Tanganyika, 11 July 1937. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**winifredae**—*Zosterops winifredae* W. L. Sclater and Moreau, 1934 . **47**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.11.21.137. Chome, 6,200′, South Pare Mountains, Usambara District, Tanganyika, 9 July 1934. Collected by and purchased of R. E. Moreau.

**winneba**—*Cisticola eximia winneba* Lynes, 1931 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.10.8.7. Winneba, Gold Coast, 25 May 1931. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and J. Vincent. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**wintoni**—*Macronyx wintoni* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . **19**
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 444. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.11. Kavirondo, Kenya. Collected and presented by Sir F. J. Jackson.

**witputzi**—*Tephrocorys cinerea witputzi* Macdonald, 1952 . . **17**
*Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 22 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.50.1095. Witputs, 4,000′, Great Namaqualand, 27°35′S., 16°42′E., South-West Africa, 25 Jan. 1950. Collected and presented by the British Museum (Natural History) South-West Africa Expedition.

**wollastoni**—*Anthus wollastoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.5.30.844. Camp 11, 8,000′, Utakwa River, Dutch New Guinea, 6 Feb. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the committee of the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

**woodfordi**—*Macrocorax woodfordi* Oligvie-Grant, 1887 . . **71**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 332, pl. 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.1.17.6. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.

**woodi**—*Mixornis woodi* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . **32B**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (n.s.), 1 : 331. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.22. Puerto Princesa, Palawan. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**woodi**—*Trichalopterum erythrolaema woodi* E. C. S. Baker, 1914 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1915.4.28. 4. Loi Song, Northern Shan States, 7 Jan. Collected by H. Wood and presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.

**woodlarkensis** — *Piezorhynchus alecto woodlarkensis* Mathews, 1928. **38**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.4.30.30. Woodlark Island, Louisade Archipelago, 16 April 1897. Collected by A. S. Meek. Purchased of E. Gerrard.

**woodwardi**—*Bradyornis woodwardi* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . **35**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 311, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1968.69.1. (recently assigned). Berea Hills, Near Durban, Natal. Collected and presented by R. and J. Woodward.

**woolundra**—*Nesoptilotis leucotis woolundra* Mathews, 1922 . . **48**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.11.13.1. Woolundra, South-west Australia, 22 March 1922. Collected by T. Carter. Purchased of Rosenburg.

**woosnami**—*Alethe woosnami* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1237. Forest near Urumu, 3,000′, North-east Belgian Congo, North-west of Ruwenzori, 18 Aug. 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.

**woosnami**—*Bleda woosnami* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1341. Mpanga Forest, 5,000′, Uganda, 21 Sept. 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**woosnami**—*Cisticola woosnami* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 72. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.927. Mokia, 3,400′, South-east Ruwenzori, 9 May 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam and presented by the subscribers to the British Museum Ruwenzori Expedition.

**wrayi**—*Aethopyga wrayi* Sharpe, 1887 . . . . . **46**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 440, pl. 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.12.22.22. Mountains of Perak, Malaya, Sept. or Oct. 1886, (*vide*, *op. cit.*, p. 431). Collected and presented by L. Wray.

**wrayi**—*Brachypteryx wrayi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.24. Gunong Batu Putch, Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.
A syntype collected by H. C. Robinson is also in the collection.

**wrayi**—*Pericrocotus wrayi* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . **20**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 269, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.57. Batang Padang Mountains, Perak, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**wrayi**—*Pomatorhinus wrayi* Sharpe, 1887 . . . . . **32B**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 437. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.12.22.14. Larut Range, *c.* 4,400′, Perak, Malaya, Sept.–Oct. 1886. Collected and presented by L. Wray.
The male syntype is also in the collection.

**wrayi**—*Sibia wrayi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 . . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 98. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.29. (Batang Batang, on label), Perak Mountains, Malaya. Collected and presented by L. Wray.
This is the author's selected male. His selected female is also in the collection.

**wuchereri**—*Arremon wuchereri* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . **49**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 25, 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.8.432. Near Bahia, Brazil. Collected by Wucherer. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**wuchereri**—*Euscarthmus wuchereri* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . **9**
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 158. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.274. Bahai, north-eastern Brazil, 1862. Collected by Wucherer. Sclater Collection.

**wyatti**—*Synallaxis wyatti* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870 . . **3**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 840. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.267. Paramo of Pamplona, Colombia, 1870. Collected by C. Wyatt. Sclater Collection.

**xanthochlamys**—*Pyromelana xanthochlamys* Sharpe, 1902 . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.7. Hoima, western Uganda, 26 Oct. 1901. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**xanthochlora**—*Anthreptes xanthochlora* Hume, 1875 . . . **46**
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 320 (note). HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.12.1.1254. Papyai, Mergui district, Tenasserim, Burma, (14 Nov. 1874, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**xanthochloris**—*Pteruthius xanthochloris* J. E. Gray, 1846 . . **32B**
*Catalogue of . . . mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum* : 95, 155. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.411. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Listed as type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 118.

**xanthochroa**—*Zosterops xanthochroa* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . **47**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, *vide* Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 174). Reg. no. 1859.4.19.7. Island of Nu, Port of France, New Caledonia. Collected by J. Macgillivray. Purchased of Cuming.

**xanthocnemis**—*Pachycephala xanthocnemis* G. R. Gray, 1860 . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 353. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 186, footnote). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.509. Amboyna, Moluccas. 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**xanthodryas**—*Phyllopneuste xanthodryas* Swinhoe, 1863 . . **35**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 296. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.1.263. Amoy, China, May 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
This specimen and another from the Seebohm Collections were labelled "Type". A specimen from the Hume Collection is also a syntype.

xanthogaster—*Abrornis xanthogaster* Hodgson, 1844 . . . **35**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* : 82; and also J. E. Gray, *List of mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson . . . to the British Museum*, (1846) : 66, 152. These are *nomina nuda*, and the specimen listed by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 66, has no type status.

**xanthogaster**—*Stiphornis xanthogaster* Sharpe, 1903 . . . **31**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.7. 16.100. Ja River, Cameroons, Feb. 1903. Collected by G. L. Bates. Purchased of W. E. de Winton.
The immature syntype is also in the collection.

xanthogaster—*Trichophorus xanthogaster* Hodgson, 1844 . . **21**
*in* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 83. A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881): 77 but the name is a *nomen nudum*.

**xanthogastra**—*Calliste xanthogastra* P. L. Sclater, 1851 . . . **51**
*in* Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 23, 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.12.254. Rio Negro, Upper Amazon, Brazil. Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection, received by him from E. Wilson.

**xanthogenys**—*Machaerirhynchus xanthogenys* G. R. Gray, 1858 . **38**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.58. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**xanthogramma**—*Chlorospiza xanthogramma* G. R. Gray, 1839 . **49**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 96, pl. 33. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1841.1.18.24. Tierra del Fuego, February. Collected and presented by C. Darwin.
This specimen appears to be part of the type material but was apparently overlooked by Sharpe and not listed in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* The specimen from Hermit Island listed as the type by Sharpe, *op. cit.*, 12 (1888) : 790, has no type status.

**xantholaemus**—*Brachypus xantholaemus* Jerdon, 1844 . . . **21**
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 31, vol. 13 : 122. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.4.30.33. West of Nellore, Eastern Ghats, 1842. Collected for T. C. Jerdon. Hume Collection.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 146.

**xanthomelana**—*Cissopica whiteheadi xanthomelana* Delacour, 1927 **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 164. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.19. Backan, north-east Tonkin, French Indo-China, 25 Dec. 1926. Collected by M. P. Jabouille, J. Delacour, and W. P. Lowe. From the Third Expedition to French Indo-China.

**xanthomus**—*Icterus xanthomus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . **57**
*Catalogue of a collection of American Birds* : 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.7.12.133. Mexico (=Porto Rica, *vide* Sclater, *Ibis*, (1) 6 (1864) : 168). Collected for Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

**xanthonotus**—*Oriolus xanthonotus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . **63**
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 152. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.4.16.155. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 214. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**xanthophrys**—*Chlorospingus xanthophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . **54**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 30, 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.470. Bogota, Colombia, 1854. (Collected by Parzudaki, on label.) Sclater Collection.
See also Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 235.

**xanthophrys**—*Estrilda xanthophrys* W. L. Sclater, 1926 . . . **60**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1926.9.26.1. "Said to come from Senegal"; but on page 120, *op. cit.*, locality is stated to be Abyssinia. Died in captivity and was presented by J. Delacour.

**xanthophrys**—*Motacilla xanthophrys* Sharpe, 1885 . . . **19**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 : 532, pl. 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.20.716. Lenkoran, Persia, March. Seebohm Bequest.

**xanthophrys**—*Oxylabes xanthophrys* Sharpe, 1875 . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.2.1.21. Central Madagascar. Collected by A. Crossley and purchased of W. Cutter.

**xanthophrys**—*Pseudonestor xanthophyrys* Rothschild, 1893 . . **55**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939. 12.9.53. (Collector's no. 1690; Hartert's specimen has the same number). Mauai, Sandwich Group, (5 Aug. 1892, on label). Collected by H. C. Palmer. Rothschild bequest.

No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919) : 170, was one of a series of syntypes which also included the above specimen.

**xanthops**—*Hyphantornis xanthops* Hartlaub, 1862 . . . **61**
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 342. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.4. Angola (restricted to Lower Cuanza River by Hall, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), 6 (1960) : 447). Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**xanthopterus**—*Hyphantornis xanthopterus* Finsch and Hartlaub, 1870 **61**
*Die Vögel Ost-Afrikas* : 399. (*in* Decken, *Reisen in Ost-Afrikas*, 4). HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.12.30.7. Shupanga, Lower Shiré River, Zambesi River. (Dec. 1861, on label). Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Presented by Earl Russell of the Foreign Office, from the Livingstone Zambesi Expedition.

**xanthopygium**—*Dicaeum xanthopygium* Tweeddale, 1877 . . **45**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.12.74. Monte Alban, Luzon Island, Philippines, (Feb. 1877, on label). Tweeddale Collection.

**xanthopygius**—*Serinus xanthopygius* Rüppell, 1840 . . . **59**
*Neue Wirbelthiere zu der Fauna von Abyssinien gehorig*, : 96, pl. 35. Adult. Reg. no. 1842.8.16.8. Simen, (Abyssinia, on label). Collected by and purchased of E. Rüppell.

**xanthopygius**—*Tachyphonus xanthopygius* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . **51**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (publ. 1855) : 158, pl. 69. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 209). Bogota, New Grenada. Purchased of S. Stevens.

Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 209, but more than one specimen is referred to in the original description.

**xanthornus**—*Ammodramus xanthornus* Gould, 1839 . . . **49**
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 90, pl. 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1837.2.21.328. Maldonado, Uraguay. Presented by Capt. Burnett and Admiral Fitzroy. (*cont.*)

In the text (*op. cit.*), G. R. Gray uses the name *A. manimbe*, quoting *A. xanthornus* as a synonym.

**xanthoscelus**—*Turdus xanthoscelus* Jardine, 1847 . . . . **31**
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 20 : 329. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.485. Tobago, 1847. Collected by J. Kirk. Seebohm Bequest.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**xanthoschistos**—*Phyllopneuste xanthoschistos* J. E. Gray, 1846 . **35**
*Catalogue of mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson . . . to the British Museum* : 65, 151. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.389. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Gray used a Hodgson *MS.* name. Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 398. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**xanthostomus**—*Parus xanthostomus* Shelley, 1892 . . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895. 5.1.1402. Zambesia (=between Limpopo and Zambesi Rivers.) (Collected by Bradshaw *vide* Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 2 (1900) : 236.) Shelley Collection.

**xanthotis**—*Aethorhynchus xanthotis* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . **22**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female. Reg. no. 1860.11.9.14. Cambodia. Collected by M. Mouhot and purchased of S. Stevens.

**yamathini**—*Anthus similis yamathini* Hall, 1957 . . . . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 77 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.80.2754. Aingdo, Yamathin district, central Burma, 15 Nov. 1938. Collected by H. C. Smith and presented by Smith and P. F. Garthwaite.

**yangpiensis**—*Yuhina yangpiensis* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903.8.8. 132. Yangpi, 5,300′, Tali-fu road, west Yunnan, 22 March 1902. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**yatii**—*Passer yatii* Sharpe 1888 . . . . . **61**
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 : 322. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.16.178. De-dadi, Western Afghanistan. Collected and presented by J. Aitchison.

**yavelloensis**—*Aethocorys personata yavelloensis* Benson, 1947 . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.2056. 10 miles west of Yavello, south Abyssinia, 23 July 1941. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**yemenensis**—*Cryptolopha umbrovicens yemenensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1913.7.18.9. Menchaa, 8,000′, Yemen, South Arabia, 20 Dec. 1912. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.

This is the described male syntype. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**yemenensis**—*Lanius yemenensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . . . **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 91. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.1.28.66. Sanaa, 7,600′, Yemen, South Arabia, 3 Sept. 1913. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.

**yemenensis**—*Oenanthe yemenensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913. 7.18.3. Menacha, 7,000′, Yemen, Arabia, 25 Jan. 1913. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**yemenensis**—*Pseudacanthis yemenensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1931 . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913. 7.18.7. Menacha, 8,500′, Yemen, Southern Arabia, 16 Jan. 1913. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**yemenensis**—*Rhynchostruthus percivali yemenensis* Ogilvie-Grant 1913 . . . . . **59**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 112. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.8.6.127. Wasel, 4,000′, South Yemen, 3 March 1913. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**yerburyi**—*Myrmecocichla yerburyi* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 37. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1864. 11.22.50. Engedi, Palestine, Jan. 1864. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. H. B. Tristram.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**yersini**—*Trochalopteron yersini* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 . . **32B**
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 575, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919. 12.20.269. Langbian Peaks, 5,500–7,500′, south Annam, 22 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.

This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**yessoensis**—*Schoenicola yessoensis* Swinhoe, 1874 . . . . **49**
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 161. (also pl. 1 in *Ibis*, (4) 3 (1879) : 39). HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.11.1.1125. Hakodaki, Yeszo, Northern Japan, April. Collected by T. Blakiston. Seebohm Collection.

Swinhoe used a Blakiston *MS.* name.

**younghusbandi**—*Cinclus younghusbandi* Walton, 1905 . . . **27**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.21.212. Khamba Jong, Tibet, 6 Nov. 1903. Collected and presented by H. J. Walton. (*cont.*)

The collector's number of this specimen is 1770, not 153 as printed. See Kinnear, *Ibis*, (14) 1 (1937) : 262.

**youngi**—*Apalis thoracica youngi* Kinnear, 1936 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.10.9.5. Vipya, 6,000′, Northern Nyasaland, 8 May 1935. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

**youngi**—*Bradypterus mariae youngi* Serle, 1949 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.14.7. Cameroon Mountains, 4,500′, Cameroons, 1 Jan. 1949. Collected and presented by C. G. Young.

**youngi**—*Cryptolopha youngi* Robinson, 1915 . . . . **35**
*J. fed. Malay Sts. Mus.*, 5 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.2274. Kao Nawng, 3,500′, Bandon, north-east Malaya, 26 June, 1913. Collected for H. C. Robinson. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
The specimen is badly shot and in moult.

**yunnanense**—*Trochalopterum yunnanense* Rippon, 1906 . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1906. 12.17.155. Yangtze River (big bend), 10,000′, Western Yunnan, 22 March 1906. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**yunnanensis**—*Alcippe fratercula yunnanensis* Harington, 1913 . . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903. 8.8.162. Gyi-dzin-shan, 8,900′, east of Talifu, Yunnan Mountains, 2 April 1902. Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.

**yunnanensis**—*Babax yunnanensis* Rippon, 1905 . . . . **32B**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903. 8.8.69. Hills east of Leng-yueh, 7,000′, Western Yunnan. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

**yunnanensis**—*Certhia yunnanensis* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . **44A**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903. 8.8.315. Shayang, 8,000′, Chutung road, Yunnan, 15 March 1902. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Emberiza yunnanensis* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . **49**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1903. 8.8.402. Gyi-dzin-shan, East of Talifu, Northern Yunnan, (8,000′, 12 April 1902, on label). Collected and presented by G. Rippon
Labelled as the type by the author, but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Leiothrix luteus yunnanensis* Rothschild, 1921 . . **32B**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15. 245. Shweli-Salwin Divide, 7,000-10,000′, Yunnan, May 1919. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Nucifraga yunnanensis* Ingram, 1910 . . . **71**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1906. 12.17.657. Yunnan (Talifu Valley, 8,500′, north-west Yunnan, 21 Feb. 1906. on label). Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Parus monticolus yunnanensis* La Touche, 1921 . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 51. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.3.10.83. Milati, south-east Yunnan, 20 Jan. 1921. Collected and presented by J. D. La Touche.
There are a male and a female syntype at Harvard, *vide* Bangs, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard*, 70 (1930) : 350.

**yunnanensis**—*Pteruthius erythropterus yunnanensis* Ticehurst, 1937 **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15.331. Shweli-Salween Divide, 8,000′, north-west Yunnan, Dec. 1919. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**yunnanensis**—*Regulus yunnanensis* Rippon, 1906 . . . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.17.458. Yangtze River (Big Bend), West Yunnan, (10,000′, 22 Feb. 1906, on label). Collected and presented as the type by G. Rippon.
There are many other syntypes in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Sitta yunnanensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . **43**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1900.3.5.53. Wei-Yuan, East of Mekong River, Southern Yunnan (12 March 1899, on label). Collected and presented by A. M. S. Wingate.

**yunnanensis**—*Siva stringula yunnanensis* Rothschild, 1921 . . **32B**
*Novit. Zool.*, 28 : 40. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7. 15.320. Lichiang Range, 10,000–11,000′, Yunnan, July 1918 (not 1919 as in text). Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.
There are seven other syntypes in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Suya crinigera yunnanensis* Harington, 1913 . . **35**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 110. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.4.7.77. Yunnan, (Momiien, 5,500′, on label), 1 June 1868. Collected by and purchased of Dr. J. Anderson.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Tarsiger indicus yunnanensis* Rothschild, 1922 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.7.98. Lichiang, 10,000′, north-west Yunnan, 13 Nov. 1921. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**zalingei**—*Cisticola galactotes zalingei* Lynes, 1930 . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (12) 6, *Supplement* : 390. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.8.1067. Zalingei, Darfur Province, Sudan, 7 Oct. 1920. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes and W. P. Lowe. Presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**zalingei**—*Galerida cristata zalingei* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1939 . . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.8.1601. Zalingei, 2,800′, Darfur, west Sudan, 16 May 1921. Collected by H. Lynes on the Lynes-Lowe Expedition.

**zambesiae**—*Chlorocichla zambesiae* Shelley, 1896 . . . . **21**
*The Birds of Africa*, 1 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895. 5.1.733. Makalaka, south Zambesia. Collected by Bradshaw. Shelley Collection.

**zambesiana**—*Anthodiaeta zambesiana* Shelley, 1876 . . . **46**
*Monograph of the Nectariniidae*, : 343, pl. 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.12.30.21. Shupanga, Zambezi. Collected by Dr. Kirk. Presented by Earl Russell, Secretary of State for the Colonies; from Livingstone's Expedition, 1858–1864.

**zambesiana**—*Erythropygia zambeziana* Sharpe, 1882 . . . **31**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 588, pl. 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.12.31.103. Tete, Lower Zambezi. Collected by Sir J. Kirk on the Livingstone Expedition and presented by Lord Russell of the Foreign Office.

**zantholeuca**—*Erpornis zantholeuca* Blyth, 1844 . . . . **32B**
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 : 380. HOLOTYPE, Immature (tail incomplete). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.2860. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. Hodgson.
Blyth used Hodgson's *MS.* name.

**zanzibarica**—*Chalcomitra veroxii zanzibarica* Grote, 1932 . . **46**
*Ibis*, (13) 2 : 350. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1929.6.26.80. Zanzibar, 16 April 1927. Collected by and purchased of J. H. Vaughan.

**zanzibarica**—*Urobrachya zanzibarica* Shelley, 1881 . . . **61**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 586. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.20.113. Melinda, coast of Kenya. Collected by J. Kirk. Shelley collection.
There are seven other syntypes in the collection. This specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 226.

**zanzibaricus**—*Eurillas virens zanzibaricus* Pakenham, 1935 . . **21**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.2.6.1. Jozani Forest, Zanzibar, 7 Nov. 1934. Collected and presented by R. H. W. Pakenham.

**zaphiroi**—*Sycobrotus zaphiroi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 . . . **61**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.11.8.25. Abou Beker, Harar, South Abyssinia, 10 June 1902. Collected by and purchased of P. Zaphiro.

**zetlandicus**—*Sturnus vulgaris zetlandicus* Hartert, 1918 . . . **62**
*Novit. Zool.*, 25 : 329. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913. 11.7.3. Gutcher, north Yell, Shetland Islands, 22 Nov. 1913. Collected and presented by R. H. Nicholson.

**ziaratensis**—*Ianthocincla lineatum ziaratensis* Ticehurst, 1920 . **32B**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.12.4.1. Juniper forests of Ziarat, 8,000′, near Quetta, north Baluchistan, 25 Sept. 1919. Collected and presented by C. B. Ticehurst.

**ziaratensis**—*Parus major ziaratenis* Whistler, 1929 . . . . **42**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1941.5.30.622. Ziarat, 8,500′, Baluchistan. 30 Sept. 1919. Collected by C. B. Ticehurst. Ticehurst Bequest.

**zita**—*Dicaeum sulaense zita* Harrisson and Hartley, 1934 . . **45**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.2.8. Mt. Dulit, 4,500′, central Borneo, 15 Sept. 1932. Collected by T. H. Harrisson and C. H. Hartley. From the Oxford University Expedition to Borneo.

**zombae**—*Mirafra zombae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 . . . . **17**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 11.4.251. Zomba Plains, Nyasaland, 19 Dec. 1896. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by Sir H. Johnston.
The female syntype is in the collection.

**zombensis**—*Andropadus zombensis* Shelley, 1894 . . . . **21**
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.6.1.91. Zomba, Nyasaland, July 1892. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**zonarius**—*Cinnyris chalybeus zonarius* Vincent, 1933 . . . **46**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.7. Near Zobué, 2,900′, Portuguese East Africa – Nyasaland border, 15°36′ S., 34°27′ E., 10 April 1910. Collected by and purchased of J. Vincent.

**zosterops**—*Bernieria zosterops* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . **21**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 76. SYNTYPE, Adult (supposed female, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 571). Reg. no. 1875. 2.1.22. Central Madagascar. Collected by A. Crossley and purchased of W. Cutter.
Listed as type by Sharpe, 1883, *loc. cit.* The male syntype is also in the collection.

**zosterops**—*Chloropsis zosterops* Vigors, 1830 . . . . . **22**
*in* Vigors and Horsfield, *Appendix to Memoirs and Life of Sir S. Raffles* : 674. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1892. Sumatra. Collected by Sir Stamford Raffles and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**zwaiensis**—*Cisticola erythrops zwaiensis* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . . . . **35**
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 656. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.1.20.106. Lake Zwai, Southern Abyssinia, 5 Feb. 1901. Collected and presented by A. E. Pease.

# CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

TO

# VOLUME 1

In the following list of amendments and additions to volume one the entries are prefixed by the page number in the first volume on which they appear or would have appeared. Since the decision to include the type water-colour drawings in the library of the Zoology Department of the British Museum (Natural History) was not taken until the first volume had already been prepared, the list is larger than it might otherwise have been.

p. 11. **alfredi**—*Crypselus alfredi.* . . . . . **24**
The locality is Mbara, near Abercorn, Zambia, *not* Nyasaland. (C. W. Benson, *pers. comm.*)

p. 11. **alleni**—*Selaphorus alleni* Henshaw, 1877 . . . . **25**
*Bull. Nuttall Orn. Cl.*, 2 : 53. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1967.27.1. (not registered until recently). Nicasio, California, 31 March 1877. Collected by C. Allen. Salvin-Godman collection.
The above collection incorporated the Henshaw Collection, *vide* Grinnell, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.*, 38 (1932) : 280. The author's selected syntype cannot be traced but this specimen is referred to in the description and has "type" on the label, a female specimen in the Museum is also marked "type".

p. 13. **amethystinus**—*Lampornis amethystinus.* **25**
Phillips, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 86 (1966) : 103–4. when discussing the subspecies of *L. amethystinus*, gives the locality of *O. henricus* as "Coatepac, near Xalapa".

p. 26. australis—*Perdix australis* Latham 1801 . . . . **14**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: lxii. In identifying a plate by Watling as the type of New Holland Quail *P. australis* Latham, Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 146 was mistaken, since the plate appears to show the New Holland Partridge, *Perdix varia* Latham, 1801 (*q.v.*).

p. 27. **axillaris**—*Falco axillaris* Latham, 1801 . . . . **13**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: ix. ? SYNTYPES, Water-colour drawings. New South Wales. Nos. 5 and 6 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . .. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 110.
Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1 (1927) : 259, note, considers that the drawing is indeterminable.

p. 39. **boobook**—*Strix boobook* Latham, 1801 . . . . **22**
*Index Ornithologicus*, Suppl.: xv. ? HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 24 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . .. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 113.
Vol. 2, no. 8 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1916) : 323.

p. 39. boothi—*Petrophassa albipennis boothi* Goodwin, 1969 . **19**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 89 : 132. The holotype was registered in the Brit. Mus. register as no. 1969. 4. 112. It has, however, been presented to the Arid Zone Research Institute, Alice Springs, Northern Territory, Australia.

p. 47. **caerulescens**—*Rallus caerulescens* Gmelin 1779 . . . **15**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 716. HOLOTYPE, signed and completed plate. Seen in a menagerie at Cape of Good Hope. No. 129 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 302.

p. 50. **capensis**—*Anas capensis* Gmelin, 1779 . . . . **12**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 527. HOLOTYPE, Finished painting. Cape of Good Hope. No. 75 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1, (1959) : 290.

p. 53. **catherina**—*Eriocnemis catherina.*
For *catherina* read *catharina.*

p. 54. **cautacuta**—*Hirundo cautacuta* Latham, 1801 . . . **24**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: lvii. HOLOTYPE, Signed water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 217 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings . . ..* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 144, who reversed this and no. 216.
Vol. 2, no. 88 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue, vol. 2). *See also*, Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1 (1927) : 404.

p. 65. **cobanese**—*Glaucidium cobanese.*
For *cobanese* read *cobanense.*

p. 68. **condorensis**—*Otus bakkamoena condorensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1930 . . . . . **22**
*J. Siam Soc., nat. Hist., Suppl.* 8 : 81. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.829. Pulo Condor, 45 miles off the coast of Cochin China, 8 Nov. 1920. Collected for W. J. F. Williamson. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
Gibson-Hill, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 19 (1949) : 156, comments on the sex of the specimen and confirms that the holotype is in the collection.

p. 68. **connivens**—*Falco connivens* Latham, 1801 . . . **22**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xii. ? HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 9 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings . . ..* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 110.
Vol. 2, no. 95 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1916) : 338.

p. 70. **cozumelae**—*Coccyzus minor cozumelae* Van Rossem, 1934 . **12**
*Bull. Mus. comp. Zool., Harv.*, 77 : 390. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.4.1.49. Cozumel Island, off coast of Quintana Roo, Mexico, Jan. 1886. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.

p. 74. **cyanocephalus**—*Cuculus cyanocephalus* Latham, 1801 . **21**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xxx. ? HOLOTYPE, Signed water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 72 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . .. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 121.
Vol. 1, no. 34 in Lambert drawings, in Library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1 (1927) : 418.

p. 86. **ecaudata**—*Rallus ecaudata* J. F. Miller, 1783 . . . **15**
*Icones Animalium*: pl. 47. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned painting. Tonga, 1 July 1774. No. 127 *in* Forster, *unpublished drawings . . . made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 302.

p. 94. **excubitor**—*Herpetotheres cachinnans excubitor* van Rossem, 1938 . . . . . **13**
*Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. San Diego*, 9: 10. Holotype, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.4.28.232. Volcán de Colima, southern Jalisco, Mexico, 1 Jan. 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

p. 95. **fasciata**—*Porzana fasciata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . **15**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 (Publ. early 1868) : 981. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.138. Pebas, Upper Amazon, Peru, 27 June 1866. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Salvin-Godman Collection.
This was renamed *Porzana hauxwelli*, P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 (see entry in Warren, *Type specimens of birds*, 1 (1966) : 126.—The authors considering it preoccupied by *Rallina fasciata* Raffles, 1822). *See* Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 1 (1942) : 382.

p. 97. flabelliformis—*Cuculus flabelliformis* Latham, 1801 . . **21**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xxx. Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 121, lists a drawing, no. 75 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . ., as the type, but this is not regarded as referable to the type description.

p. 110. **glanvillei**—*Apus barbatus glanvillei* Benson, 1967 . . **24**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 87 : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1938.6.5.14 (not 15 as printed). Rokupr, Sierra Leone, 9°01′ N., 12°57′ W., 28 Sept. 1937. Collected and presented by R. R. Glanville.

p. 119. **guerrerensis**—*Otus trichopsis guerrerensis.* . . . **22**
Order number should be 22, not 25.

p. 124. **harmani**—*Crossoptilon harmani.* **14**
Altitude should be "not less than 10,000 feet," *vide* Ludlow, *Ibis*, 86 (1944) : 378.

p. 126. **hawaiiensis**—*Anous hawaiiensis* Rothschild, 1893 . . **17**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 57. SYNTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1968.88.1 (subsequently assigned). Sandwich Group, (Kauai Island, 21 April 1891, on label). Collected by H. C. Palmer. Presented by the Hon. W. Rothschild.
The author stated that types were at both Tring and the British Museum, and the specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 18 must be a syntype.

p. 150. **kathleenae**—*Guttera edouardi kathleenae* C. M. N. White, 1943 . . . . . **14**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult female, Reg. no. 1953.54.68. *Cryptosepalum* forest, 15 miles south-west of Mwinilunga Boma, Northern Rhodesia, 19 March 1939. Collected by K. Muzeya. Presented by C. M. N. White.
The second syntype from the locality is also in the collection.

p. 156. **layardi**—*Ptilopus layardi* D. G. Elliot, 1878 . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 567. New name for *Chrysoena viridis* Layard, 1875 (*q.v.*) on the grounds of preoccupation, by *Columba viridis* Linnaeus, 1766.

p. 167. **lucidus**—*Cuculus lucidus* Gmelin, 1788 . . . . **21**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 421. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned painting. Queen Charlotte Sound, New Zealand, 5 Nov. 1773. No. 57 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1, (1959) : 286.

p. 168. **lunulatus**—*Falco lunulatus* Latham, 1801 . . . **13**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xiii. ? HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 12 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 111, who refers to it in error as *lunatus.*
Vol. 2, no. 3 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1916) : 228.

p. 171. **mackenziei**—*Eupodotis senegalensis mackenziei* C. M. N. White, 1945 . . . . . **15**

*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 65 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1957.14.6. Near Mwange Lake, Balovale District, Northern Rhodesia, 21 June 1943. Collected by K. Muzeya. Presented by C. M. N. White.

p. 177. **marina**—*Procellaria marina* Latham, 1790 . . . **9**

*Index Ornithologicus*, 2 : 826. HOLOTYPE, unfinished and unsigned painting. Lat. 37° S., 23 Dec. 1768. No. 12 *in* Parkinson, *Unpublished water-colour drawings of animals made during Cook's first voyage*. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), *vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 274.

p. 182. meinertzhageni—*Tringa totanus meinertzhageni* Thiede, *MS*? **16**

A specimen was selected and labelled, *c.* 1964, as the holotype of this then unpublished name by W. Thiede, who has since used it in print (e.g. *Zool. Anz.*, 177 (1966) : 171). We are unable to discover whether this name has been validly published; the entry here does not make it nomenclatorially available. The selected specimen is an adult male, reg. no. 1965. M. 127, from Shushal, E. Ladak, 10 June 1925, collected and presented by R. Meinertzhagen.

p. 195. **mollis**—*Procellaria mollis* Gould, 1844 . . . . **9**

*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 13 : 363. SYNTYPE, Adult male, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.6.1307. South Atlantic, 29°45′ S., 15°3′W., 27 July 1838. Collected by and purchased of J. Gould.

Listed with a female, now untraced, as types by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 406. Stone and Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1913) : 137, state that the type is in Philadelphia; but it is not listed by de Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957).

p. 200. **natalis**—*Urospizias natalis* . . . . . **13**

The note should read—"there are four syntypes in the collection and five in the University of Cambridge Zoological Museum".

p. 202. **newtoni**—*Tinnunculus newtoni* Gurney, 1863 . . . **13**

*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 34, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.1365. Madagascar, (Buravin, Madagascar, 1 Oct. 1861, on label). Collected by E. Newton and presented by him to J. H. Gurney. Purchased of Norwich Castle Museum.

The second syntype, a male in the dark phase, is also in the collection.

p. 209. **novaehollandiae**—*Falco novaehollandiae* Gmelin, 1788 . **13**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 1 : 264. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned pencil sketch. Tasmania, late summer of 1773. No. 35 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 281.

p. 209. **novaeseelandiae**—*Anas novaeseelandiae* Gmelin, 1789 . **12**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 541. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned painting. Dusky Sound, South Island, New Zealand, 1773. No. 79 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 290.

p. 218. **pacifica**—*Ardea pacifica* Latham, 1801 . . . . **11**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: lxv. ? HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 238 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 147.
Vol. 2, no. 85 *in* Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue, vol. 2).

p. 218. **pacifica**—*Coracius pacifica* Latham, 1801 . . . **30**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xxvii. ? HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 64 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 120.
Vol. 2, no. 83 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1 (1927) : 361.

p. 218. **pacifica**—*Hirundo pacifica* Latham, 1801 . . . **24**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: lviii. ? HOLOTYPE, Signed water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 216 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 144, who reversed this and no 217.
Vol. 2, no. 89 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1 (1927) : 405.

p. 218. **pacificus**—*Larus pacificus* Latham, 1801 . . . . **17**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: lxviii. ? HOLOTYPE, signed water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 275 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the

(*cont.*)

Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 151.

Vol. 2, no. 92 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue, vol. 2). The description is of an immature bird, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 2 (1913) : 477.

p. 219. palliolatus—*Cuculus palliolatus* Latham, 1801 . . . **21**

*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xxx. Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 121, lists a drawing, no. 74 in Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . , as the type, but this is not regarded as referable to the type description.

p. 226. **phasianinus**—*Cuculus phasianinus* Latham, 1801 . . **21**

*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xxx. ? HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 73 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, (British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 112.

Vol. 1, no. 36 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1 (1927) : 421.

p. 228. **picta**—*Anas picta* Gmelin 1779 . . . . . **12**

*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 504. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned painting. New Year's Island, Staten-Land, 2 Jan. 1775. No. 65, *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour* . . . *drawings made during Cook's second voyage*. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 288.

p. 229. **plagosus**—*Cuculus plagosus* Latham, 1801 . . . **21**

*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xxxi. ? HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 76 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoological Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 122.

Vol. 3, no. 22 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). The author, *in General Synopsis of birds, Suppl.*, 2; (1802) : 139, refers to Lambert.

p. 229. **plancus**—*Falco plancus* J. F. Miller, 1777 . . . **13**

*Icones Animalium*, pt. 3: pl. 17. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned painting. Tierra del Fuego, 26 Dec. 1774. No. 33 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour* . . . *drawings made during Cook's second voyage*. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 281.

p. 230. **plumifera**—*Ortyx plumifera* . . . . . **14**
Grinnell, *Univ. Calif. Publ., Zool.*, 38 (1932) : 318, in referring to the type describes it as sub-adult, and gives Oberholser's (*op. cit.*) restriction of locality as "lower part of the Willamette Valley, Oregon."

p. 241. **radiatus**—*Falco radiatus* Latham, 1801 . . . . **13**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xii. ? SYNTYPES. Water-colour drawings. New South Wales. Nos. 10, 11 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 110.
Vol. 1, no. 38; vol. 3, no. 24 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1915) : 89.

p. 268. **serlei**—*Apus barbatus serlei* De Roo, 1970 . . . **24**
*Rev. Zool. Bot. Afr.*, 81 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1966.16.120. Sagpa, 5,200′, Bamenda Division, Southern Cameroons, 6° N., 10° 17′ E., 12 Jan. 1957. Collected by and purchased of Dr. W. Serle.

p. 268. serresiana—*Eudyptula serresiana* Oustalet, 1878 . . **6**
*Annls. Sci. nat.*, (6) 8: art. no. 4. An immature specimen from the type locality, Tierra del Fuego, was received in exchange with P. L. Sclater. Reg. no. 1897.5.28.1. It is referred to by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 638, as a "co-type". An early label bears the names "M. Roux, M. Willems" and also "C. G. 1892, no. 797", but there is no evidence to show whether this refers to Admiral Serres's expedition or a later one. The specimen has not been selected.

p. 284. **striata**—*Sterna striata* Gmelin, 1789 . . . . **17**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 609. HOLOTYPE, Signed painting with pen and ink sketch of head. Between New Zealand and Mo-dieu, 1777. No. 57 *in* Ellis, *Unpublished drawings of Cook's third voyage*. Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), *vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 331.

p. 284. **strigoides**—*Caprimulgus strigoides* Latham, 1801 . . **23**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: lviii. ? HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 220 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 145.
Vol. 1, no. 67 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1 (1927) : 355.

p. 288. **superciliosa**—*Anas superciliosa* Gmelin, 1789 . . . **12**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 537. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned painting. New Zealand, 1773. No. 77 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History.) *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 290.

p. 291. **tannensis**—*Columba tannensis* Latham, 1790 . . . **19**
*Index Ornithologicus*, 2 : 600. HOLOTYPE, Finished unsigned painting. Tanna, New Hebrides, 1774. No. 138 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 304.

p. 303. **varia**—*Perdix varia* Latham, 1801 . . . . . **14**
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: lxiii. ? HOLOTYPE, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 227 *in* Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History).
Vol. 1, no. 60 *in* Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue, vol. 2). Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 145 lists this drawing, in error, as the type of New Holland Quail, *P. australis* Latham, 1801, but *Perdix varia* is the New Holland Partridge.

p. 303. **variegata**—*Anas variegata* Gmelin, 1789. . . . **12**
*Systema Naturae*, 1, pt. 2 : 505. HOLOTYPE, Unsigned painting. Dusky Bay, New Zealand, 7 April 1773. No. 67 *in* Forster, *Unpublished water-colour . . . drawings made during Cook's second voyage.* Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). *Vide* Lysaght, *Bull. Brit. Mus.* (*Nat. Hist.*), *Hist. Ser.*, 1 (1959) : 288.

p. 307. **violiceps**—*Cyanomyia violiceps* . . . . . **25**
Phillips (*pers. comm.*) states that the second specimen, Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1670, must be "Gould's type", since it is a black-billed adult. The locality of this second specimen is Atlixco, Puebla, Mexico.

p. 308. **viridis**—*Chrysoena viridis* Layard, 1875 . . . . **19**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 151. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.431. Kandevu Island, Fiji Islands, 8 August 1874. Collected by E. L. Layard. Tweeddale bequest.
Renamed *Ptilopus layardi* Elliott 1878 on the grounds of preoccupation by *Columba viridis* Linnaeus, 1766.

# CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

TO

# VOLUME 2

In the following list of amendments and additions to the present volume the entries are prefixed by the page number in the first volume on which they appear or would have appeared. Brief references are present at the appropriate places in the main text.

p. 9. **albiceps**—*Turdus albiceps* Swinhoe, 1864 . . . . **31**
Renamed *Planisticus niveiceps* Hellmayr, 1919, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Turdus albiceps* Pucheran, 1854.

p. 13. **albiventris**—*Loxia albiventris* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . **59**
Renamed *Loxia curvirostra japonica* Ridgway, 1885, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Loxia albiventris* Hermann, 1804 (unidentified).

p. 22. **amicorum**—*Turdus torquatus amicorum* Hartert, 1923 . **31**
*Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, Nachtrag*: 57. New name for *Merula torquata orientalis* Seebohm, 1888, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Turdus orientalis* Gmelin, 1789.

p. 27. **annamarulae**—*Melaenornis annamarulae* Forbes-Watson, 1970 **37**
*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 90 : 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1969.25.1. Grassfield, 550 metres, Mount Nimba, Liberia, 7° 30′ N, 8° 35′ W, 12 Aug. 1967. Collected by A. D. Forbes-Watson. Presented by the IUCN Nimba Research Committee.

p. 44. **aureifrons**—*Zosterops aureifrons* Wallace, 1864 . . . **47**
Renamed *Zosterops wallacei* Finsch, 1901, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Z. aureifrons* Heuglin, 1863.

p. 66. **bicolor**—*Chimarrhornis bicolor* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . **31**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.82. North west Luzon, Philippines, 9 Jan. 1894. Collected and presented by J. Whitehead.
There was only a single specimen, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Ibis*, (6) 6 (1894) : 509.

p. 85. **cacabata**—*Muscicapa sibirica cacabata* Penard, 1919 . . **37**
*Proc. New England zool. Cl.*, 7 : 22. New name for *Hemichelidon fuliginosa* Hodgson, 1845 (*q.v.*) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Muscicapa fuliginosa* Sparrman, 1787 and Gmelin, 1789.

p. 96. **castaneiventris**—*Monarcha castaneiventris* Verreaux, 1858 . **38**
Hartert, *Novit. Zool.* 15 (1908) : 363, states that the type belongs to the form found on Guadalcanar, Santa Isabel and Choiseul, and not on Navigators Islands. Mayr, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 504 (1931) : 23, refers only to Guadalcanar as Hartert's revised locality.

p. 98. **caucasicus**—*Turdus torquatus caucasicus* Collin and Hartert, 1927 . . . . . **31**
*Novit. Zool.*, 34 : 52. New name for *Merula torquata orientalis* Seebohm, 1888, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Turdus orientalis* Gmelin, 1789; Hartert having apparently overlooked the fact that he had already proposed a new name—*T. torquatus amicorum* Hartert, 1923.

p. 116. **cinerascens**—*Muscicapa cinerascens* Sharpe, 1879 . . **37**
Renamed *Alseonax cinereus nigrorum* Collin and Hartert, 1927, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Muscicapa cinerascens* Spix, 1825.

p. 169. **everetti**—*Dicaeum everetti* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . **45**
Description published Dec. 1877. Renamed *Dicaeum hypoleucum pontifex* Mayr, 1946, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Prionochilus everetti* Sharpe, (Jan.) 1877.

p. 175. **fuliginosa**—*Hemichelidon fuliginosa* Hodgson, 1845 . . **37**
Renamed *Muscicapa sibirica cacabata* Penard, 1919 on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Muscicapa fuliginosa* Sparrman, 1787 and Gmelin, 1789.

p. 210. **gouldii**—*Meliphaga gouldii* Schlegel, 1872 . . . **48**
*De Dierentuin*. 125. New name for *Meliphaga mystacalis* Gould, 1841, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *M. mystacalis* Temminck and Laugier, 1825.

p. 253. **incerta**—*Zosterops incerta* Salvadori, 1892 . . . **47**
Renamed *Zosterops salvadorii* Meyer and Wiglesworth, 1894, on the grounds of preoccupation by *Z. incerta* Meyer, 1884.

p. 261. **insulana**—*Cossypha insulana* Grote, 1935 . . . **31**
*Orn. Monatsb.*, 43 : 95. New name for *Callene poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903, (*q.v.*) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Cossypha poensis* Strickland, 1844.

p. 271. **japonica**—*Loxia curvirostra japonica* Ridgway, 1885. . **59**
*Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington*, 2 : 103. New name for *Loxia albiventris* Swinhoe, 1870, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Loxia albiventris* Hermann, 1804 (unidentified).

p. 338. **melanocephalus**—*Lanius collurioides melanocephalus* Delacour, 1926 . . . . . **23**
Renamed *Lanius collurioides nigricapillus* Delacour, 1926, on the grounds of preoccupation by *L. melanocephalus* Gmelin, 1788.

p. 349. **meridionalis**—*Parus meridionalis* Sclater, 1857. . . **42**
Renamed *Parus sclateri* Kleinschmidt, 1897, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Parus meridionalis* Lilljeborg, 1852.

p. 355. **minor**—*Anthreptes seimundi minor* Bates, 1926 . . **46**
Renamed *Nectarinia seimundi traylori* Wolters, 1965, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Cinnyris angolensis minor* Oustalet, 1893.

p. 362. **montana**—*Saxicola montana* Gould, 1865 . . . **31**
Renamed *Saxicola oreophila* Oberholser, 1900, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *S. montana* Koch, 1816.

p. 369. **mystacalis**—*Meliphaga mystacalis* Gould, 1841 . . **48**
Renamed *Meliphaga gouldii* Schlegel, 1872, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *M. mystacalis* Temminc kand Laugier, 1825.

p. 380. **nigricapillus**—*Lanius collurioides nigricapillus* Delacour, 1926 **23**
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 70. New name for, *Lanius collurioidesm elanocephalus* Delacour, 1926, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Lanius melanocephalus* Gmelin, 1788.

p. 385. **nigrorum**—*Alseonax cinereus nigrorum* Collin and Hartert, 1927 . . . . . **37**
*Novit. Zool.*, 34 : 52. New name for *Muscicapa cinerascens* Sharpe, 1879 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Muscicapa cinerascens* Spix, 1825.

p. 389. **niveiceps**—*Planesticus niveiceps* Hellmayr, 1919 . . **31**
*Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern*, 14 : 133. New name for *Turdus albiceps* Swinhoe, 1964 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Turdus albiceps* Pucheran, 1854.

p. 394. **nyikensis**—*Nectarinia johnstoni nyikensis* Delacour, 1944 . **46**
*Zoologica, New York*, 29 : 32. New name for *Nectarinia salvadorii* Shelley, 1903 (*q.v.*) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Cinnyris salvadorii* Shelley, 1877.

p. 406. **oreophila**—*Saxicola oreophila* Oberholser, 1900 . . **31**
*Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 22 : 221. New name for *Saxicola montana* Gould, 1865, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *S. montana* Koch, 1816.

p. 407. **orientalis**—*Merula torquata orientalis* Seebohm, 1888 . **31**
Renamed *Turdus torquatus amicorum Hartert*, 1923 on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Turdus orientalis* Gmelin, 1789. Also renamed *T. torquatus caucasicus* Collin and Hartert, 1927, for the same reason.

p. 420. **parvula**—*Colluricincla parvula* Gould, 1845 . . . **39**
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, (Sept.) 1845 : 62, and *Birds of Australia*, 2 (Dec. 1845): pl. 78. ? Syntype, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.446. Port Essington, (25 Jan. 1841 on label). Collected by J. Gilbert (Gilbert was in the locality until March 1841, *vide* Chisholm, *Emu*, 44 (1944) : 131). Purchased of J. Gould.

The specimen lacks a tail. Gould did not define a holotype and the plate showed both sexes. Gould quotes from Gilbert. de Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 109 (1957) : 218, claims a holotype, together with a female, but is mistaken in stating that there is no specimen from Gould in the British Museum. The present specimen, marked by P. L. Sclater in the B.M. register as "type" appears to be a syntype.

p. 441. **poensis**—*Callene poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . **31**
Renamed *Cossypha insulana* Grote, 1935, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Cossypha poensis* Strickland, 1844.

p. 444. **poliosoma**—*Pachycephalopsis poliosoma* Sharpe, 1882 . **37**
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.*, 16 : 318. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.49. Astrolabe Mountains, New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie. Purchased of Gerrard.

p. 445. **pontifex**—*Dicaeum hypoleucum pontifex* Mayr, 1946 . **45**
*Zoologica, New York*, 31 : 8. New name for *Dicaeum everetti* Tweeddale, (Dec.) 1877, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Prionochilus everetti* Sharpe, (Jan.) 1877.

p. 472. rubrocanus—*Turdus rubrocanus* Gray, 1846 . . . **31**
According to the amended article 11d incorporated into the second edition of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, (1963), this name is available because it was used by E. C. Stuart Baker, *Fauna of British India, Birds*, 8 (1930) : 624, as a valid name. However, this availability is derived from its publication as a synonym of *Merula castanea* Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc., Lond.*, 1835 : 185, so that the type-specimen of *M. castanea*, and not the specimen listed by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 260, is the type of *rubrocanus*. This specimen no longer exists.

p. 475. **ruficeps**—*Megalurus ruficeps* Tweeddale, 1877. . . **35**
Renamed *Megalurus tweeddalei* McGregor, 1908 on the grounds of its preoccupation by *M. ? ruficeps* Sykes, 1832.

p. 486. **salvadorii**—*Nectarinia salvadorii* Shelley, 1903. . . **46**
Renamed *Nectarinia johnstoni nyikensis* Delacour, 1944, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Cinnyris salvadorii* Shelley, 1877.

p. 486. **salvadorii**—*Zosterops salvadorii* Meyer and Wiglesworth, 1894 . . . . . **47**
*J. Orn.*, 42 : 115. New name for *Zosterops incerta* Salvadori, 1892, (*q.v.*) which is preoccupied by *Zosterops incerta* Meyer, 1884.

p. 497. **sclateri**—*Parus sclateri* Kleinschmidt, 1897 . . . **42**
*J. Orn.*, 45 : 133. New name for *Parus meridionalis* Sclater, 1857, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Parus meridionalis* Lilljeborg, 1852.

p. 547. **sushkini**—*Prunella fulvescens sushkini* Collin and Hartert, 1927 . . . . . **30**
*Novit. Zool.*, 34 : 52. New name for *Prunella fulvescens tibetana* Sushkin, 1925, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Accentor collaris tibetanus* Bianchi, 1904.

p. 561. **tibetana**—*Prunella fulvescens tibetana* Sushkin, 1925 . **30**
Renamed *Prunella fulvescens sushkini* Collin and Hartert, 1927 on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Accentor collaris tibetanus* Bianchi, 1904.

p. 566. **traylori**—*Nectarinia seimundi traylori* Wolters, 1965 . **46**
*J. Orn.*, 106 : 357. New name for *Anthreptes seimundi minor* Bates, 1926 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Cinnyris angolensis minor* Oustalet, 1893.

p. 570. **tweeddalei**—*Megalurus tweeddalei* McGregor, 1908 . . **35**
*Philippine J. Sci.*, (A) 3 : 283. New name for *Megalurus ruficeps* Tweeddale, 1877 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *M. ? ruficeps* Sykes, 1832.

p. 591. **wallacei**—*Zosterops wallacei* Finsch, 1901 . . . **47**
*Tierreich*, 15 : 23. New name for *Zosterops aureifrons* Wallace, 1864, (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Zosterops aureifrons* Heuglin, 1863.

ISH MUSEU